

TN-1317590

**Genealogies of the
Founding Families of America
In Progress**

**The Descendants of
Benjamin Atwell (c. 1640 – 1683)
and
His Wife Mary (c. 1640 – ?)**

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE ST
SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84150

Compiled by

Ellwood Count Curtis

Galactic Press
Cedar Falls, Iowa
2006

*Fam Hist
929.273
At 94ce*

Printed by
Galactic Press

Distributed by
E. C. Curtis
145 Summit Drive
Cedar Falls, IA 50613

All rights reserved

Copyright © 2006 by Ellwood Count Curtis

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

Printed in the United States of America

TW 1317590

No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or any information storage or retrieval system, without the permission in writing from the copyright holder, except for the inclusion of brief quotations in a review.

Dedication

This book is dedicated to my mother, Helen Miriam Yeomans Curtis. The Atwell family is one of her ancestral lines. Her assistance in remembering people, places, and events as well as in making contact with far-flung members of the family was essential for this project. She accompanied me on many trips to libraries, courthouses and cemeteries. She was a wonderful mother and a great inspiration.



Helen Miriam Yeomans

1913 - 2005

Preface

This genealogy traces the Atwell family from the first immigrant, Benjamin Atwell Sr. He married a woman whose given name was Mary but surname unknown. Their children were all born in New London, Connecticut. A genealogy of this family was published in 1896 by Charles Beach Atwell. That book was ten pages in length and was generally accurate for the branches covered. The new genealogy presented here includes male and female lines. Some lines are continued through 2005. Over 1,900 direct descendants are included.

However, this is a work in progress. Information is sought to extend the branches that are incomplete. In addition, to the basic facts we would like to include additional biographical information and more portraits.

Introduction

This volume is one of a series of genealogies of the families that founded the United States. Most of the subjects of this series arrived in America before 1650. They were pioneers in the wilderness and were instrumental in establishing civilization in the new land. These people were the founders of the earliest towns and their descendants tamed the land, defended themselves against the treacherous savages, and laid the foundation for the American Democracy.

Genealogies of these families have appeared in the past, some several times. Histories of the early towns often included brief genealogies. The reader may ask why another genealogy of these families. The reasons are many. First, much has been discovered since many of the earlier works were published. Second, many errors crept into the early works and have been perpetuated in later reports. Third, the great majority of previous genealogies ignore the female lines of descent. Fourth, there are almost as many formats as there are books and some are so poorly executed as to make the data impossible to clearly interpret. Fifth, indexing in those books is generally haphazard. Finally, references to the source of the data are generally lacking. While some of the early works found in the libraries of the country are noble efforts, the production facilities available to the authors were a major impediment.

This new series is an attempt to overcome the deficiencies enumerated above. The format will be uniform, sources given throughout, indexing complete, abbreviations minimized, and all lines of descent followed.

Hopefully, the availability of this modern set of genealogies will aid those seeking to find their roots in early New England. Galactic Press is proud to offer this series and invites additions and corrections. Suggestions as to which families should be addressed next are also welcome.

Notes

Readers will observe that we have tried to standardize spelling of the names throughout. Early records often used many variations for the names of individuals. Sometimes a person used several forms of their name over time. Clerks sometimes used variations of a surname even within one document. Thus, you find Beardslee and Beardsley; Blakeman and Blackman; Booth and Boothe; Curtis, Curtiss, Curtice and Curtius; Foot and Foote; to mention a few. To simplify indexing and cross references, we usually have selected a single version of the names.

Abbreviations are minimized in this book. This eliminates the necessity of leafing back-and-forth to interpret meanings and to clarify matters. County names are almost always given, since in many cases, there is more than one town in a state with the same name. For example, today there are two Dayton in Iowa and three Middletowns in Indiana.

Another problem regarding locations of events is that the names have changed over time. A person's birth might be recorded as Stratford, Connecticut. However, the actual location may be what became North Stratford and later Trumbull. Generally, we use the name that was current at the time of the event. This can result in a person appearing to have been born, married, and died in three different locations when, in fact, the events all happened in one place.

Archaic terminology is generally preserved. Sometimes an explanation is inserted for clarifying an occupation term. A few terms that may be unfamiliar but will frequently be found in the text will be explained either here in the Notes Section or as they occur. The term **Trainband** meant the local militia, usually the responsibility of a town or township. The term itself is apparently shorthand for training band. The **General Court** was the state legislature.

Before 1752 official records in England and the colonies were recorded according to the Julian calendar. The New Year started on 25 March. This means that a date recorded as 12 February 1637 is actually 12 February 1638 according to modern our calendar. Around 1650 the General Court in America clarified the matter somewhat by recording these dates using the form 12 February 1637/38. This double dating fixes the date precisely. Sometimes dates will be found without the double date format. In this case the actual year intended is uncertain. The difficulty was resolved in 1752 when the British Parliament made 1 January the official start of the year. They also corrected for the lack of leap years by adding days to the calendar. September 3 became 14, thereby adding 11 days in that year.

A Guide to Reading This Genealogy

For those readers not in the habit of examining genealogical books, a few words about the numbering system and placement of information may prove helpful. Each chapter provides the information about one generation. It lists sets of parents and their children. If a child has children, most of the information for that child will be found in the next chapter. The numbering systems may appear confusing at first. It is helpful to observe that there are actually three sequences of numbers. These are for numbering the generation, the descendants, and the children.

The **generation numbers** appear as superscripts at the right side of a person's given names. For example:

11. Clyde Greenlee³ Yeomans (*Judson Allen², Elijah¹*)

The small "3" indicates that Clyde Greenlee Yeomans belonged to the third generation, his father, Judson Allen Yeomans was in the second, and Elijah Yeomans was the starting point.

The **child numbers** are the lower case Roman numerals that appear to the immediate left of the child's name and tell the relative position of the child by age. The oldest child appears first. In the example below Elias is given an "i" and Catharine an "ii".

Children of Elias³ York and Dolly Geer were as follows:

- + 64. i. **Elias E.⁴ York**, born 1806; married **Mary R. Strickland**.
- 65. ii. **Catharine York** was born on 22 January 1813 in New Paltz, Ulster County, New York.¹ She married **James Rider** circa 1835.² She died on 6 April 1882 in New Paltz, Ulster County, New York, at age 69.³ She was buried in New Paltz Rural Cemetery, New Paltz, Ulster County, New York.⁴

The **descendant numbers** are Arabic numbers to the left of the child numbers starting with the first person and continuing through successive descendants. However, if the person has descendants then a + sign indicates that most of their information will be found in the next chapter. In the example above, Elias York was the sixty-fourth person. The plus sign in front of the number tells you to look for more about him in the next chapter. All of Catherine York's information is as shown since she had no children and, hence, there is no +. The superscripts 1 through 4 refer to footnotes, which document the source of the information.

Readers will observe that all of the text is written in the past tense. This is standard terminology and can be thought of as intended for readers some time in the future when the present is long past. Also, women are always referred to using their birth names. Unknown surnames and given names are represented by (--?--).

A genealogy is never complete. New generations will arrive, more information concerning previous generations will be found, and errors discovered. Hopefully, readers of this volume will send corrections and additions to the compiler so that an updated version can be published in the future.

Compiled by: E. Count Curtis
145 Summit Drive
Cedar Falls, IA 50613
ccurtis@cfu.net

For information on other genealogies, check our website:

www.genealogycentral.net

¹ Tombstone or cemetery record.

² *ibid.*

³ *ibid.*

⁴ *ibid.*

Founding Families of America

Table of Contents

Generation One	1
Generation Two	3
Generation Three	7
Generation Four	15
Generation Five	27
Generation Six	47
Generation Seven	81
Generation Eight	127
Generation Nine	167
Generation Ten	205
Generation Eleven	237
Generation Twelve	263
Generation Thirteen	281
Generation Fourteen	287
Bibliography	289
Index of People	293
Index of Places	331

Generation One

1. **Benjamin¹ Atwell Sr.** was born circa 1640. He married **Mary (--?--)** circa 1665. He died in 1683 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹

The origin of Benjamin Atwell, Senior is unknown. He first appeared in New London, Connecticut around 1663. Before 1672 he sold a house to a Lieutenant John Stedman. In 1675 he was Constable of New London.

Mary (--?--) was born circa 1640.

Children of **Benjamin¹ Atwell Sr.** and **Mary (--?--)** all born in New London, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- + 2 i. **Benjamin² Atwell Jr.**, born circa 1668; married **Mary (--?--)**.
- + 3 ii. **Thomas Atwell Sr.**, born 10 August 1670; married **Mary Lewis**; married **Anne Morgan**; married **Sarah Strickland**.
- + 4 iii. **Mary Atwell**, born 19 October 1672; married **Kingsland Comstock Sr.**
- 5 iv. **William Atwell** was born on 17 April 1674.²
- + 6 v. **John Atwell Sr.**, born 19 May 1675; married **Margaret Crowfoot**.
- 7 vi. **Joseph Atwell** was born on 10 March 1677/78.³ He died married but without offspring.⁴
- + 8 vii. **Richard Atwell Sr.**, born 1 March 1679; married **Elizabeth Baker**; married **Joanna (--?--)**.
- + 9 viii. **Samuel Atwell**, born 23 April 1682; married **Mary (--?--)**; married **Ruth Coz.**

¹Henry A. Baker. *History of Montville, Connecticut* (Hartford, Connecticut: Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, 1895), page 278. Hereinafter cited as *Montville, CT History*.

²Lorraine Cook White, compiler. *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: New London 1646 - 1854* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2000), volume 1, page 10. Hereinafter cited as *Barbour - New London*.

³White. *Barbour - New London*, volume 1, page 12.

⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 278.

Generation Two

2. **Benjamin² Atwell Jr.** (*Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1668 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁵ He married **Mary** (--?--) circa 1702.⁶ He died in 1723 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁷

Benjamin was a farmer. He settled in Montville as early as 1705. On 29 June 1711 he and his wife joined the church in New London. In March 1724 his wife was listed in a land transaction as a widow.⁸

Mary (--?--) was born circa 1670. She married **George Minard** circa 1724.⁹

Children of **Benjamin² Atwell Jr.** and **Mary** (--?--) were as follows:

- + 10 i. **Mary³ Atwell**, born 11 October 1703 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; married **Jason Allen Sr.**
- 11 ii. **Benjamin Atwell III** was born on 24 July 1707 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁰ He died young.¹¹
- + 12 iii. **Joseph Atwell Sr.**, born 26 June 1710 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; married **Martha Comstock**.

3. **Thomas² Atwell Sr.** (*Benjamin¹*) was born on 10 August 1670 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹² He married **Mary Lewis**, daughter of **John Lewis** and **Elizabeth Huntley**, on 4 June 1704 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹³ He married **Anne Morgan**, daughter of **Benjamin Morgan Sr.** and **Christian** (--?--), on 7 September 1714 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁴ He married **Sarah Strickland** on 30 October 1729 in New London, New London County, Connecticut. He died on 9 October 1756 in New London, New London County, Connecticut, at age 86.

Thomas was put in the stocks and fined ten shillings for "night walking" on the Sabbath on 17 September 1693.

Mary Lewis was born on 12 April 1679 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁵

Children of **Thomas² Atwell Sr.** and **Mary Lewis** both born in New London, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- + 13 i. **Mary³ Atwell**, born 8 January 1705; married **Jeremiah Richards Sr.**
- 14 ii. **Elizabeth Atwell** was born on 25 March 1708.¹⁶

Anne Morgan was born on 21 April 1695 in New London, New London County, Connecticut. She died on 4 June 1715 at age 20.

There were no children of **Thomas² Atwell Sr.** and **Anne Morgan**.

Sarah Strickland was born on 15 October 1693 in New London, New London County, Connecticut. She died on 9 February 1758 at age 64.

Children of **Thomas² Atwell Sr.** and **Sarah Strickland** were:

- 15 i. **Thomas³ Atwell Jr.** was born on 21 June 1731 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁷ He married **Rhoda Chandler** on 16 May 1754.¹⁸

⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 278.

⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 278.

⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 278.

⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 278.

⁹Charles Beach Atwell, *The Genealogy of the Atwell Family formerly of New-London, Connecticut* (Evanston, Illinois: Private Printing, 1896), page 3. Hereinafter cited as *Atwell Family*.

¹⁰White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 1, page 37.

¹¹Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 3.

¹²White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 1, page 7.

¹³White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 1, page 30.

¹⁴White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 1, page 42.

¹⁵White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 1, page 13.

¹⁶White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 1, page 41.

¹⁷White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 2.

¹⁸_____, *International Genealogical Index* (Salt Lake City, Utah: LDS Church, 1996).

4. **Mary² Atwell** (*Benjamin¹*) was born on 19 October 1672 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁹ She was baptized on 5 April 1719.²⁰ She married **Kingsland Comstock Sr.**, son of **Daniel Comstock** and **Peltiah** (---), circa 1695.²¹ She died in 1753.²²

The will of **Mary Comstock** was proved on 14 October 1753. John Comstock, son of Kingsland Comstock of New London, deceased, which said Kingsland was one of the children of said **Mary Comstock**, deceased; and Stubby Scranton as guardian of Elisha Comstock, son of Daniel, deceased, which said Daniel was one of the children of said **Mary**, deceased; and Stephen Baker in right of his wife Elizabeth, which said Elizabeth was daughter of Kingsland, deceased; objected to the approval of **Mary's** will.

Kingsland Comstock Sr. was baptized on 2 November 1673 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.²³ He was baptized on 5 April 1719.²⁴ He died before 1722.²⁵

On 1 September 1722 the only heirs of Kingsland Comstock of New London, deceased, were: Kingsland, Daniel, Benjamin, and Joseph Comstock; Philip Want and wife Mary; Peter Chapman and wife Ann. They quit claimed to Daniel Comstock, Senior, their uncle, all their inheritance, including part of 100 acres granted to Daniel Comstock, deceased.

On 3 March 1739/40 the heirs of Kingsland agreed to a distribution of the estate. One third to the widow **Mary**. The other two-thirds was divided 2/7 to the children of Kingsland the younger, deceased, namely John, Joseph, Mary, Rachel, and Elizabeth; 1/7 each to Daniel Comstock, Benjamin Comstock, Philip Want in right of his wife Mary, Peter Chapman in right of his wife Ann, Sarah Comstock, daughter of Joseph Comstock.²⁶

Children of **Mary² Atwell** and **Kingsland Comstock Sr.** were as follows:

- + 16 i. **Kingsland³ Comstock Jr.**, born circa 1696 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.
- + 17 ii. **Joseph Comstock**, born circa 1700 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; married (---) (---).
- + 18 iii. **Mary Comstock**, born circa 1702 in Uncasville, New London County, Connecticut; married **Philip Want Sr.**
- + 19 iv. **Ann Comstock**, born circa 1704; married **Peter Chapman Sr.**
- + 20 v. **Benjamin Comstock Sr.**, born circa 1706; married (---) (---).
- + 21 vi. **Daniel Comstock Sr.**, born circa 1715 in Uncasville, New London County, Connecticut; married **Mary Chapel**.

6. **John² Atwell Sr.** (*Benjamin¹*) was born on 19 May 1675 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.²⁷ He married **Margaret Crowfoot** on 7 April 1708 in Saybrook, Middlesex County, Connecticut.²⁸

Margaret Crowfoot was born circa 1685. She died on 27 January 1715/16 in Saybrook, Middlesex County, Connecticut.²⁹

Children of **John² Atwell Sr.** and **Margaret Crowfoot** all born in Saybrook, Middlesex County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 22 i. **John³ Atwell Jr.** was born on 15 December 1708.³⁰
- + 23 ii. **Joseph Atwell**, born 21 March 1710/11; married **Annah Hulburd**.
- 24 iii. **Margaret Atwell** was born on 8 September 1714.³¹

¹⁹White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 1, page 8.

²⁰John Adams Comstock, *A History and Genealogy of the Comstock Family in America* (Los Angeles, California: The Commonwealth Press, 1949), page 7. Hereinafter cited as *Comstock Family*.

²¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 7.

²²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 7.

²³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 134.

²⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 7.

²⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 7.

²⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 7.

²⁷White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 1, page 10.

²⁸Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Saybrook 1635 - 1850* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2000), volume 2, page 83. Hereinafter cited as *Barbour - Saybrook*.

²⁹Schott, *Barbour - Saybrook*, volume 2, page 83.

³⁰Schott, *Barbour - Saybrook*, volume 2, page 83.

³¹Schott, *Barbour - Saybrook*, volume 2, page 83.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

8. Richard² Atwell Sr. (Benjamin¹) was born on 1 March 1679 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.³² He married **Elizabeth Baker**, daughter of **Joshua Baker Sr.** and **Hannah Tongue**, on 11 March 1703 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.³³ He married **Joanna (--?--)** circa 1715.³⁴ He died on 15 October 1727 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 48.^{35,36}

Richard was a farmer in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. He lived near Oxoboxo Pond.

Elizabeth Baker was born on 9 May 1676 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.³⁷ She died circa 1710.³⁸

Children of **Richard² Atwell Sr.** and **Elizabeth Baker** all born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 25 i. **Richard³ Atwell Jr.** was baptized in April 1702.³⁹ He died young.⁴⁰
- 26 ii. **Benjamin Atwell** was baptized on 14 July 1706.⁴¹ He died on 3 May 1708 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 1.⁴²
- + 27 iii. **Elizabeth Atwell**, born 24 April 1708; married **William Chapel**.
- + 28 iv. **Richard Atwell Jr.**, born 19 October 1709; married **Abigail (--?--)**.

Joanna (--?--) was born circa 1695.

Children of **Richard² Atwell Sr.** and **Joanna (--?--)** were as follows:

- + 29 i. **Joanna³ Atwell**, born 10 August 1716 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; married **Samuel Bill**.
- 30 ii. **John Atwell** was born on 19 January 1718 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁴³
- 31 iii. **Benjamin Atwell** was born on 18 October 1719 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁴⁴ He married **Mercy Fox**, daughter of **Benjamin Fox** and **Azubah Tuttle**, on 15 August 1751.⁴⁵
Benjamin fought in the French and Indian War.
- 32 iv. **Patience Atwell** was born on 26 April 1721 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁴⁶
- 33 v. **Samuel Atwell** was born on 8 June 1723 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁴⁷ He died on 13 May 1725 in New London, New London County, Connecticut, at age 1.⁴⁸
- + 34 vi. **Samuel Atwell Sr.**, born circa 1725 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; married **Mary Leach**.

9. Samuel² Atwell (Benjamin¹) was born on 23 April 1682 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁴⁹ He married **Mary (--?--)** circa 1715.⁵⁰ He married **Ruth Coz** on 19 June 1726.⁵¹

³²White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 1, page 14.

³³White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 1, page 29.

³⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 279.

³⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 279.

³⁶White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 2.

³⁷White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 1, page 11.

³⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 279.

³⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 279.

⁴⁰Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 3.

⁴¹White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 1, page 31.

⁴²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 279.

⁴³White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 1.

⁴⁴White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 1.

⁴⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 279.

⁴⁶White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 1.

⁴⁷White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 2.

⁴⁸White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 2.

⁴⁹White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 1, page 16.

⁵⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 279.

⁵¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 279.

Mary (--?--) was born circa 1695.

Children of **Samuel² Atwell** and **Mary (--?--)** were as follows:

- + 35 i. **Sarah³ Atwell**, born circa 1719 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; married **Philip Goff IV**.
- + 36 ii. **Hannah Atwell**, born circa 1721 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; married **Ezekiel Chapel Sr**.
- 37 iii. **Philip Atwell Jr.** was born circa 1722. He died on 27 October 1779.
- 38 iv. **Thankful Atwell** was born circa 1723 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Ebenezer Williams** circa 1745.⁵²
- 39 v. **Ann Atwell** was born circa 1724 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.
- + 40 vi. **Jerusha Atwell**, born circa 1725 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; married **Nathaniel Goff**.
- 41 vii. **Samuel Atwell** was born circa 1727.
- 42 viii. **Jacob Atwell** was born circa 1729.
- 43 ix. **Gideon Atwell** was born circa 1740. He married **Huldah Hubbard** on 18 February 1762.

Ruth Coz was born circa 1700.

Children of **Samuel² Atwell** and **Ruth Coz** both born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 44 i. **Ruth³ Atwell** was baptized on 16 July 1727.⁵³
- 45 ii. **Benjamin Atwell** was baptized on 8 November 1730.⁵⁴

⁵²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 279.

⁵³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 279.

⁵⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 279.

Generation Three

10. **Mary³ Atwell** (*Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 11 October 1703 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁵⁵ She married **Jason Allen Sr.**, son of **Samuel Allen Sr.** and **Lydia Hastings**, on 2 April 1723 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁵⁶ She died on 9 May 1762 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 58.⁵⁷

Jason Allen Sr. was born circa 1700 in Massachusetts.⁵⁸ He married **Johanna Vibber**, daughter of **John Vibber Sr.** and **Johanna Williams**, on 22 May 1766.⁵⁹ He died on 19 March 1785 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁰

He settled in Montville and took over his father's farm. He held a number of public offices. He was town selectman in 1740 and held the post for several years. For some years he was an elder in the church.

Children of **Mary³ Atwell** and **Jason Allen Sr.** all born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- + 46 i. **Joseph⁴ Allen**, born 27 November 1724; married **Priscilla Bill**.
- 47 ii. **Mary Allen** was born circa 1727.⁶¹ She died young.
- + 48 iii. **Stephen Allen Sr.**, born 3 August 1730; married **Ann Fargo**.
- + 49 iv. **Jason Allen Jr.**, born 4 November 1740; married **Lydia Allen**.

12. **Joseph³ Atwell Sr.** (*Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 26 June 1710 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁶² He married **Martha Comstock**, daughter of **Captain Samuel Comstock** and **Martha Jones**, on 27 March 1734 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁶³

Joseph was a farmer.

Martha Comstock was born in 1715 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁴ She married **George Minard**.⁶⁵

Children of **Joseph³ Atwell Sr.** and **Martha Comstock** both born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- + 50 i. **Ensign Benjamin⁴ Atwell**, born circa 1735; married **Mary Ann Lee**.
- + 51 ii. **Joseph Atwell Jr.**, born circa 1740; married **Lucretia Atwell**.

13. **Mary³ Atwell** (*Thomas², Benjamin¹*) was born on 8 January 1705 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁶ She married **Jeremiah Richards Sr.**, son of **Israel Richards** and **Rebecca Chapman**, on 27 May 1725 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁷

Jeremiah Richards Sr. was born on 11 June 1704 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁸

Children of **Mary³ Atwell** and **Jeremiah Richards Sr.** all born in New London, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 52 i. **Jeremiah⁴ Richards Jr.** was born circa 1727.⁶⁹ He married **Sarah Mossite** on 11 February 1768.⁷⁰

⁵⁵White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 1, page 37.

⁵⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 431.

⁵⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 431.

⁵⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 431.

⁵⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 431.

⁶⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 431.

⁶¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 431.

⁶²White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 1, page 37.

⁶³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 278.

⁶⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 7.

⁶⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 278.

⁶⁶White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 1, page 41.

⁶⁷_____, *IGI*.

⁶⁸_____, *IGI*.

⁶⁹_____, *IGI*.

⁷⁰_____, *IGI*.

- 53 ii. **Lucretia Richards** was born on 24 October 1731.⁷¹ She married **John Custover** on 21 December 1748.⁷²
- 54 iii. **Lydia Richards** was born on 9 April 1732.⁷³ She married **Nathaniel Chapman** on 8 February 1750.⁷⁴
- 55 iv. **(Daughter) Richards** was born in 1734.⁷⁵ She died on 17 February 1734 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁷⁶
- 56 v. **Israel Richards** was born on 5 October 1735.⁷⁷
- 57 vi. **Nehemiah Richards** was born on 23 April 1738.⁷⁸
- 58 vii. **Nehemiah Richards** was born on 20 November 1739.⁷⁹ He married **Christiana Lester** circa 1759 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁸⁰
- 59 viii. **Rebecca Richards** was born on 23 March 1740.⁸¹ She married **John Williams** on 3 March 1760.⁸²
- 60 ix. **Stephen Richards** was born on 5 June 1743.⁸³ He married **Hannah Williams** on 5 July 1764.⁸⁴
- 61 x. **Mary Richards** was born on 28 June 1745.⁸⁵
- 62 xi. **Ann Richards** was born on 28 June 1747.⁸⁶

16. **Kingsland³ Comstock Jr.** (*Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1696 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁸⁷ He was baptized in 1719 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁸⁸ He married **Rachel Crocker**, daughter of **John Crocker** and **Mary Tubbs**, on 18 September 1717 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁸⁹ He died before 1753 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

On 3 March 1739/40 Daniel Coit was appointed guardian to John Comstock, Joseph Comstock, and Elizabeth Comstock, children of Kingsland Comstock the younger. This suggests that Kingsland Comstock Jr. was dead at this time. He was definitely dead by 14 October 1753 when his mother's will was proved and mentioned that he was deceased.

Rachel Crocker was born circa 1695.

Children of **Kingsland³ Comstock Jr.** and **Rachel Crocker** were as follows:

- + 63 i. **Mary⁴ Comstock**, born 8 September 1718 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; married **John Leeds**.
- 64 ii. **Rachel Comstock** was born on 2 August 1720 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁹⁰ She was baptized on 2 October 1720.⁹¹ She married **John Brown** circa 1740.⁹² She married **John Ennis** circa 1750.
- + 65 iii. **Ensign John Comstock**, born 20 October 1722 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; married **Margaret Vibber**.

⁷¹ _____, IGI.

⁷² _____, IGI.

⁷³ _____, IGI.

⁷⁴ _____, IGI.

⁷⁵ _____, IGI.

⁷⁶ _____, IGI.

⁷⁷ _____, IGI.

⁷⁸ _____, IGI.

⁷⁹ _____, IGI.

⁸⁰ _____, IGI.

⁸¹ _____, IGI.

⁸² _____, IGI.

⁸³ _____, IGI.

⁸⁴ _____, IGI.

⁸⁵ _____, IGI.

⁸⁶ _____, IGI.

⁸⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 16.

⁸⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 16.

⁸⁹ White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 1, page 54.

⁹⁰ White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 8.

⁹¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 16.

⁹² Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 136.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- + 66 iv. **Joseph Comstock Sr.**, born 13 August 1725 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; married **Alethea Bliss**.
- + 67 v. **Elizabeth Comstock**, born 20 November 1727 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; married **Stephen Baker**.

17. **Joseph³ Comstock** (*Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1700 in New London, New London County, Connecticut. He was baptized on 17 February 1723.⁹³ He married (--?--) (--?--) circa 1724. He died on 25 March 1725.⁹⁴

(--?--) (--?--) was born circa 1700.

Children of **Joseph³ Comstock** and (--?--) (--?--) were:

- 68 i. **Sarah⁴ Comstock** was born circa 1725. She was baptized on 8 June 1729.⁹⁵

18. **Mary³ Comstock** (*Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1702 in Uncasville, New London County, Connecticut. She was baptized on 5 April 1719.⁹⁶ She married **Philip Want Sr.** on 25 May 1721 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁹⁷

Philip Want Sr. was born circa 1700. He died on 7 March 1739/40 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁹⁸

Children of **Mary³ Comstock** and **Philip Want Sr.** all born in New London, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 69 i. **William⁴ Want** was born on 20 February 1721/22.⁹⁹
- + 70 ii. **Mary Want**, born 6 October 1723; married **Isaac Fellows Sr.**
- 71 iii. **Martha Want** was born on 26 September 1725.¹⁰⁰
- 72 iv. **Thomas Want** was born on 4 May 1729.¹⁰¹
- 73 v. **Benjamin Want** was born on 28 July 1731.¹⁰²
- + 74 vi. **Ann Want**, born 11 September 1733; married **Patrick Ward Sr.**
- 75 vii. **Philip Want Jr.** was born on 20 July 1736.¹⁰³
- 76 viii. **Joseph Want** was born on 10 February 1738/39.¹⁰⁴ He died on 11 September 1740 in New London, New London County, Connecticut, at age 1.¹⁰⁵

19. **Ann³ Comstock** (*Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1704. She married **Peter Chapman Sr.**, son of **Samuel Chapman Sr.** and **Bethiah** (--?--), on 15 August 1722.¹⁰⁶

Peter Chapman Sr. was born on 13 May 1700 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁰⁷ He died circa 1749.¹⁰⁸

His estate was settled on 3 July 1749 in New London, Connecticut.

Children of **Ann³ Comstock** and **Peter Chapman Sr.** were as follows:

- + 77 i. **Susannah⁴ Chapman**, born circa 1723; married **William Tillotson**.

⁹³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 7.

⁹⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 7.

⁹⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 7.

⁹⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 7.

⁹⁷White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 117.

⁹⁸White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 116.

⁹⁹White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 117.

¹⁰⁰White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 115.

¹⁰¹White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 115.

¹⁰²White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 115.

¹⁰³White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 115.

¹⁰⁴White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 116.

¹⁰⁵White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 116.

¹⁰⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 7.

¹⁰⁷White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 1, page 26.

¹⁰⁸Reverend F. W. Chapman, *The Chapman Family: or the Descendants of Robert Chapman, One of the First Settlers of Saybrook, Connecticut, with Genealogical Notes of William Chapman, Who Settled in New London, Connecticut; Edward Chapman, Who Settled in Windsor, Connecticut; John Chapman of Stonington, Connecticut, and the Reverend Benjamin Chapman of Southington, Connecticut* (Hartford, Connecticut: Case, Tiffany and Company, 1854), page 271. Hereinafter cited as *Chapman Family*.

- 78 ii. **Andrew Chapman** was born circa 1725. He married **Martha Wood** on 7 February 1754.
- 79 iii. **Peter Chapman Jr.** was born circa 1727. He died on 15 May 1755.
- 80 iv. **Alitha Chapman** was born circa 1729. She married **Jesse Fox**, son of **Benjamin Fox Sr.** and **Naomi Rogers**, on 10 October 1744 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁰⁹
- 81 v. **Ann Chapman** was born circa 1731.
- 82 vi. **Rufus Chapman** was born circa 1733.
- 83 vii. **Zephaniah Chapman** was born circa 1734.
- 84 viii. **Abraham Chapman** was born circa 1735.
- 85 ix. **Adonijah Chapman** was born circa 1737.

20. Benjamin³ Comstock Sr. (*Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1706. He married (---) (---) circa 1730. He died before 14 October 1753.¹¹⁰

(---) (---) was born circa 1706.

Children of **Benjamin³ Comstock Sr.** and (---) (---) were as follows:

- 86 i. **Benjamin⁴ Comstock Jr.** was born circa 1731. He married **Mary** (---) on 22 February 1753.¹¹¹
- 87 ii. **Daniel Comstock** was born circa 1733.

21. Daniel³ Comstock Sr. (*Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1715 in Uncasville, New London County, Connecticut.¹¹² He married **Mary Chapel**, daughter of **Joseph Chapel Sr.** and **Bethia Dart**, on 7 July 1736 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹¹³ He died on 4 October 1753 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹¹⁴

Daniel was a farmer in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.

Distribution of the estate of Daniel Comstock was approved on 14 April 1759. It gave land to sons Elisha and Alpheus and daughter Jemima. Son Daniel received land on Sawmill Brook. Joseph Church, in right of his wife Mary Comstock, received land. Children Ebenezer and Desire were provided for, as was his widow Mary. On 13 November 1753 Mary Comstock, with Jeremiah Comstock as surety, gave bond as administratrix of Daniel Comstock.

Mary Chapel was born circa 1711.

Children of **Daniel³ Comstock Sr.** and **Mary Chapel** all born in New London, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- + 88 i. **Elisha⁴ Comstock**, born 31 May 1737; married **Anna Fox**.
- 89 ii. **Mary Comstock** was born on 7 April 1740.¹¹⁵ She married **Joseph Church** circa 1758.¹¹⁶
- 90 iii. **Ebenezer Comstock** was born on 12 July 1742.¹¹⁷ He died on 12 February 1761 at age 18.¹¹⁸
- 91 iv. **Desire Comstock** was born on 24 November 1744.¹¹⁹ She married (---) **Gonegal** circa 1765.¹²⁰
- 92 v. **Christian Comstock** was baptized on 19 June 1748.¹²¹
- 93 vi. **Jemima Comstock** was born on 8 April 1749.¹²² She married **James Ray** circa 1770.¹²³

¹⁰⁹ _____, *IGI*.

¹¹⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 16.

¹¹¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 16.

¹¹² Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 135.

¹¹³ White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 102.

¹¹⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 17.

¹¹⁵ White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 102.

¹¹⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 17.

¹¹⁷ White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 102.

¹¹⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 17.

¹¹⁹ White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 102.

¹²⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 17.

¹²¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 17.

- + 94 vii. **Daniel Comstock Jr.**, born 14 December 1750; married **Susan Newberry**; married **Sally (--?--)**.
- 95 viii. **Alpheus Comstock** was born circa 1752. He died circa 1795.¹²⁴
On 6 August 1796 his estate was distributed to his brothers and sisters. Those named were Elisha and Daniel Comstock, Desire M. Gonegal, Jemima Ray, and Mary Church.

23. **Joseph³ Atwell** (*John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 21 March 1710/11 in Saybrook, Middlesex County, Connecticut.¹²⁵ He married **Annah Hulburt** on 9 January 1731/32 in Saybrook, Middlesex County, Connecticut.¹²⁶

Annah Hulburt was born circa 1710.

Children of **Joseph³ Atwell** and **Annah Hulburt** all born in Saybrook, Middlesex County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 96 i. **Hezekiah⁴ Atwell** was born on 25 July 1735; (This date was probably 1733 or 1734.).¹²⁷
- 97 ii. **Annah Atwell** was born on 15 February 1735/36.¹²⁸
- 98 iii. **Mary Atwell** was born on 14 August 1740.¹²⁹
- + 99 iv. **Naomi Atwell**, born 14 June 1743; married **Noah Cruttenden**.

27. **Elizabeth³ Atwell** (*Richard², Benjamin¹*) was born on 24 April 1708 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹³⁰ She married **William Chapel** on 23 June 1726 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹³¹

William Chapel was born in 1704 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹³²

Children of **Elizabeth³ Atwell** and **William Chapel** both born in New London, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 100 i. **William⁴ Chapel** was born in 1728.¹³³
- 101 ii. **(Son) Chapel** was born in 1736. He died on 28 October 1736 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

28. **Richard³ Atwell Jr.** (*Richard², Benjamin¹*) was born on 19 October 1709 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.^{134,135} He married **Abigail (--?--)** circa 1730.¹³⁶

Richard was a farmer. He took over his father's farm. After his death it was sold to Asahel Otis. His will was proved on 9 November 1807.

Abigail (--?--) was born circa 1710.

Children of **Richard³ Atwell Jr.** and **Abigail (--?--)** all born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 102 i. **Richard⁴ Atwell III** was born circa 1731.
- 103 ii. **William Atwell** was born circa 1733.
- 104 iii. **Phebe Atwell** was born circa 1735. She married **(--?--) Griswold** circa 1755.¹³⁷

¹²²White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 102.

¹²³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 17.

¹²⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 17.

¹²⁵Schott, *Barbour - Saybrook*, volume 2, page 83.

¹²⁶Schott, *Barbour - Saybrook*, volume 2, page 83.

¹²⁷Schott, *Barbour - Saybrook*, volume 2, page 313.

¹²⁸Schott, *Barbour - Saybrook*, volume 2, page 313.

¹²⁹Schott, *Barbour - Saybrook*, volume 2, page 313.

¹³⁰White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 1, page 35.

¹³¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 279.

¹³²_____, *IGI*.

¹³³_____, *IGI*.

¹³⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 279.

¹³⁵White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 1.

¹³⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 279.

¹³⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 282.

- 105 iv. **Lucy Atwell** was born circa 1737.
- 106 v. **Nancy Atwell** was born circa 1739.
- 107 vi. **Abigail Atwell** was born circa 1741.
- 108 vii. **Cynthia Atwell** was born circa 1743.

29. Joanna³ Atwell (*Richard², Benjamin¹*) was born on 10 August 1716 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹³⁸ She married **Samuel Bill** on 27 November 1740.¹³⁹

Samuel Bill was born circa 1715.

Children of **Joanna³ Atwell** and **Samuel Bill** all born in New London, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 109 i. **John⁴ Bill** was born on 10 April 1748.¹⁴⁰
- 110 ii. **David Bill** was born on 3 November 1751.
- 111 iii. **Daniel Bill** was born on 22 February 1756.

34. Samuel³ Atwell Sr. (*Richard², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1725 in New London, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Mary Leach** circa 1748.¹⁴¹ He died before 1776.¹⁴²

Samuel was a farmer in Mohegan (now Norwich), New London County, Connecticut.

Mary Leach was born circa 1730.

Children of **Samuel³ Atwell Sr.** and **Mary Leach** all born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 112 i. **Mima⁴ Atwell** was born on 19 November 1749; a twin.¹⁴³ She died unmarried.
- + 113 ii. **Lucretia Atwell**, born 19 November 1749; married **Joseph Atwell Jr.**
- 114 iii. **Mary Atwell** was born circa 1752. She died unmarried.
- 115 iv. **Susan Atwell** was born circa 1753.
- 116 v. **Jason Atwell** was born circa 1754. He married (--?--) **Williams** circa 1775.¹⁴⁴
- + 117 vi. **Samuel Atwell Jr.**, born May 1755; married **Betsey Vibber**.
- 118 vii. **Jehu Atwell** was born circa 1757.
He resided in New York.
- + 119 viii. **Delight Atwell**, born 1771.

35. Sarah³ Atwell (*Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1719 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. She was baptized on 19 September 1742 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut.¹⁴⁵ She married **Philip Goff IV**, son of **Philip Goff III** and **Mary Couch**, circa 1725.^{146,147}

Philip Goff IV was born on 15 October 1704 in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut.¹⁴⁸ He was baptized on 13 September 1741 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut.¹⁴⁹

Children of **Sarah³ Atwell** and **Philip Goff IV** were:

- 120 i. **Thankful⁴ Goff** was born circa 1744 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut.¹⁵⁰ She was baptized on 28 September 1746.¹⁵¹ She married **Thomas Hill** circa 1765.¹⁵²

¹³⁸White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 1.

¹³⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 279.

¹⁴⁰_____, *IGI*.

¹⁴¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 281.

¹⁴²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 282.

¹⁴³Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 5.

¹⁴⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 282.

¹⁴⁵Henry R. Stiles, *The History of Ancient Wethersfield* (Somersworth; New Hampshire: New England History Press, 1904), page 359. Hereinafter cited as *Ancient Wethersfield V 2*.

¹⁴⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 279.

¹⁴⁷Stiles, *Ancient Wethersfield V 2*, page 359.

¹⁴⁸Stiles, *Ancient Wethersfield V 2*, page 358.

¹⁴⁹Stiles, *Ancient Wethersfield V 2*, page 359.

¹⁵⁰Stiles, *Ancient Wethersfield V 2*, page 360.

¹⁵¹Stiles, *Ancient Wethersfield V 2*, page 360.

¹⁵²Stiles, *Ancient Wethersfield V 2*, page 360.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Thankful was admitted to full communion in the church at East Hampton, Connecticut, on 31 July 1771. They had a family and lived in the east part of the parish until 1800.¹⁵³

36. Hannah³ Atwell (*Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1721 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Ezekiel Chapel Sr.**, son of **John Chapel Sr.** and **Sarah Lewis**, on 12 January 1741.¹⁵⁴

Ezekiel Chapel Sr. was born circa 1721 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁵⁵ He married **Delight Baker**, daughter of **Joshua Baker III** and **Phebe Wickwire**, circa 1756.¹⁵⁶ He died in 1800.¹⁵⁷

Children of **Hannah³ Atwell** and **Ezekiel Chapel Sr.** were as follows:

- + 121 i. **Atwell⁴ Chapel**, born 18 May 1742; married **Johanna Hill**.
- + 122 ii. **Ezekiel Chapel Jr.**, born circa 1744; married **Sarah Gardner**; married **Widow (--?--) Pennyman**.
- 123 iii. **Japhet Chapel** was born circa 1746.¹⁵⁸
- + 124 iv. **Samuel Chapel**, born circa 1748; married (--?--) (--?--).

40. Jerusha³ Atwell (*Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1725 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Nathaniel Goff** circa 1745.¹⁵⁹

Nathaniel Goff was born circa 1725.

Children of **Jerusha³ Atwell** and **Nathaniel Goff** were:

- + 125 i. **Ezekiel⁴ Goff Sr.**, born 1748 in Chatham, Middlesex County, Connecticut; married **Hannah Higgins**.

¹⁵³Stiles, *Ancient Wethersfield V 2*, page 360.

¹⁵⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 475.

¹⁵⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 475.

¹⁵⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 475.

¹⁵⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 476.

¹⁵⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 476.

¹⁵⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 279.

Generation Four

46. Joseph⁴ Allen (*Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 27 November 1724 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁶⁰ He married **Priscilla Bill** circa 1743.¹⁶¹ He died between October 1805 and September 1806.¹⁶²

Joseph's will, dated October 1805, was proved in September 1806 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

Priscilla Bill was born circa 1725.

Children of **Joseph⁴ Allen** and **Priscilla Bill** were as follows:

- 126 i. **Roswell⁵ Allen** was born circa 1744.
- 127 ii. **Mary Allen** was born circa 1745.
- 128 iii. **Sarah Allen** was born circa 1749. She married **James Wright** on 12 February 1792.¹⁶³
- 129 iv. **Charlotte Allen** was born circa 1751. She married **John Brown** on 4 November 1788.¹⁶⁴
- 130 v. **Margary Allen** was born circa 1753. She married **Lebbeus Lamson** circa 1775.¹⁶⁵
- 131 vi. **Wealthy Allen** was born circa 1755. She married **Elijah Brown** circa 1775.¹⁶⁶
- + 132 vii. **Abigail Allen**, born circa 1759; married **Daniel Rudd Jr.**

48. Stephen⁴ Allen Sr. (*Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 3 August 1730 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁶⁷ He was baptized on 25 August 1730 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Ann Fargo**, daughter of **Thomas Fargo** and **Mary Noble**, circa 1753 in New London County, Connecticut.¹⁶⁸

Ann Fargo was born on 16 July 1734 in Montville Center, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁶⁹

Children of **Stephen⁴ Allen Sr.** and **Ann Fargo** were as follows:

- + 133 i. **Anna⁵ Allen**, born 25 August 1754 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; married **Jonathan Bishop Sr.**
- 134 ii. **Stephen Allen Jr.** was born on 10 April 1757 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁷⁰ He married **Elizabeth Gilbert** circa 1780.¹⁷¹
- 135 iii. **Mary Allen** was born on 24 June 1760 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁷²
- + 136 iv. **Lucy Allen**, born 7 July 1763 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; married **King Smith.**
- + 137 v. **Lydia Allen**, born 7 July 1763 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; married **Stephen Minor Sr.**
- + 138 vi. **Mercy Allen**, born 28 October 1769 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; married **George Comstock Sr.**

49. Jason⁴ Allen Jr. (*Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 4 November 1740 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁷³ He married **Lydia Allen**, daughter of **John Allen** and **Keron Fox**, on

¹⁶⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 431.

¹⁶¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 432.

¹⁶²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 432.

¹⁶³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 432.

¹⁶⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 432.

¹⁶⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 432.

¹⁶⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 432.

¹⁶⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 431.

¹⁶⁸_____, *IGI*.

¹⁶⁹_____, *IGI*.

¹⁷⁰_____, *IGI*.

¹⁷¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 432.

¹⁷²_____, *IGI*.

¹⁷³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 431.

21 April 1763 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁷⁴ He died in May 1817 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 76.¹⁷⁵

Jason was a farmer.

Lydia Allen was born on 20 June 1744 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁷⁶ She died on 3 September 1813 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 69.¹⁷⁷

Children of **Jason^d Allen Jr.** and **Lydia Allen** were as follows:

- + 139 i. **Mary^s Allen**, born 22 April 1764 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; married **James Rogers III**.
- + 140 ii. **Samuel Allen**, born 17 June 1766 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; married **Mary Prentice**.
- 141 iii. **Betty Allen** was born on 23 October 1768 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁷⁸ She married **Anson Miller** circa 1790.¹⁷⁹
- + 142 iv. **Captain George Allen**, born 8 June 1771 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; married **Sarah Yale**.
- 143 v. **James Allen III** was born on 4 June 1774 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁸⁰ He married **Lucretia Holt** circa 1795.¹⁸¹
- + 144 vi. **Eunice Allen**, born 26 November 1776 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; married **Isaac Thompson**.
- + 145 vii. **Jason Allen**, born 30 May 1781 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; married **Nancy DeForest**; married (--?--) (--?--).
- + 146 viii. **John Hastings Allen Sr.**, born 15 January 1785 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; married **Achsa Thompson**; married **Nancy Hill**.

50. Ensign Benjamin^d Atwell (*Joseph^s, Benjamin^s, Benjamin^s*) was born circa 1735 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁸² He married **Mary Ann Lee**, daughter of **Benjamin Lee** and **Mary Ely**, circa 1760.¹⁸³ He died on 12 May 1806 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁸⁴

Benjamin was a farmer and blacksmith. In 1772 he was appointed Ensign of the trainband of New London. In 1775 he marched in Arnold's army against Quebec. He escaped capture but lost his gun. In November 1776 he was appointed Ensign in the Fourth Battalion under Captain Jonathan Calkins and resigned soon after.

He lived on a farm which was later owned by Doctor Ephraim Fellowes. Benjamin's will was proved on 16 May 1806. He left money, land and buildings. The real estate went to his grandsons Benjamin and James.

Mary Ann Lee was born on 13 November 1738 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁸⁵

Children of **Ensign Benjamin^d Atwell** and **Mary Ann Lee** were as follows:

- + 147 i. **Lucinda^s Atwell**, born circa 1762; married **Robert Latimer**.
- + 148 ii. **Reverend George Atwell**, born 8 September 1766 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; married **Esther Rogers**.
- + 149 iii. **Ensign Joseph Atwell Sr.**, born 29 February 1768 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; married **Ruth P. Sterling**.
- 150 iv. **Hannah Atwell** was born circa 1770. She married (--?--) **Tenant** circa 1790.¹⁸⁶ She died in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut.

¹⁷⁴White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 49.

¹⁷⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 432.

¹⁷⁶White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 79.

¹⁷⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 432.

¹⁷⁸White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 49.

¹⁷⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 432.

¹⁸⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 433.

¹⁸¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 433.

¹⁸²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 280.

¹⁸³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 280.

¹⁸⁴Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 5.

¹⁸⁵Lillian Bentley Karlstrand, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Lyme 1667 - 1852* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2000), volume L-6, page 279. Hereinafter cited as *Barbour - Lyme*.

¹⁸⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 282.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

51. **Joseph⁴ Atwell Jr.** (*Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1740 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁸⁷ He married **Lucretia Atwell**, daughter of **Samuel Atwell Sr.** and **Mary Leach**, on 8 February 1769 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁸⁸ He died circa 1800.¹⁸⁹

Joseph was a farmer on Dolbeare Hill in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.

Lucretia Atwell was born on 19 November 1749 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; a twin.¹⁹⁰ She died on 26 October 1851 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 101.¹⁹¹

Children of **Joseph⁴ Atwell Jr.** and **Lucretia Atwell** both born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 151 i. **Charles⁵ Atwell** was born in 1770.¹⁹²
- 152 ii. **Nancy Atwell** was born circa 1772. She married (--?--) **Thompson** circa 1790.¹⁹³

63. **Mary⁴ Comstock** (*Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 8 September 1718 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁹⁴ She was baptized on 5 April 1719 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁹⁵ She married **John Leeds** in 1737.¹⁹⁶

John Leeds was born circa 1715. He resided in Groton, New London County, Connecticut.

Children of **Mary⁴ Comstock** and **John Leeds** were:

- 153 i. **Experience⁵ Leeds** was born in 1738 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁹⁷ She married **Captain Richard Hewitt**, son of **Deacon Walter Hewitt** and **Elizabeth** (--?--), on 12 October 1760 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut. She died in Greenfield, Saratoga County, New York.

65. **Ensign John⁴ Comstock** (*Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 20 October 1722 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁹⁸ He was baptized on 10 February 1723 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁹⁹ He married **Margaret Vibber**, daughter of **John Vibber Sr.** and **Johanna Williams**, on 23 March 1747 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.²⁰⁰ He died between 1782 and October 1787.²⁰¹

John left Norwich, Connecticut, and settled in Wyoming, Pennsylvania, before 1778. He served as an Ensign in the First Alarm Company and was in the Wyoming Massacre. John escaped by concealing himself behind a fallen log. Two of his sons were killed in the battle.

John's will, dated 17 December 1782, was proved on 1 October 1787 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. In it he mentioned his wife, daughter Elizabeth, son Kingsley and Kingsley's daughter, and son Peleg, who was named executor. Other daughters were mentioned but not by name.

Margaret Vibber was born on 20 November 1726 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.²⁰² She also went by the name of **Peggy**.

Children of **Ensign John⁴ Comstock** and **Margaret Vibber** were as follows:

- 154 i. **Kingsley⁵ Comstock** was born circa 1756 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. He died at the Wyoming Massacre while serving in Lieutenant Colonel Dorrance's Regiment on 3 July 1778.²⁰³

¹⁸⁷ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 280.

¹⁸⁸ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 280.

¹⁸⁹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 280.

¹⁹⁰ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 281.

¹⁹¹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 280.

¹⁹² Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 281.

¹⁹³ Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.

¹⁹⁴ White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 1, page 54.

¹⁹⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 16.

¹⁹⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 16.

¹⁹⁷ _____, *IGI*.

¹⁹⁸ White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 8.

¹⁹⁹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 136.

²⁰⁰ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 139.

²⁰¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 36.

²⁰² White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 113.

- 155 ii. **Robert Comstock** was born circa 1758 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. He died at the Wyoming Massacre while serving in Lieutenant Colonel Dorrance's Regiment on 3 July 1778.²⁰⁴
- 156 iii. **Crazy Comstock** was born circa 1760 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Ambrose Gaylord**, son of **Justus Gaylord**, circa 1780.²⁰⁵ She died before 1793.²⁰⁶
- 157 iv. **Eleanor Comstock** was born in 1763 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Ambrose Gaylord**, son of **Justus Gaylord**, on 9 September 1793.²⁰⁷
- + 158 v. **Peleg Comstock Sr.**, born circa 1764 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; married **Mary Merritt**.

66. Joseph⁴ Comstock Sr. (*Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 13 August 1725 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.²⁰⁸ He was baptized on 30 October 1725.²⁰⁹ He married **Alethea Bliss**, daughter of **Peletiah Bliss Sr.** and **Sarah Harris**, circa 1746.²¹⁰ He died circa 1763. On 16 March 1763 Alethea Comstock gave bond as administratrix for the estate of Joseph Comstock.

Alethea Bliss was born circa 1726. She died on 13 September 1796 in Charlemont, Franklin County, Massachusetts.²¹¹

Children of **Joseph⁴ Comstock Sr.** and **Alethea Bliss** were as follows:

- + 159 i. **Joseph⁵ Comstock Jr.**, born 4 June 1749; married **Mary Harris**.
- 160 ii. **Benjamin Comstock** was born circa 1751.
Benjamin went to Charlemont, Massachusetts, with his mother Alethea and sister Thankful. He had a large family.
- 161 iii. **Thankful Comstock** was born in 1759.²¹² She married **Lieutenant Stephen Allis** on 31 December 1811 in Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts.²¹³ She died on 7 December 1813.²¹⁴
- 162 iv. **Ethera Comstock** was born in 1762.²¹⁵ She married **Nathaniel Colman** on 24 November 1784.²¹⁶ She died on 26 December 1840.²¹⁷

67. Elizabeth⁴ Comstock (*Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 20 November 1727 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.²¹⁸ She married **Stephen Baker**, son of **Joshua Baker Jr.** and **Merriam Hurlbut**, on 13 November 1745 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.^{219,220}

Stephen Baker was born on 17 March 1719 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.²²¹

Children of **Elizabeth⁴ Comstock** and **Stephen Baker** all born in New London, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 163 i. **Lucy⁶ Baker** was born on 13 October 1746.²²²
- + 164 ii. **Stephen Hurlbut Baker**, born 29 October 1748; married **Priscilla (--?--)**.

²⁰³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 36.

²⁰⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 36.

²⁰⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 36.

²⁰⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 36.

²⁰⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 36.

²⁰⁸White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 8.

²⁰⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 37.

²¹⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 526.

²¹¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 37.

²¹²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 37.

²¹³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 37.

²¹⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 37.

²¹⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 37.

²¹⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 37.

²¹⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 37.

²¹⁸White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 8.

²¹⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 136.

²²⁰White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 11.

²²¹White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 1, page 55.

²²²White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 11.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- 165 iii. **David Baker** was born on 9 October 1750.²²³
 166 iv. **Abel Baker** was born on 13 January 1753.²²⁴
 167 v. **Sybil Baker** was born on 19 January 1759.²²⁵

70. Mary⁴ Want (*Mary³ Comstock, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 6 October 1723 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.²²⁶ She married **Isaac Fellows Sr.** on 13 September 1742 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.²²⁷

Isaac Fellows Sr. was born circa 1720.

Children of **Mary⁴ Want** and **Isaac Fellows Sr.** all born in New London, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 168 i. **Mary⁵ Fellows** was born on 7 July 1743.²²⁸
 169 ii. **Isaac Fellows Jr.** was born on 13 October 1745.²²⁹
 170 iii. **William Fellows** was born on 6 October 1747.²³⁰
 171 iv. **Pryington Fellows** was born on 7 January 1749.²³¹
 172 v. **Thomas Fellows** was born on 11 March 1752.²³² He died on 4 August 1753 in New London, New London County, Connecticut, at age 1.²³³
 173 vi. **Joseph Fellows** was born on 1 May 1754.²³⁴
 174 vii. **Elizabeth Fellows** was born on 2 July 1756.²³⁵ She died on 25 July 1757 in New London, New London County, Connecticut, at age 1.²³⁶
 175 viii. **Elizabeth Fellows** was born on 8 April 1759.²³⁷
 176 ix. **Lucretia Fellows** was born on 13 February 1761.²³⁸
 177 x. **Hannah Fellows** was born on 26 August 1763.²³⁹
 178 xi. **Sarah Fellows** was born on 13 July 1766.²⁴⁰ She died on 24 September 1767 in New London, New London County, Connecticut, at age 1.²⁴¹

74. Ann⁴ Want (*Mary³ Comstock, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 11 September 1733 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.²⁴² She married **Patrick Ward Sr.** on 27 July 1754 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.²⁴³

Patrick Ward Sr. was born circa 1725 in Cork, Ireland. He married (--?--) (--?--) circa 1745.

Children of **Ann⁴ Want** and **Patrick Ward Sr.** both born in New London, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 179 i. **Benjamin⁵ Ward** was born on 20 May 1754.²⁴⁴
 180 ii. **Patrick Ward Jr.** was born on 13 November 1756.²⁴⁵

²²³White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 11.

²²⁴White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 11.

²²⁵White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 11.

²²⁶White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 115.

²²⁷White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 26.

²²⁸White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 26.

²²⁹White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 26.

²³⁰White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 26.

²³¹White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 26.

²³²White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 26.

²³³White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 26.

²³⁴White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 27.

²³⁵White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 27.

²³⁶White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 27.

²³⁷White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 27.

²³⁸White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 27.

²³⁹White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 27.

²⁴⁰White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 27.

²⁴¹White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 27.

²⁴²White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 115.

²⁴³White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 31.

²⁴⁴White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 31.

²⁴⁵White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 31.

77. **Susannah⁴ Chapman** (*Ann³ Comstock, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1723. She married **William Tillotson**, son of **David Tillotson** and **Mary Morehouse**, on 7 March 1754 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.²⁴⁶ She died on 4 September 1786 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.²⁴⁷

William Tillotson was born on 29 October 1728 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.²⁴⁸ He died in 1809 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.

Children of **Susannah⁴ Chapman** and **William Tillotson** all born in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 181 i. **George⁵ Tillotson** was born on 14 November 1754.²⁴⁹
- 182 ii. **Azubah Tillotson** was born on 18 March 1756.²⁵⁰
- 183 iii. **Amy Tillotson** was born on 24 March 1758.²⁵¹
- 184 iv. **Bela Tillotson** was born on 13 March 1762.²⁵²
- 185 v. **Morehouse Tillotson** was born on 5 September 1763.²⁵³
- + 186 vi. **Isaac Tillotson Sr.**, born 26 May 1765; married **Content Fox**.
- 187 vii. **Richard Tillotson** was born on 14 December 1766.²⁵⁴ He died on 10 December 1767 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.²⁵⁵
- 188 viii. **Damaris Tillotson** was born on 21 November 1768.²⁵⁶
- + 189 ix. **Anne Tillotson**, born 11 August 1770; married **Thomas Munsell Sr.**
- 190 x. **Susannah Tillotson** was born on 27 May 1773.²⁵⁷
- 191 xi. **Lina Tillotson** was born on 26 January 1775.²⁵⁸

88. **Elisha⁴ Comstock** (*Daniel³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 31 May 1737 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.²⁵⁹ He married **Anna Fox**, daughter of **Samuel Fox III** and **Abigail Harris**, circa 1760 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.²⁶⁰ He died in 1807 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.²⁶¹

Elisha was a farmer. His land was near Uncasville. Part of it was later owned by Ezra F. Dart. **Elisha** served as a Private in Captain Martin Kirkland's Connecticut militia.

On 18 September 1807 **Elisha** gave 100 acres of land to his son **Ebenezer Comstock** of Great Barrington, Massachusetts.

Elisha's will was dated 28 March 1807 and the inventory of his estate was dated 16 November 1807. He made bequests to his widow **Anna**; his daughters **Polly Comstock**, **Amy Edwards**, **Fanny Fargo**, **Anna Mercy Fargo**, and **Henrietta Vincent**; and son **Ebenezer**.

Anna Fox was born on 30 October 1740 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.²⁶² She died on 24 September 1809 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 68.²⁶³ She was buried in **Comstock Cemetery**, **Uncasville**, New London County, Connecticut.

Anna's will was dated 5 September 1809. It named all of their children but **Amy** is referred to as **Amy Atwood**.

Children of **Elisha⁴ Comstock** and **Anna Fox** were as follows:

²⁴⁶Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 1, page 70.

²⁴⁷Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 1, page 70.

²⁴⁸Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume L-2, page 250.

²⁴⁹Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 1, page 70.

²⁵⁰Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 1, page 70.

²⁵¹Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 1, page 70.

²⁵²Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 1, page 70.

²⁵³Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 1, page 70.

²⁵⁴Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 1, page 70.

²⁵⁵Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 1, page 70.

²⁵⁶Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 1, page 70.

²⁵⁷Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 1, page 70.

²⁵⁸Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 1, page 70.

²⁵⁹White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 102.

²⁶⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 139.

²⁶¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 37.

²⁶²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 370.

²⁶³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 37.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- 192 i. **Alpheus⁵ Comstock** was born circa 1762 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.²⁶⁴ He drowned at Scotch Cape.²⁶⁵
- + 193 ii. **Ebenezer Comstock Sr.**, born 1762 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; married **Desire Comstock**; married **Hannah Stimpson**.
- 194 iii. **Jeremiah Comstock** was born circa 1764 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.²⁶⁶ He drowned at Scotch Cape.²⁶⁷
- + 195 iv. **Fanny Comstock**, born circa 1765 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; married **Stanton Fargo Sr.**
- 196 v. **Anna Mercy Comstock** was born circa 1770 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Thomas Fargo**, son of **Sergeant Moses Fargo Sr.** and **Mercy Turner**, circa 1790.²⁶⁸
- 197 vi. **Peregrine Comstock** was born circa 1770 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.²⁶⁹ He died by drowning when his boat capsized off Scotch Cape.
- 198 vii. **Mary Comstock** was born circa 1772 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Linnis Atwood** circa 1790.²⁷⁰
She also went by the name of **Polly**.
- 199 viii. **Amy Comstock** was born circa 1774 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. She married (**--?--**) **Edwards** circa 1795.²⁷¹ She married **Phineas Atwood** circa 1808. She died on 2 August 1843.
- 200 ix. **Henrietta Comstock** was born on 8 February 1783 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.²⁷² She married (**--?--**) **Vincent** circa 1805.²⁷³

94. Daniel⁴ Comstock Jr. (*Daniel³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 14 December 1750 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.²⁷⁴ He married **Susan Newberry** circa 1779.²⁷⁵ He married **Sally (--?--)** circa 1800.²⁷⁶ He died in 1814 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.²⁷⁷

Daniel resided in Montville. His estate was later owned by Tracy Church. The will of Daniel Comstock of Montville was dated 23 August 1814. In it he provided for his wife Sally; the heirs of daughter Desire Tracy; the heirs of daughter Anna Scholfield; the heirs of daughter Susan Laird; the heirs of son Elisha. Nathan Comstock, a witness, swore to the will on 12 November 1814.

Susan Newberry was born circa 1755.

Children of **Daniel⁴ Comstock Jr.** and **Susan Newberry** all born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 201 i. **Desire⁵ Comstock** was born circa 1780.²⁷⁸ She married **Moses Tracy** circa 1800.²⁷⁹
- + 202 ii. **Anna Comstock**, born 27 January 1782; married **James Scholfield Sr.**
- 203 iii. **Susan Comstock** was born on 20 December 1783.²⁸⁰ She married **John Layard** circa 1805.²⁸¹
- + 204 iv. **Elisha Comstock**, born 28 November 1785; married **Polly Beckwith**.

Sally (--?--) was born circa 1750.

²⁶⁴ _____, IGI.

²⁶⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 37.

²⁶⁶ _____, IGI.

²⁶⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 37.

²⁶⁸ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 130.

²⁶⁹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 139.

²⁷⁰ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 139.

²⁷¹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 139.

²⁷² Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 139.

²⁷³ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 139.

²⁷⁴ White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 102.

²⁷⁵ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 139.

²⁷⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 37.

²⁷⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 37.

²⁷⁸ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 140.

²⁷⁹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 140.

²⁸⁰ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 140.

²⁸¹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 140.

There were no children of **Daniel⁴ Comstock Jr. and Sally (--?--)**.

99. Naomi⁴ Atwell (*Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 14 June 1743 in Saybrook, Middlesex County, Connecticut.²⁸² She married **Noah Cruttenden**, son of **John Cruttenden Jr. and Lucy Lee**, on 27 December 1764 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut; by Jonathan Todd.²⁸³ She died on 2 January 1796 at age 52.²⁸⁴

She resided in East Guilford (now Madison), New Haven County, Connecticut.

Noah Cruttenden was born on 10 August 1735 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.²⁸⁵ He married **Jedidah Cook** on 2 January 1800.²⁸⁶ He died on 31 March 1811 at age 75.²⁸⁷

Children of **Naomi⁴ Atwell and Noah Cruttenden** were as follows:

- + 205 i. **Molly⁵ Cruttenden**, born 25 August 1765 in East Guilford (now Madison), New Haven County, Connecticut; married **Joel Leete**.
- 206 ii. **John Cruttenden** was born on 29 December 1766 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.²⁸⁸ He died on 18 January 1767 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.²⁸⁹
- + 207 iii. **Edmund Cruttenden**, born 2 January 1768 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut; married **Hannah Field**.
- + 208 iv. **Hubbard Cruttenden**, born 2 April 1770 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut; married **Rhoda Foster**.
- 209 v. **Rachel Cruttenden** was born on 15 September 1771 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.²⁹⁰ She died unmarried on 25 January 1793 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, at age 21.^{291,292}
- 210 vi. **Wealthy Cruttenden** was born on 3 September 1773 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut; a twin.²⁹³ She died unmarried on 23 April 1794 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, at age 20.^{294,295}
- + 211 vii. **John Cruttenden**, born 3 September 1773 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut; married **Peggy Gould**.
- 212 viii. **Eunice Cruttenden** was born on 17 November 1777 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.²⁹⁶ She died unmarried on 31 March 1795 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, at age 17.^{297,298}
- + 213 ix. **Gilbert Cruttenden**, born 6 January 1780 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut; married **Hannah Fowler**.
- 214 x. **Anna Cruttenden** was born on 13 April 1782 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.²⁹⁹ She died on 9 January 1798 at age 15.³⁰⁰
- 215 xi. **Lucy Cruttenden** was born on 19 October 1784 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.³⁰¹ She married **John Cook** in September 1803 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.³⁰² She died on 4 April 1859 at age 74.³⁰³

²⁸²Schott, *Barbour - Saybrook*, volume 2, page 313.

²⁸³Wilma J. Standifer Moore, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Guilford 1639 - 1850* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1999), volume 2, page 168. Hereinafter cited as *Barbour - Guilford*.

²⁸⁴Alvin Talcott, *Families of Early Guilford, Connecticut* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1984), page 268. Hereinafter cited as *Families of Guilford*.

²⁸⁵Moore, *Barbour - Guilford*, volume 2, page 30.

²⁸⁶Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 268.

²⁸⁷Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 268.

²⁸⁸Moore, *Barbour - Guilford*, volume 2, page 118.

²⁸⁹Moore, *Barbour - Guilford*, volume 2, page 118.

²⁹⁰Moore, *Barbour - Guilford*, volume 2, page 127.

²⁹¹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 268.

²⁹²Moore, *Barbour - Guilford*, volume 2, page 127.

²⁹³Moore, *Barbour - Guilford*, volume 2, page 192.

²⁹⁴Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 268.

²⁹⁵Moore, *Barbour - Guilford*, volume 2, page 192.

²⁹⁶Moore, *Barbour - Guilford*, volume 2, page 192.

²⁹⁷Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 268.

²⁹⁸Moore, *Barbour - Guilford*, volume 2, page 152.

²⁹⁹Moore, *Barbour - Guilford*, volume 2, page 233.

³⁰⁰Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 268.

113. Lucretia⁴ Atwell (*Samuel³, Richard², Benjamin¹*) was born on 19 November 1749 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; a twin.³⁰⁴ She married **Joseph Atwell Jr.**, son of **Joseph Atwell Sr.** and **Martha Comstock**, on 8 February 1769 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.³⁰⁵ She died on 26 October 1851 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 101.³⁰⁶

"The day after she had completed her century of years, a party of neighbors and friends made her a donation visit, carrying with them provisions for several days supply, and spreading a bountiful table, at which she sat with her guests, and partook of a thanksgiving dinner. In the center of the table was placed a pie, designed to be as much beyond the common size as she was older than the common age of her sex. The aged mother enjoyed the feast like one that had renewed their youth, declaring with animation that though she had lived a hundred years, and had seen a vast number of things, she had never before seen so large a mince pie, nor so many kind friends together. The aged pilgrim had always led a quiet life, living in a plain and frugal manner, and devoting her days and years to simple household duties. She was esteemed by her neighbors for her kindness, and thankful spirit for kind returns, possessing a Christian hope of immortal life.

"At this time a stranger would have estimated her age as about eighty-five. Her motions were quick, her replies to questions prompt and intelligent, her memory retentive, and showed large observation of incidents and narratives. Being questioned by one of her visitors in regard to the French war, which terminated in 1763, she spoke of it as a thing of but yesterday. She had a vivid recollection of the coming home of her friends and neighbors from campaigns in the war, and particularly of the return of her uncle Benjamin Atwell, who had been absent a long time 'soldering agin the French in Canada.' For the last fifty years of her life, she and her daughter, Nancy Thompson, had lived together in the old house, where she first went to housekeeping, and where she died."³⁰⁷

Joseph Atwell Jr. was born circa 1740 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.³⁰⁸ He died circa 1800.³⁰⁹

Joseph was a farmer on Dolbeare Hill in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.

Children of **Lucretia⁴ Atwell** and **Joseph Atwell Jr.** both born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 216 i. **Charles⁵ Atwell**, born 1770. (see # 151).
- 217 ii. **Nancy Atwell**, born circa 1772; married (--?--) **Thompson**. (see # 152).

117. Samuel⁴ Atwell Jr. (*Samuel³, Richard², Benjamin¹*) was born in May 1755 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.³¹⁰ He married **Betsey Vibber**, daughter of **Nathaniel Vibber Jr.** and **Mehitabel Fox**, circa 1795.³¹¹ He died on 26 November 1850 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 95.³¹²

Samuel was a farmer.

Betsey Vibber was born on 31 August 1774 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.³¹³ She died on 8 April 1859 at age 84.³¹⁴

Children of **Samuel⁴ Atwell Jr.** and **Betsey Vibber** were:

- + 218 i. **Samuel Hazzard⁵ Atwell**, born 7 January 1814 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; married **Harriet Church**.

³⁰¹ Moore, *Barbour - Guilford*, volume 2, page 233.

³⁰² Moore, *Barbour - Guilford*, volume 2, page 327.

³⁰³ Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 268.

³⁰⁴ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 281.

³⁰⁵ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 280.

³⁰⁶ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 280.

³⁰⁷ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 281.

³⁰⁸ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 280.

³⁰⁹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 280.

³¹⁰ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 282.

³¹¹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 233.

³¹² Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Montville 1786 - 1850* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2000), page 42. Hereinafter cited as *Barbour - Montville*.

³¹³ Schott, *Barbour - Montville*, page 11.

³¹⁴ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 233.

119. Delight⁴ Atwell (*Samuel³, Richard², Benjamin¹*) was born in 1771 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.³¹⁵

Children of **Delight⁴ Atwell** include:

219 i. **Thomas Jefferson⁵** (--?--) was born circa 1790. He died unmarried.

121. Atwell⁴ Chapel (*Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 18 May 1742.³¹⁶ He married **Johanna Hill**, daughter of **George Hill Sr.** and **Johanna Vibber**, on 17 March 1768.³¹⁷ He died on 9 January 1811 at age 68.³¹⁸

His home was located at Chapel Corners in Montville Township, just east of Oxoboxo Pond. He was a farmer and also operated a sawmill. The sawmill was later replaced by a woolen mill operated by Harry Vincent. Atwell was a Justice of the Peace and held other offices of trust.

Johanna Hill was born on 15 April 1742 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.³¹⁹ She died on 13 August 1809 at age 67.³²⁰

Children of **Atwell⁴ Chapel** and **Johanna Hill** all born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 220 i. **George⁵ Chapel** was born on 18 December 1768.³²¹
- + 221 ii. **Charlot Chapel**, born 30 October 1770; married **Sally Miner**.
- + 222 iii. **Elizabeth Chapel**, born 12 March 1772; married **Joshua Baker V**.
- + 223 iv. **Daniel Chapel**, born 17 December 1776; married **Eunice Richards**.

122. Ezekiel⁴ Chapel Jr. (*Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1744.³²² He married **Sarah Gardner**, daughter of **David Gardner Sr.** and **Jemima Gustin**, circa 1770.³²³ He married **Widow (--?--) Pennyman** on 13 January 1827 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.³²⁴ He died on 3 October 1832 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut.³²⁵ He was buried in Chesterfield Cemetery, Montville, New London County, Connecticut.

Ezekiel was a farmer in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut.

Sarah Gardner was born on 13 February 1751 in New London County, Connecticut.³²⁶ She died on 4 July 1825 at age 74.³²⁷ She was buried in Chesterfield Cemetery, Montville, New London County, Connecticut.

Children of **Ezekiel⁴ Chapel Jr.** and **Sarah Gardner** were as follows:

- + 224 i. **Mima⁵ Chapel**, born circa 1771; married **Joshua Smith**.
- + 225 ii. **Ellis Chapel**, born circa 1774; married **Joel Loomis Sr.**
- + 226 iii. **Hannah Chapel**, born circa 1776; married **Willard Wickwire Sr.**
- + 227 iv. **Abigail Chapel**, born circa 1777; married **Matthew Turner Jr.**
- 228 v. **Sally Chapel** was born circa 1779.³²⁸ She married **Stephen Chapel** circa 1800.³²⁹
- 229 vi. **Amy Chapel** was born circa 1786.³³⁰ She died on 14 February 1803.³³¹ She was buried in Chesterfield Cemetery, Montville, New London County, Connecticut.

³¹⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 282.

³¹⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 476.

³¹⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 478.

³¹⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 478.

³¹⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 426.

³²⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 478.

³²¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 478.

³²²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 476.

³²³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 479.

³²⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 479.

³²⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 479.

³²⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 545.

³²⁷Cemetery Records or Tombstone.

³²⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 479.

³²⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 479.

³³⁰Cemetery.

³³¹Cemetery.

Widow (--?--) Pennyman was born circa 1760.

There were no children of **Ezekiel⁴ Chapel Jr.** and **Widow (--?--) Pennyman**.

124. Samuel⁴ Chapel (*Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1748.³³² He married (--?--) (--?--) circa 1770.

(--?--) (--?--) was born circa 1750.

Children of **Samuel⁴ Chapel** and (--?--) (--?--) were:

230 i. **Joshua B.⁵ Chapel** was born circa 1775.

125. Ezekiel⁴ Goff Sr. (*Jerusha³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born in 1748 in Chatham, Middlesex County, Connecticut. He married **Hannah Higgins**, daughter of **Israel Higgins Sr.** and **Ruth Brown**, on 18 January 1776 in Chatham, Middlesex County, Connecticut. He died on 5 October 1834 in Fabius, Onondaga County, New York.

Hannah Higgins was born on 22 May 1748 in Middle Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut. She married **Abner Hubbard Sr.**, son of **George Hubbard** and **Mary Roberts**, on 19 January 1764 in Middle Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut. She died circa 1825 in Fabius, Onondaga County, New York.

Children of **Ezekiel⁴ Goff Sr.** and **Hannah Higgins** both born in Middle Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut, were as follows:

231 i. **Stephen⁵ Goff** was baptized on 6 July 1777.
Stephen went West.

232 ii. **Ezekiel⁵ Goff Jr.** was baptized on 25 August 1782. He died on 22 July 1797 in the West Indies at age 14.

³³²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 476.

Generation Five

132. **Abigail⁵ Allen** (*Joseph⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1759.³³³ She married **Daniel Rudd Jr.**, son of **Daniel Rudd Sr.** and **Mary Metcalf**, on 7 December 1780 in Bozrah, New London County, Connecticut; by David Jewett.^{334,335} She died on 20 January 1857 in Bozrah, New London County, Connecticut.³³⁶

Daniel Rudd Jr. was born on 10 January 1755.³³⁷

Children of **Abigail⁵ Allen** and **Daniel Rudd Jr.** all born in Bozrah, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 233 i. **Lucy⁶ Rudd** was born on 9 August 1783.³³⁸ She married **Captain Henry Caldwell** circa 1800.³³⁹ She married **General (--?--) Burbeck** circa 1825.³⁴⁰
- + 234 ii. **Charlotte Rudd**, born 16 April 1785; married **Jonathan Reed Sr.**
- + 235 iii. **George Rudd Sr.**, born 8 October 1786; married **Mary Arnold.**
- + 236 iv. **Thomas Allen Rudd**, born 29 October 1788; married **Philura Abel.**
- 237 v. **Daniel Rudd III** was born on 16 March 1794.³⁴¹ He married **Catherine Hough** circa 1815.³⁴²

133. **Anna⁵ Allen** (*Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 25 August 1754 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.³⁴³ She married **Jonathan Bishop Sr.**, son of **Captain Nicholas Bishop** and **Hannah Douglas**, on 21 December 1775 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.³⁴⁴ She died on 2 March 1839 in New London County, Connecticut, at age 84.³⁴⁵ She was buried in Chesterfield Cemetery, Montville, New London County, Connecticut.³⁴⁶

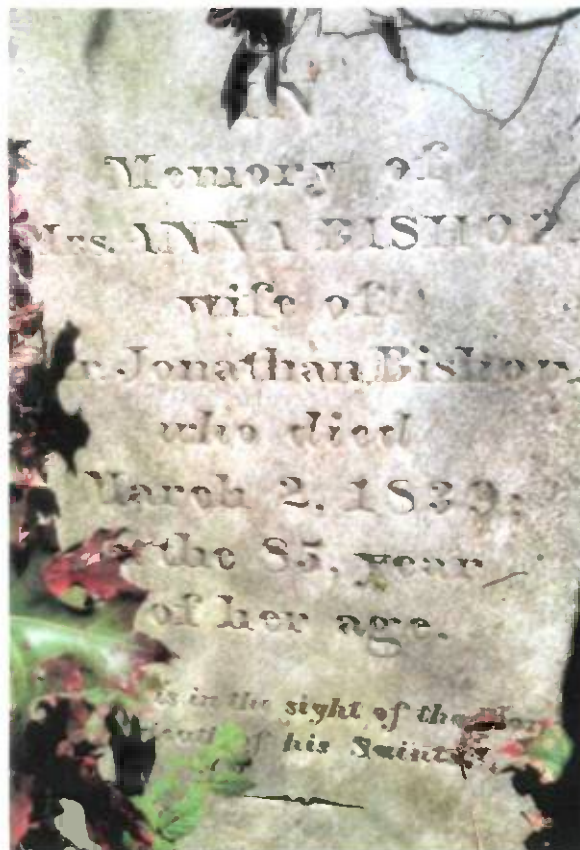


Figure 1: Tombstone for Anna Allen

³³³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 432.

³³⁴Lorraine Cook White, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Bozrah 1786 - 1850* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1995), volume 1, page 73. Hereinafter cited as *Barbour - Bozrah*.

³³⁵White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 151.

³³⁶White, *Barbour - Bozrah*, volume 3, page 16.

³³⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 344.

³³⁸White, *Barbour - Bozrah*, volume 1, page 73.

³³⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 344.

³⁴⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 344.

³⁴¹White, *Barbour - Bozrah*, volume 1, page 73.

³⁴²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 344.

³⁴³White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 122.

³⁴⁴White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 122.

³⁴⁵Cemetery.

³⁴⁶Cemetery.

Jonathan Bishop Sr. was born on 24 June 1754 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.³⁴⁷ He died on 18 April 1840 in Montville Center, New London County, Connecticut, at age 85.³⁴⁸ He was buried in Chesterfield Cemetery, Montville, New London County, Connecticut.³⁴⁹

Children of **Anna⁵ Allen** and **Jonathan Bishop Sr.** were as follows:

- + 238 i. **Captain Nicholas⁶ Bishop**, born 23 October 1776 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; married **Mercy (--?--)**; married **Rachel Fox**.
- + 239 ii. **Hannah Bishop**, born 27 February 1778 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; married **Joseph Darrow**.
- + 240 iii. **Anna Bishop**, born 2 June 1780 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; married **Elkanah Huntley**.
- + 241 iv. **Stephen Allen Bishop Sr.**, born 4 March 1782 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; married **Amy Davis**.
- 242 v. **Mary Bishop** was born on 18 September 1783 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.³⁵⁰
- + 243 vi. **Giles Bishop Sr.**, born 14 April 1785 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; married **Phebe Waite**.
- 244 vii. **Russell Bishop** was born on 2 November 1786 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.³⁵¹ He married **Delia (--?--)** circa 1808. He died on 3 December 1812 in Montville Center, New London County, Connecticut, at age 26.³⁵² He was buried in Chesterfield Cemetery, Montville, New London County, Connecticut.³⁵³
- + 245 viii. **Gurdon Bishop Sr.**, born 26

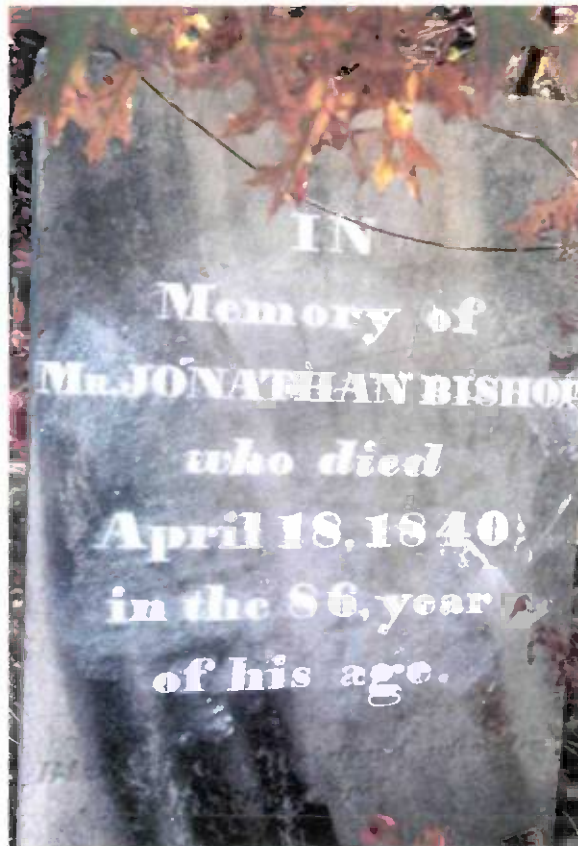


Figure 2: Tombstone for Jonathan Bishop Sr.



Figure 3: Tombstone for Russell Bishop

³⁴⁷White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 122.

³⁴⁸Cemetery.

³⁴⁹Cemetery.

³⁵⁰White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 122.

³⁵¹White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 122.

³⁵²Cemetery.

³⁵³Cemetery.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- July 1789 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; married **Lucy Kimball**.
- + 246 ix. **Jonathan Bishop Jr.**, born 11 July 1791 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; married **M. Elizabeth Smith**; married **Patricia Polly Dodge**.
- 247 x. **Sally Bishop** was born on 29 July 1793 in New London County, Connecticut.³⁵⁴

136. Lucy⁵ Allen (*Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 7 July 1763 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; a twin.³⁵⁵ She married **King Smith** circa 1785.³⁵⁶

King Smith was born circa 1760.

Children of **Lucy⁵ Allen** and **King Smith** were as follows:

- 248 i. **Allen⁶ Smith** was born on 7 November 1785 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. He died on 1 May 1807 at age 21.
- 249 ii. **Celinda Smith** was born on 4 November 1787 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.
- 250 iii. **Nancy Smith** was born on 2 November 1789 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. She died on 11 August 1811 at age 21.
- 251 iv. **Mercy Smith** was born on 2 November 1789 in East Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Captain Asa Wightman** on 11 August 1811. She died on 13 December 1872 at age 83.
- 252 v. **Joseph Allen Smith** was born on 3 July 1792 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.
- 253 vi. **Lucy Dodge Smith** was born on 4 August 1797 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. She married **John S. Tubbs** on 13 October 1823.
- 254 vii. **Harriet Smith** was born on 17 August 1799 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.
- 255 viii. **Charles Edwin Smith** was born on 9 March 1807 in East Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Mary Eliza Tubbs** circa 1830. He died on 14 October 1862 at age 55.

137. Lydia⁵ Allen (*Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 7 July 1763 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; a twin.³⁵⁷ She married **Stephen Minor Sr.** on 28 August 1783 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.³⁵⁸

Stephen Minor Sr. was born on 10 November 1756 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.³⁵⁹

Children of **Lydia⁵ Allen** and **Stephen Minor Sr.** all born in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 256 i. **Elizabeth⁶ Minor** was born on 31 May 1784.³⁶⁰
- 257 ii. **Daniel Minor** was born on 21 November 1785.³⁶¹
- 258 iii. **Mercy Minor** was born on 1 December 1787.³⁶²
- 259 iv. **Nancy Minor** was born on 28 October 1789.³⁶³
- + 260 v. **Allen Minor**, born 18 September 1791; married **Fanny Brooks**.
- 261 vi. **Fanny Minor** was born on 17 October 1793.³⁶⁴ She married **Calvin Spencer** on 21 May 1820 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; by the Reverend George W. Appleton of the East Society.³⁶⁵
- 262 vii. **Mary Minor** was born on 22 January 1796.³⁶⁶ She married **Moses Warren** circa 1815.

³⁵⁴ _____, *IGI*.

³⁵⁵ _____, *IGI*.

³⁵⁶ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 432.

³⁵⁷ _____, *IGI*.

³⁵⁸ Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 60.

³⁵⁹ Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 60.

³⁶⁰ Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 60.

³⁶¹ Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 60.

³⁶² Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 60.

³⁶³ Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 60.

³⁶⁴ Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 60.

³⁶⁵ Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 114.

³⁶⁶ Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 60.

She also went by the name of **Polly**.

- 263 viii. **Stephen Minor Jr.** was born on 17 May 1798.³⁶⁷
 264 ix. **Charles Minor** was born on 17 June 1800.³⁶⁸

138. Mercy⁵ Allen (*Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 28 October 1769 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.³⁶⁹ She married **George Comstock Sr.**, son of **Captain Peter Comstock Jr.** and **Elizabeth Fitch**, circa 1788 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.³⁷⁰

George Comstock Sr. was born on 2 July 1763 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.³⁷¹ In 1810 George and his brother Fitch moved to Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Children of **Mercy⁵ Allen** and **George Comstock Sr.** were as follows:

- + 265 i. **Celinda⁶ Comstock**, born 18 November 1789 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; married **Paul Rogers Jr.**
- + 266 ii. **Stephen Comstock Sr.**, born 13 March 1791 in Bozrah, New London County, Connecticut; married **Charlotte Fitch**; married **Julia Riddall**.
- + 267 iii. **Peter Comstock**, born 27 August 1792 in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; married **Hepzabeth Rice**.
- + 268 iv. **Elizabeth Comstock**, born 27 August 1794 in Bozrah, New London County, Connecticut; married **Benjamin Fitch**.
- + 269 v. **George Comstock Jr.**, born 1 April 1796; married **Silence Hathaway**.
- + 270 vi. **Mercy Comstock**, born 18 January 1798; married **Daniel Chase**.
- 271 vii. **Anna Comstock** was born on 25 July 1799.³⁷² She married **Chester Morton** circa 1820.³⁷³
- + 272 viii. **Fitch Comstock**, born 5 July 1801 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; married **Lillis Ballou**.
- + 273 ix. **Sarah Comstock**, born 19 July 1803; married **Philander Ballou**; married **Amasa Scoville**.
- 274 x. **Harriet Comstock** was born on 24 April 1806.³⁷⁴ She married **John Charles** circa 1825.³⁷⁵
- + 275 xi. **Emeline A. Comstock**, born 18 August 1811; married **Marcus Lane Sr.**; married **Chauncey Joslin**.

139. Mary⁵ Allen (*Jason⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 22 April 1764 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.³⁷⁶ She married **James Rogers III**, son of **James Rogers Jr.** and **Mary Comstock**, circa 1785.

She also went by the name of **Polly**.

James Rogers III was born on 30 October 1765 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.³⁷⁷ He died on 7 February 1835 in East Lyme, New London County, Connecticut, at age 69.³⁷⁸ Around 1800 James bought a farm in Lyme.

Children of **Mary⁵ Allen** and **James Rogers III** were as follows:

- + 276 i. **Jason Allen⁶ Rogers**, born 30 May 1790 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; married **Joanna Holt**.
- + 277 ii. **James Rogers IV**, born 13 November 1791 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; married **Mary Marvin Griswold**.

³⁶⁷Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 60.

³⁶⁸Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 60.

³⁶⁹_____, IGI.

³⁷⁰John Townsend Fitch *Descendants of the Reverend James Fitch 1622-1702*, 1 (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997), page 137. Hereinafter cited as *Fitch Descendants v 1*.

³⁷¹*Fitch Fitch Descendants v 1*, page 137.

³⁷²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 73.

³⁷³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 73.

³⁷⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 73.

³⁷⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 73.

³⁷⁶White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 49.

³⁷⁷White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 63.

³⁷⁸James Swift Rogers, *James Rogers of New London, Connecticut, and His Descendants* (Boston, Massachusetts: Private Printing, 1902), page 209. Hereinafter cited as *Rogers Descendants*.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- 278 iii. **George Rogers** was born circa 1793 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He died in 1827.³⁷⁹
- 279 iv. **Griswold Rogers** was born on 29 June 1795 in East Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.³⁸⁰ He married **Eliza D. Griswold**, daughter of **Sylvanus Griswold** and **Mary Denison**, circa 1860. He died on 23 January 1892 at age 96.³⁸¹
Griswold and Eliza courted for forty years before they married. The delay was due to their caring for their respective parents.
- + 280 v. **Joseph Harris Rogers**, born circa 1797 in East Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; married **Julia** (--?--).

140. **Samuel⁵ Allen** (*Jason⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 17 June 1766 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.³⁸² He married **Mary Prentice**, daughter of **John Prentice Sr.** and **Esther Richards**, on 6 December 1789 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.³⁸³

Mary Prentice was born in 1771 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

Children of **Samuel⁵ Allen** and **Mary Prentice** all born in New London, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 281 i. **Lydia⁶ Allen** was born circa 1790.³⁸⁴
- 282 ii. **William Allen** was born circa 1792.
- 283 iii. **Jason Allen** was born circa 1794.
- 284 iv. **Guy R. C. Allen** was born circa 1796.
- 285 v. **Mary A. Allen** was born circa 1798.

142. **Captain George⁵ Allen** (*Jason⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 8 June 1771 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.³⁸⁵ He married **Sarah Yale**, daughter of **Aaron Yale Sr.** and **Ann Hosmer**, on 8 April 1807 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.³⁸⁶ He died in August 1857 in Verona, Oneida County, New York, at age 86.³⁸⁷

George was a farmer.

Sarah Yale was born circa 1775. She died in 1864 in Verona, Oneida County, New York.³⁸⁸

Children of **Captain George⁵ Allen** and **Sarah Yale** all born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 286 i. **Samuel⁶ Allen** was born on 7 October 1808.³⁸⁹
He was living in 1886.
- 287 ii. **Delia Allen** was born on 28 February 1811.³⁹⁰
She was living in 1886.
- 288 iii. **George Hosmer Allen** was born on 20 June 1813.³⁹¹ He married **Orpha L. Cook** circa 1835.³⁹²

144. **Eunice⁵ Allen** (*Jason⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 26 November 1776 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.³⁹³ She married **Isaac Thompson**, son of **Nathaniel Thompson** and **Delight Fox**, on 7 March 1799.³⁹⁴

³⁷⁹Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 210.

³⁸⁰Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 210.

³⁸¹Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 210.

³⁸²White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 49.

³⁸³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 432.

³⁸⁴_____, *IGI*.

³⁸⁵White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 49.

³⁸⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 433.

³⁸⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 433.

³⁸⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 433.

³⁸⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 433.

³⁹⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 433.

³⁹¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 433.

³⁹²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 433.

³⁹³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 433.

³⁹⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, pages 433 and 595.

Isaac Thompson was born circa 1768.

Children of **Eunice⁵ Allen** and **Isaac Thompson** were as follows:

- 289 i. **George Stanton⁶ Thompson** was born on 16 April 1800.³⁹⁵
- 290 ii. **Nathaniel Allen Thompson** was born on 17 June 1804.³⁹⁶

145. Jason⁵ Allen (*Jason⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 30 May 1781 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.³⁹⁷ He married **Nancy DeForest** circa 1810.³⁹⁸ He married (--?--) (--?--) circa 1830. He died circa 1837 in Lenox, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.³⁹⁹

Jason settled first in Woodbridge, New Jersey. He later removed to New York.

Nancy DeForest was born circa 1785.

Children of **Jason⁵ Allen** and **Nancy DeForest** were as follows:

- 291 i. **Catherine⁶ Allen** was born circa 1811.⁴⁰⁰ She married (--?--) **Wright** circa 1830.⁴⁰¹
- 292 ii. **Maria Allen** was born circa 1813.
- 293 iii. **Elizabeth Allen** was born circa 1816.⁴⁰²

(--?--) (--?--) was born circa 1785.

Children of **Jason⁵ Allen** and (--?--) (--?--) were as follows:

- 294 i. **Nancy DeForest⁶ Allen** was born circa 1831.⁴⁰³ She married (--?--) **Pelchin** circa 1850.⁴⁰⁴
- 295 ii. **Susan Allen** was born circa 1834.⁴⁰⁵
She was living in 1886; unmarried.

146. John Hastings⁵ Allen Sr. (*Jason⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 15 January 1785 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁴⁰⁶ He married **Achsa Thompson**, daughter of **Nathaniel Thompson** and **Delight Fox**, on 3 July 1814.⁴⁰⁷ He married **Nancy Hill**, daughter of **Jonathan Hill Sr.** and **Charlotte Fox**, circa 1826.⁴⁰⁸

John was a farmer in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. He and his wife **Nancy** were members of the Montville Congregational Church.

Achsa Thompson was born on 21 November 1781 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁴⁰⁹

Children of **John Hastings⁵ Allen Sr.** and **Achsa Thompson** both born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- + 296 i. **Eunice⁶ Allen**, born 25 July 1816; married **James Ladd**.
- 297 ii. **Jason Allen** was baptized in 1823.⁴¹⁰ He died unmarried.

Nancy Hill was born on 29 November 1794 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁴¹¹ She died on 26 March 1868 at age 73.⁴¹²

³⁹⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 595.

³⁹⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 595.

³⁹⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

³⁹⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

³⁹⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁴⁰⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁴⁰¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁴⁰²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁴⁰³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁴⁰⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁴⁰⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁴⁰⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 433.

⁴⁰⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 433.

⁴⁰⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 433.

⁴⁰⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 595.

⁴¹⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 433.

⁴¹¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 427.

⁴¹²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 433.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Children of **John Hastings⁵ Allen Sr.** and **Nancy Hill** all born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- + 298 i. **John Hastings⁶ Allen Jr.**, born 22 February 1827; married **Cynthia Dart**.
- 299 ii. **Charlotte Fox Allen** was born in August 1828.⁴¹³ She married **Jared Starr Rogers**, son of **Henry Truman Rogers** and **Clarissa Cook**, on 6 October 1856.⁴¹⁴ She died without offspring on 25 September 1882 at age 54.⁴¹⁵ She was buried in Raymond Hill Cemetery, Montville, New London County, Connecticut.
- 300 iii. **Samuel Allen** was born on 17 June 1832.⁴¹⁶ He married **Harriet Lester** circa 1855.⁴¹⁷
- 301 iv. **William Allen** was born in April 1834.⁴¹⁸ He married **Eliza Sillman** circa 1855.⁴¹⁹

147. Lucinda⁵ Atwell (*Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1762. She married **Robert Latimer**, son of **Colonel Jonathan Latimer Jr.** and **Lucretia Griswold**, circa 1785.⁴²⁰ She resided in Tennessee.

Robert Latimer was born on 2 November 1760 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁴²¹ Robert was murdered by Indians. He resided in Tennessee.

Children of **Lucinda⁵ Atwell** and **Robert Latimer** both born in Tennessee were as follows:

- 302 i. **William⁶ Latimer** was born circa 1786.
- 303 ii. **Nathaniel Latimer** was born circa 1788.

148. Reverend George⁵ Atwell (*Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 8 September 1766 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁴²² He married **Esther Rogers**, daughter of **Captain Peter Rogers Sr.** and **Grace Rogers**, on 3 April 1788.⁴²³ He died on 10 April 1814 in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, at age 47.⁴²⁴

George was a Freewill Baptist minister. He resided in Windham County, Connecticut. At this time Baptists were subject to persecution and legal restraint. However, he made his life work the promotion of the Baptist Church in Connecticut and Massachusetts. He organized the Baptist Church at that flourished at East Longmeadow, Massachusetts. He suffered much from poverty, persecution, and ill health but accomplished a great work. Shortly after his death E. Terry published a memoir of the life of George Atwell which included much of his diary.

An example of his difficulty is as follows. One time he, as an ordained minister of the Baptist Church, married two members of the Baptist Church and the State's Attorney charged him with an illegal act. The argument was that he had no right to perform a marriage because he was not a minister of the Congregational Church.

Esther Rogers was born on 30 August 1763 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁴²⁵ She died on 18 April 1814 in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, at age 50.⁴²⁶

Children of **Reverend George⁵ Atwell** and **Esther Rogers** were as follows:

- 304 i. **Lucinda⁶ Atwell** was born on 12 May 1790.⁴²⁷ She married **Michael Indicott**, son of (-?-) **Indicott** and (--?--) (--?-), on 8 September 1814.⁴²⁸ She died in 1853 in Wilbraham, Hampden County, Massachusetts.⁴²⁹

⁴¹³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 433.

⁴¹⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 433.

⁴¹⁵Cemetery.

⁴¹⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁴¹⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁴¹⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁴¹⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁴²⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 282.

⁴²¹White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 81.

⁴²²_____, *IGI*.

⁴²³_____, *IGI*.

⁴²⁴Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 231.

⁴²⁵Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 231.

⁴²⁶Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 231.

⁴²⁷Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 232.

⁴²⁸Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 232.

⁴²⁹Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.5.

- 305 ii. **Mary Ann Atwell** was born on 12 May 1791.⁴³⁰ She married **Samuel Indicott**, son of (---) **Indicott** and (---) (---), on 17 November 1814.⁴³¹ She died in 1869 in East Longmeadow, Hampden County, Massachusetts.⁴³²
- + 306 iii. **Reverend George Benjamin Atwell**, born 9 July 1793; married **Mary Mecum Tennent**.
- 307 iv. **Peter Strickland Atwell** was born on 16 December 1795.⁴³³ He married **Susan Miner** circa 1815.⁴³⁴
- 308 v. **Uriah Atwell** was born on 29 December 1797.⁴³⁵ He died on 9 May 1817 at age 19.⁴³⁶
- 309 vi. **Elisha Babcock Atwell** was born on 4 March 1799.⁴³⁷ He married **Mary Ann Ely** circa 1820.⁴³⁸ He died on 16 September 1828 in Waterloo, Monroe County, Illinois, at age 29.^{439,440}
- + 310 vii. **Esther Rogers Atwell**, born 15 June 1801; married **John Rogers Sr.**
- 311 viii. **Samuel Wyllis Atwell** was born on 20 January 1803.⁴⁴¹ He died young.⁴⁴²
- 312 ix. **Alvin Atwell** was born on 2 August 1804.⁴⁴³

149. Ensign Joseph⁵ Atwell Sr. (*Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 29 February 1768 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁴⁴⁴ He married **Ruth P. Sterling** in 1792.⁴⁴⁵ He died on 26 March 1843 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York, at age 75.⁴⁴⁶

Joseph was a farmer and blacksmith. He had a powder horn that was made for him by Stephen Rogers at Lake George in 1758. In 1896 it was in the possession of Charles B. Atwell.

Ruth P. Sterling was born in October 1773.⁴⁴⁷ She died in July 1861 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York, at age 87.⁴⁴⁸

Children of **Ensign Joseph⁵ Atwell Sr.** and **Ruth P. Sterling** were as follows:

- 313 i. **Lydia⁶ Atwell** was born in 1793 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁴⁴⁹ She died in 1795 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁴⁵⁰
- 314 ii. **Eliza Atwell** was born in 1795 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁴⁵¹ She married **Henry Coggshall** in 1814.⁴⁵² She died in 1891 in Waterville, Oneida County, New York.⁴⁵³
- + 315 iii. **James Atwell**, born 11 January 1797 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; married **Fanny Frink**.
- 316 iv. **Joseph Atwell Jr.** was born in 1799 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁴⁵⁴ He died in 1800 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁴⁵⁵

⁴³⁰Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 232.

⁴³¹Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 232.

⁴³²Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.5.

⁴³³Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 232.

⁴³⁴Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.5.

⁴³⁵Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 232.

⁴³⁶Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 232.

⁴³⁷Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 232.

⁴³⁸Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 232.

⁴³⁹Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.5.

⁴⁴⁰Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 232.

⁴⁴¹Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 232.

⁴⁴²Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 232.

⁴⁴³Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 232.

⁴⁴⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 282.

⁴⁴⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 282.

⁴⁴⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 282.

⁴⁴⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 282.

⁴⁴⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 282.

⁴⁴⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 282.

⁴⁵⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 282.

⁴⁵¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 282.

⁴⁵²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 282.

⁴⁵³Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.

⁴⁵⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 283.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- 317 v. **Mary Ann Atwell** was born in 1802 in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut.⁴⁵⁶ She married **Elias Widger** circa 1820.⁴⁵⁷ She died in 1887 in Black Creek, Outagamie County, Wisconsin.⁴⁵⁸
- + 318 vi. **Daniel Lee Atwell**, born 7 April 1804 in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut; married **Mehitabel June**.
- + 319 vii. **Benjamin Atwell**, born 12 May 1806 in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut; married **Ruth Sage**.
- + 320 viii. **Samuel Sterling Atwell**, born 1808 in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut; married **Esther Brown**; married **Eliza Cheeseboro**.
- + 321 ix. **William Ross Atwell**, born 1811 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York; married (--?--) (--?--).
- + 322 x. **Onesimus Mead Atwell**, born 10 June 1813 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York; married **Hannah Coakley**.
- + 323 xi. **Caroline Ruth Atwell**, born 1816 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York; married **William D. Sage**.

158. Peleg⁵ Comstock Sr. (*John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1764 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.⁴⁵⁹ He married **Mary Merritt** circa 1784.⁴⁶⁰

Peleg was a Private in the militia commanded by Captain John Franklin at Wyoming, Pennsylvania, from 30 April 1780 to 4 May 1780.

Peleg, his father, and brothers Kingsley and Robert were early settlers of Kingston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Peleg was also an early settler of Falls, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania. He appeared on the census of 1790 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, as head of a family of one male over sixteen, four males under sixteen, and two females.

Mary Merritt was born circa 1764.

Children of **Peleg⁵ Comstock Sr.** and **Mary Merritt** were as follows:

- 324 i. **Elijah⁶ Comstock** was born circa 1785.
He resided in Ohio.
- 325 ii. **William Comstock** was born circa 1786.
- + 326 iii. **John Comstock**, born circa 1788; married (--?--) (--?--).
- + 327 iv. **Zebulon Comstock**, born circa 1789; married **Cynthia Dailey**.
- + 328 v. **Robert Comstock Sr.**, born circa 1790; married **Anstrous Dailey**.
- 329 vi. **Rebecca Comstock** was born circa 1795.
- 330 vii. **Susan Comstock** was born circa 1797.
- 331 viii. **Louisa Comstock** was born circa 1799. She married **Jonathan Mott Jr.** on 25 December 1823.⁴⁶¹
- + 332 ix. **Russell Comstock**, born circa 1800; married **Vesta Stevens**.
- 333 x. **Peleg Comstock Jr.** was born circa 1805.
Peleg went South and settled near Fairfax, Virginia.

159. Joseph⁵ Comstock Jr. (*Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 4 June 1749.⁴⁶² He married **Mary Harris**, daughter of **Ephraim Harris** and **Elizabeth** (--?--), circa 1770.⁴⁶³ He died in 1817.⁴⁶⁴

He resided in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut.

Mary Harris was born in 1750.⁴⁶⁵ She died in 1840.⁴⁶⁶

⁴⁵⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 283.

⁴⁵⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 283.

⁴⁵⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 283.

⁴⁵⁸Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.

⁴⁵⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 80.

⁴⁶⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 80.

⁴⁶¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 160.

⁴⁶²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 81.

⁴⁶³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 81.

⁴⁶⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 81.

⁴⁶⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 81.

Children of **Joseph⁵ Comstock Jr.** and **Mary Harris** were as follows:

- 334 i. **Molly⁶ Comstock** was born circa 1772. She married (---) **Wheeler** circa 1795.⁴⁶⁷
She resided in Pennsylvania.
- 335 ii. **Elias Comstock** was born circa 1774.
Elias was a sea captain.
- + 336 iii. **John Comstock Sr.**, born 1778 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; married **Lydia Graves**.
- 337 iv. **Joseph Comstock III** was born circa 1780. He died unmarried in 1877.⁴⁶⁸
- + 338 v. **David Comstock Sr.**, born circa 1782; married (---) (---).
- 339 vi. **Amy Comstock** was born circa 1786. She married **Captain (---) Titus** circa 1810 in West Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.⁴⁶⁹
- 340 vii. **Sarah Comstock** was born circa 1788. She married (---) **Culver** circa 1810.⁴⁷⁰
- 341 viii. **Ella Comstock** was born circa 1790. She married (---) **Whitmarsh** circa 1810.⁴⁷¹
She resided in West Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.
- 342 ix. **Nancy Comstock** was born circa 1792. She married (---) **Stanbro** circa 1815.⁴⁷²
- + 343 x. **Amos Comstock**, born 11 September 1795 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; married **Caroline Lockwood**.

164. Stephen Hurlbut⁵ Baker (*Elizabeth⁴ Comstock, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 29 October 1748 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁴⁷³ He married **Priscilla (---)** circa 1795.⁴⁷⁴ He died in the War of 1812.⁴⁷⁵

Priscilla (---) was born circa 1760.

Children of **Stephen Hurlbut⁵ Baker** and **Priscilla (---)** were as follows:

- 344 i. **Gurdon⁶ Baker** was born in 1800.⁴⁷⁶
- 345 ii. **Joshua Baker** was born in 1802.⁴⁷⁷

186. Isaac⁵ Tillotson Sr. (*Susannah⁴ Chapman, Ann³ Comstock, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 26 May 1765 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.⁴⁷⁸ He married **Content Fox** on 29 August 1789 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.⁴⁷⁹

Content Fox was born circa 1765.

Children of **Isaac⁵ Tillotson Sr.** and **Content Fox** all born in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 346 i. **Isaac⁶ Tillotson Jr.** was born on 12 April 1790.⁴⁸⁰
- 347 ii. **Chauncey Tillotson** was born on 25 August 1793.⁴⁸¹
- 348 iii. **Reuben Tillotson** was born on 26 March 1795.⁴⁸²

189. Anne⁵ Tillotson (*Susannah⁴ Chapman, Ann³ Comstock, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 11 August 1770 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.⁴⁸³ She married **Thomas Munsell Sr.**, son of **John Munsell Jr.** and **Elizabeth McCrary**, on 15 May 1788 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.⁴⁸⁴

⁴⁶⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 81.

⁴⁶⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 81.

⁴⁶⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 81.

⁴⁶⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 81.

⁴⁷⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 81.

⁴⁷¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 81.

⁴⁷²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 81.

⁴⁷³White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 11.

⁴⁷⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 160.

⁴⁷⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 160.

⁴⁷⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 160.

⁴⁷⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 160.

⁴⁷⁸Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 1, page 70.

⁴⁷⁹Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 30.

⁴⁸⁰Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 30.

⁴⁸¹Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 30.

⁴⁸²Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 30.

Thomas Munsell Sr. was born on 19 July 1767 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.⁴⁸⁵

Children of **Anne⁵ Tillotson** and **Thomas Munsell Sr.** were:

- 349 i. **Thomas⁶ Munsell Jr.** was born on 29 September 1790 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.⁴⁸⁶

193. Ebenezer⁵ Comstock Sr. (*Elisha⁴, Daniel³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born in 1762 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁴⁸⁷ He married **Desire Comstock**, daughter of **Lancaster Comstock** and **Mary Smith**, circa 1790.⁴⁸⁸ He married **Hannah Stimpson** on 20 February 1812 in Canaan, Columbia County, New York; by David W. Patterson.⁴⁸⁹ He died on 7 December 1835 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. He was buried in Comstock Cemetery, Uncasville, New London County, Connecticut.

Ebenezer was a farmer in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. His farm consisted of 110 acres of land given him by his father. It was located near Uncasville. He moved to Great Barrington, Massachusetts, before 1800 but returned to Montville around 1811. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Desire Comstock was born on 16 November 1763.⁴⁹⁰ She died circa 1807.⁴⁹¹

Children of **Ebenezer⁵ Comstock Sr.** and **Desire Comstock** were as follows:

- 350 i. **Elisha A.⁶ Comstock** was born circa 1792 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Pruanna Church**, daughter of **Amos Church** and **Lydia Utley**, circa 1810.⁴⁹²
- + 351 ii. **Fitchie Comstock**, born circa 1796 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; married **George W. Church Sr.**; married **Erastus Church Sr.**
- 352 iii. **Catharine Comstock** was born circa 1798 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Joseph Powers** circa 1820.⁴⁹³
- + 353 iv. **Nancy Comstock**, born 14 October 1799 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut; married **Amos Strickland Jr.**
- 354 v. **Lucretia Comstock** was born circa 1801 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁴⁹⁴
- 355 vi. **Desire Comstock** was born in 1807 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.⁴⁹⁵ She married **Zebediah Maynard** circa 1825.⁴⁹⁶ She died on 6 August 1886.⁴⁹⁷

Hannah Stimpson was born circa 1785. She died in 1864 in Granger, Medina County, Ohio.⁴⁹⁸

Children of **Ebenezer⁵ Comstock Sr.** and **Hannah Stimpson** were as follows:

- 356 i. **Mary⁶ Comstock** was born circa 1816 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.
- 357 ii. **Mark Comstock** was born circa 1818 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Sophia Chapman** circa 1840.⁴⁹⁹
- 358 iii. **Ebenezer Comstock Jr.** was born on 20 October 1820 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁵⁰⁰
- 359 iv. **Lydia Comstock** was born circa 1822 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.

⁴⁸³Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 1, page 70.

⁴⁸⁴Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 1, page 50.

⁴⁸⁵Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 1, page 101.

⁴⁸⁶Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 1, page 50.

⁴⁸⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 81.

⁴⁸⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 144.

⁴⁸⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 81.

⁴⁹⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 141.

⁴⁹¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 81.

⁴⁹²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 508.

⁴⁹³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 144.

⁴⁹⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 144.

⁴⁹⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 81.

⁴⁹⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 145.

⁴⁹⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 81.

⁴⁹⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 81.

⁴⁹⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 145.

⁵⁰⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 82.

- 360 v. **Electa Comstock** was born circa 1824 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Reuben Patterson** circa 1845.⁵⁰¹
- 361 vi. **Anna Comstock** was born in 1826 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁵⁰²
- 362 vii. **Artilessa Comstock** was born circa 1830 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Davis L. Mead** circa 1850.⁵⁰³

195. Fanny⁶ Comstock (*Elisha⁴, Danie³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1765 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Stanton Fargo Sr.**, son of **Deacon Robert Fargo Jr.** and **Prudence Stanton**, circa 1785.⁵⁰⁴ She died from burns when she fell into the fire.

Stanton Fargo Sr. was born circa 1764 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁵⁰⁵

Stanton was a farmer.

Children of **Fanny⁶ Comstock** and **Stanton Fargo Sr.** all born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- + 363 i. **Elijah⁶ Fargo**, born 30 November 1787; married **Nancy Brown**.
- + 364 ii. **Prudence Fargo**, born circa 1789; married **Prentiss Church**.
- 365 iii. **Elisha Fargo** was born circa 1791.⁵⁰⁶ He died unmarried.
- + 366 iv. **Stanton Fargo Jr.**, born circa 1793; married **Prudence Olive Day**.
- 367 v. **Robert Fargo** was born circa 1795.⁵⁰⁷ He died unmarried in the almshouse in 1835.⁵⁰⁸
- 368 vi. **Lucretia Fargo** was born circa 1797.⁵⁰⁹ She married **John Brown**, son of **Robert Brown** and **Lucretia Brown**, circa 1820.⁵¹⁰
- 369 vii. **Almira Fargo** was born circa 1799.⁵¹¹ She married **Simeon Church**, son of **Amos Church** and **Lydia Utley**, circa 1820.⁵¹²
- 370 viii. **Polly Fargo** was born circa 1801.⁵¹³ She married **Charles Brown** circa 1820.⁵¹⁴
- + 371 ix. **Amy Fargo**, born circa 1803; married **Benjamin Lester**.
- 372 x. **Nancy Fargo** was born circa 1805.⁵¹⁵ She married **Levi Humphrey** circa 1825.⁵¹⁶

202. Anna⁵ Comstock (*Daniel⁴, Danie³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 27 January 1782 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁵¹⁷ She married **James Scholfield Sr.**, son of **John Scholfield Sr.** and **Hannah Fox**, circa 1806.⁵¹⁸ She died on 11 June 1858 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 76.⁵¹⁹

James Scholfield Sr. was born on 23 September 1784 in England.⁵²⁰ He died on 3 December 1882 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 98.⁵²¹

James was a manufacturer. He resided first in Canterbury, Connecticut, and then in Waterford and finally in Montville.

⁵⁰¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 145.

⁵⁰²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 145.

⁵⁰³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 145.

⁵⁰⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 130.

⁵⁰⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 130.

⁵⁰⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 131.

⁵⁰⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 131.

⁵⁰⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 131.

⁵⁰⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 131.

⁵¹⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 131.

⁵¹¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 131.

⁵¹²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 131.

⁵¹³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 131.

⁵¹⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 131.

⁵¹⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 131.

⁵¹⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 131.

⁵¹⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 140.

⁵¹⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 140.

⁵¹⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 270.

⁵²⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 269.

⁵²¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 270.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Children of **Anna⁵ Comstock** and **James Scholfield Sr.** all born in Connecticut were as follows:

- 373 i. **Mary⁶ Scholfield** was born on 11 February 1807.⁵²² She died unmarried.⁵²³
- 374 ii. **James Scholfield Jr.** was born on 22 June 1808.⁵²⁴ He died on 26 November 1888 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 80.⁵²⁵
- 375 iii. **Susan Scholfield** was born on 21 January 1811.⁵²⁶ She died on 17 January 1890 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 78.⁵²⁷
- 376 iv. **Joseph Scholfield** was born on 8 April 1812.⁵²⁸ He died unmarried.⁵²⁹
- 377 v. **Hannah Scholfield** was born on 24 August 1813.⁵³⁰ She died young.⁵³¹
- 378 vi. **Samuel Scholfield** was born on 10 November 1815.⁵³² He died young.⁵³³
- + 379 vii. **Phineas F. Scholfield**, born 17 October 1817; married **Frances Maria Maples**; married **Happy K. Chapman**.
- 380 viii. **Harriet Scholfield** was born on 17 October 1819.⁵³⁴ She married (--?--) **Bates** circa 1840.⁵³⁵
- + 381 ix. **Elizabeth J. Scholfield**, born 16 January 1822; married **John B. Rogers**.

204. Elisha⁵ Comstock (*Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 28 November 1785 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁵³⁶ He married **Polly Beckwith** circa 1810.⁵³⁷

Polly Beckwith was born circa 1785.

Children of **Elisha⁵ Comstock** and **Polly Beckwith** both born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 382 i. **Desire⁶ Comstock** was born circa 1813.
- 383 ii. **Leonard Comstock** was born in 1814.

205. Molly⁵ Cruttenden (*Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 25 August 1765 in East Guilford (now Madison), New Haven County, Connecticut.⁵³⁸ She married **Joel Leete**, son of **Pelatah Leete III** and **Bethiah Norton**, on 27 May 1790 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut; by the Reverend Amos Fowler.⁵³⁹ She died on 27 November 1843 at age 78.⁵⁴⁰

Joel Leete was born on 15 April 1768 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.⁵⁴¹ He died on 28 January 1842 at age 73.⁵⁴² He resided in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.

Children of **Molly⁵ Cruttenden** and **Joel Leete** all born in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- + 384 i. **Alvin⁶ Leete**, born 24 August 1791; married **Rebecca Palmer**.
- 385 ii. **Polly Maria Leete** was born on 7 March 1794.⁵⁴³ She died on 3 July 1795 at age 1.⁵⁴⁴

⁵²²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 270.

⁵²³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 270.

⁵²⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 270.

⁵²⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 270.

⁵²⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 270.

⁵²⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 270.

⁵²⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 270.

⁵²⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 270.

⁵³⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 270.

⁵³¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 270.

⁵³²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 270.

⁵³³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 270.

⁵³⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 270.

⁵³⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 270.

⁵³⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 140.

⁵³⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 140.

⁵³⁸Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 268.

⁵³⁹Moore, *Barbour - Guilford*, volume 2, page 179.

⁵⁴⁰Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 268.

⁵⁴¹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 781.

⁵⁴²Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 781.

⁵⁴³Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 781.

⁵⁴⁴Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 781.

- + 386 iii. **Morris Atwell Leete**, born 10 November 1795; married **Clarinda Graves**.
- + 387 iv. **Frederic William Leete**, born 6 July 1803; married **Jennette S. Fowler**; married **Mary E. Dunn**.

207. Edmund⁵ Cruttenden (*Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 2 January 1768 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.⁵⁴⁵ He married **Hannah Field** circa 1789.⁵⁴⁶ He died on 11 February 1830 at age 62.⁵⁴⁷

Hannah Field was born on 27 August 1768.⁵⁴⁸ She died in February 1851 at age 82.⁵⁴⁹

Children of **Edmund⁵ Cruttenden** and **Hannah Field** were as follows:

- 388 i. **Hannah⁶ Cruttenden** was born on 26 September 1790.⁵⁵⁰ She married **Joel Benton** circa 1810.⁵⁵¹ She died on 16 October 1871 at age 81.⁵⁵²
- 389 ii. **Benjamin Cruttenden** was born on 25 November 1792.⁵⁵³ He married **Elizabeth** (---?) circa 1815.⁵⁵⁴ He died in June 1873 at age 80.⁵⁵⁵
- 390 iii. **Mary Cruttenden** was born on 6 February 1795.⁵⁵⁶ She married **Joshua Dowd** circa 1815.⁵⁵⁷ She died on 21 October 1870 at age 75.⁵⁵⁸
- 391 iv. **Rachel Cruttenden** was born on 27 April 1797.⁵⁵⁹ She died unmarried on 24 November 1822 at age 25.⁵⁶⁰
- 392 v. **Sarah Cruttenden** was born in July 1799.⁵⁶¹ She died unmarried on 15 July 1845.⁵⁶²
- 393 vi. **Eunice Cruttenden** was born on 11 September 1802.⁵⁶³ She married **Adam Stewart** circa 1820.⁵⁶⁴
- + 394 vii. **William Cruttenden**, born 14 November 1805; married **Roxana Field**; married **Maria Clark**.

208. Hubbard⁵ Cruttenden (*Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 2 April 1770 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.⁵⁶⁵ He married **Rhoda Foster** on 29 October 1792 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut; by the Reverend Simon Barker.⁵⁶⁶

Rhoda Foster was born on 29 October 1769.⁵⁶⁷

Children of **Hubbard⁵ Cruttenden** and **Rhoda Foster** were as follows:

- 395 i. **Alvan Leete⁶ Cruttenden** was born circa 1793.
- 396 ii. **(Daughter) Cruttenden** was born on 24 February 1797.⁵⁶⁸

⁵⁴⁵Moore, *Barbour - Guilford*, volume 2, page 121.

⁵⁴⁶Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

⁵⁴⁷Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

⁵⁴⁸Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

⁵⁴⁹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

⁵⁵⁰Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

⁵⁵¹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

⁵⁵²Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

⁵⁵³Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

⁵⁵⁴Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

⁵⁵⁵Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

⁵⁵⁶Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

⁵⁵⁷Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

⁵⁵⁸Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

⁵⁵⁹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

⁵⁶⁰Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

⁵⁶¹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

⁵⁶²Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

⁵⁶³Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

⁵⁶⁴Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

⁵⁶⁵Moore, *Barbour - Guilford*, volume 2, page 127.

⁵⁶⁶Moore, *Barbour - Guilford*, volume 2, page 225.

⁵⁶⁷Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

⁵⁶⁸Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

211. **John⁵ Cruttenden** (*Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 3 September 1773 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut; a twin.⁵⁶⁹ He married **Peggy Gould** circa 1795.⁵⁷⁰ He died on 22 September 1821 at age 48.⁵⁷¹

Peggy Gould was born circa 1775.

Children of **John⁵ Cruttenden** and **Peggy Gould** were as follows:

- 397 i. **Edwin⁶ Cruttenden** was born circa 1797.
- 398 ii. **George Cruttenden** was born circa 1799.
- 399 iii. **Richard Cruttenden** was born circa 1801.

213. **Gilbert⁵ Cruttenden** (*Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 6 January 1780 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.⁵⁷² He married **Hannah Fowler** on 23 August 1800 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut; by the Reverend Mr. Brainard.⁵⁷³ He died on 22 November 1820 at age 40.⁵⁷⁴

Hannah Fowler was born on 8 May 1765.⁵⁷⁵ She died on 1 June 1835 at age 70.⁵⁷⁶

Children of **Gilbert⁵ Cruttenden** and **Hannah Fowler** were as follows:

- + 400 i. **Anna⁶ Cruttenden**, born 30 April 1801; married **Alfred Frisbie**.
- 401 ii. **Lucy Cruttenden** was born on 15 November 1803.⁵⁷⁷ She died unmarried on 25 November 1825 at age 22.⁵⁷⁸
- 402 iii. **Richard Cruttenden** was born in 1806.⁵⁷⁹ He died unmarried on 28 October 1826.⁵⁸⁰
- + 403 iv. **Harry Cruttenden**, born 4 October 1809; married **Emeline A. Butler**.

218. **Samuel Hazzard⁵ Atwell** (*Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Benjamin¹*) was born on 7 January 1814 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁵⁸¹ He married **Harriet Church**, daughter of **Peleg Church Jr.** and **Mary Leach**, on 25 September 1844 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; by the Reverend Abel McEwen.⁵⁸²

Samuel was a farmer.

Harriet Church was born circa 1805 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

Children of **Samuel Hazzard⁵ Atwell** and **Harriet Church** were:

- 404 i. **Henrietta⁶ Atwell** was born on 18 April 1846.⁵⁸³ She married **Chauncey Whaley** circa 1865.⁵⁸⁴

221. **Charlot⁵ Chapel** (*Atwell⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 30 October 1770 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁵⁸⁵ He married **Sally Miner** circa 1786.⁵⁸⁶

Sally Miner was born circa 1770.

Children of **Charlot⁵ Chapel** and **Sally Miner** were as follows:

- + 405 i. **Japhet⁶ Chapel**, born 9 July 1794; married **Mary Lewis**.

⁵⁶⁹Moore, *Barbour - Guilford*, volume 2, page 192.

⁵⁷⁰Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

⁵⁷¹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 271.

⁵⁷²Moore, *Barbour - Guilford*, volume 2, page 192.

⁵⁷³Moore, *Barbour - Guilford*, volume 2, page 225.

⁵⁷⁴Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 272.

⁵⁷⁵Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 272.

⁵⁷⁶Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 272.

⁵⁷⁷Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 272.

⁵⁷⁸Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 272.

⁵⁷⁹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 272.

⁵⁸⁰Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 272.

⁵⁸¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 282.

⁵⁸²White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 4, page 113.

⁵⁸³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 282.

⁵⁸⁴Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 5.

⁵⁸⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 478.

⁵⁸⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 482.

- 406 ii. **Caleb M. Chapel** was born on 11 February 1797.⁵⁸⁷ He married **Mary H. Comstock**, daughter of **Joshua Comstock** and **Mary Holmes**, circa 1820.⁵⁸⁸ He died on 14 June 1873 in Michigan at age 76.⁵⁸⁹
Caleb removed to Michigan in 1832.

222. Elizabeth⁵ Chapel (*Atwell⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 12 March 1772 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁵⁹⁰ She married **Joshua Baker V**, son of **Joshua Baker IV** and **Abigail Bliss**, on 17 February 1792.⁵⁹¹ She died on 18 October 1849 at age 77.⁵⁹²

Joshua Baker V was born on 13 February 1767 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁵⁹³ He died on 19 July 1856 at age 89.⁵⁹⁴

Joshua was a farmer. He occupied the farm previous owned by his father-in-law.

Children of **Elizabeth⁵ Chapel** and **Joshua Baker V** all born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 407 i. **Joshua⁶ Baker VI** was born on 17 February 1793.⁵⁹⁵ He married **Almira Fitch**, daughter of **Rufus Fitch** and **Zipporah Smith**, circa 1825.⁵⁹⁶ He died before 1838.
- + 408 ii. **Erastus Baker**, born 17 June 1794; married **Anna Otis Baker**.
- 409 iii. **Abby Baker** was born on 22 April 1797.⁵⁹⁷ She died unmarried on 21 March 1874 at age 76.⁵⁹⁸
- 410 iv. **Eliza Baker** was born on 31 January 1803.⁵⁹⁹ She died unmarried on 5 October 1873 at age 70.⁶⁰⁰
- 411 v. **Mercy Ann Baker** was born on 7 June 1805.⁶⁰¹ She married **Samuel Selden Harris** circa 1825.⁶⁰² She died without offspring on 20 May 1880 at age 74.⁶⁰³

223. Daniel⁵ Chapel (*Atwell⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 17 December 1776 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁰⁴ He married **Eunice Richards**, daughter of **Nehemiah Richards Sr.**, circa 1815.⁶⁰⁵ He died on 31 March 1856 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 79.⁶⁰⁶

Daniel was a farmer. He resided on the Lucretia Atwell place located on Dolbear Hill.

Eunice Richards was born circa 1780. She died on 24 October 1848.⁶⁰⁷

Children of **Daniel⁵ Chapel** and **Eunice Richards** both born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- + 412 i. **George⁶ Chapel**, born circa 1818; married **Mercy Davenport**.
- + 413 ii. **Hannah Chapel**, born 25 December 1822; married **Jeremiah Vallet III**.

⁵⁸⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 41.

⁵⁸⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 41.

⁵⁸⁹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 482.

⁵⁹⁰ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 479.

⁵⁹¹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 165.

⁵⁹² Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 165.

⁵⁹³ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 165.

⁵⁹⁴ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 165.

⁵⁹⁵ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 165.

⁵⁹⁶ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 148.

⁵⁹⁷ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 165.

⁵⁹⁸ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 165.

⁵⁹⁹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 165.

⁶⁰⁰ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 165.

⁶⁰¹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 165.

⁶⁰² Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 165.

⁶⁰³ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 165.

⁶⁰⁴ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 479.

⁶⁰⁵ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 482.

⁶⁰⁶ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 482.

⁶⁰⁷ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 482.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

224. **Mima⁵ Chapel** (*Ezekiel⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1771.⁶⁰⁸ She married **Joshua Smith**, son of **David Smith** and (*--?--*) **Beebe**, on 19 May 1799 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁰⁹ She died on 22 April 1866.⁶¹⁰

Joshua Smith was born on 28 March 1762 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁶¹¹ He married **Esther Powers**, daughter of **Joshua Powers**, on 10 November 1784.⁶¹² He died on 25 January 1852 at age 89.⁶¹³

Children of **Mima⁵ Chapel** and **Joshua Smith** all born in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 414 i. **Clarissa⁶ Smith** was born on 20 April 1800.⁶¹⁴ She died on 26 August 1814 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut, at age 14.⁶¹⁵
- 415 ii. **Reuben Palmer Smith** was born on 29 December 1801.⁶¹⁶ He married **Caroline B. Chapman**, daughter of **Noah Chapman** and **Sarah Holt**, on 12 August 1827 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut; at the home of Noah Chapman by the Reverend Reuben Palmer.⁶¹⁷
- 416 iii. **Sarah Gardner Smith** was born on 2 November 1804.⁶¹⁸ She married **Jesse Jerome** circa 1825; as his second wife.⁶¹⁹
- 417 iv. **Ezekiel Chappell Smith** was born on 8 July 1809.⁶²⁰ He married **Delia Hillhouse Chapman** on 18 August 1833 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut; by the Reverend Isaac H. Hallam of New London.⁶²¹

225. **Ellis⁵ Chapel** (*Ezekiel⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1774.⁶²² She married **Joel Loomis Sr.**, son of **John Loomis Sr.** and **Rachel Harris**, circa 1806.⁶²³

Joel Loomis Sr. was born on 6 May 1773 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut.⁶²⁴ He married **Hannah Angel**, daughter of (*--?--*) **Angel**, circa 1795. He died on 1 March 1867 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut, at age 93.⁶²⁵

Joel was a farmer in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He was a Judge of the Probate Court and in 1830 was a member of the State Legislature.

Children of **Ellis⁵ Chapel** and **Joel Loomis Sr.** were as follows:

- + 418 i. **Almene⁶ Loomis**, born 27 September 1807 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; married **Henry King Clark**.
- + 419 ii. **Sarah G. Loomis**, born 20 May 1810; married **Ormond Darrow**.
- + 420 iii. **Francis Bowles Loomis**, born 9 April 1812; married **Elizabeth M. Ingham**; married **Angenora Beckwith**.
- + 421 iv. **Christopher Comstock Loomis**, born 6 February 1814; married **Jane Maria Turner**.
- + 422 v. **Emma A. Loomis**, born 20 September 1815; married **Orrin F. Smith**.

⁶⁰⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 479.

⁶⁰⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 305.

⁶¹⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 305.

⁶¹¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 304.

⁶¹²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 304.

⁶¹³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 305.

⁶¹⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 305.

⁶¹⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 305.

⁶¹⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 305.

⁶¹⁷Jerri Lynn Burket, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Groton 1704 - 1853* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1999), volume 1, page 24. Hereinafter cited as *Barbour - Groton*.

⁶¹⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 305.

⁶¹⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 305.

⁶²⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 305.

⁶²¹Lorraine Cook White, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Stonington 1658 - 1854* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2000), volume 5, page 22. Hereinafter cited as *Barbour - Stonington*.

⁶²²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 479.

⁶²³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 479.

⁶²⁴Lorraine White, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Colchester 1699 - 1850* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1996), volume 1, page 152. Hereinafter cited as *Barbour - Colchester*.

⁶²⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 571.

- 423 vi. **Cordelia F. Loomis** was born on 13 August 1819.⁶²⁶ She married **Seth Smith** on 1 April 1839.⁶²⁷
- + 424 vii. **Ellis Loomis**, born 26 January 1822; married **Elisha H. Palmer**.

226. Hannah⁵ Chapel (*Ezekiel⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1776.⁶²⁸ She married **Willard Wickwire Sr.**, son of **Jeremiah Wickwire Sr.** and **Phebe Baker**, circa 1795.⁶²⁹ She died on 14 June 1809 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁶³⁰

Willard Wickwire Sr. was born on 4 December 1768 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Theoda Chapel**, daughter of **Jedediah Chapel Sr.** and **Theoda Swaddle**, circa 1811.⁶³¹ He died on 7 November 1848 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 79.⁶³²

Willard was a farmer. He resided on Chapel Hill in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.

Children of **Hannah⁵ Chapel** and **Willard Wickwire Sr.** all born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- + 425 i. **Phebe⁶ Wickwire**, born 25 September 1796; married **Joseph Lee Chapman**.
- 426 ii. **Sally Wickwire** was born on 9 November 1798.⁶³³ She married **William Sharp** circa 1820.⁶³⁴
- + 427 iii. **Mercy Wickwire**, born 10 April 1801; married **Nathan Dart**.
- + 428 iv. **Gardner Wickwire**, born 20 April 1803; married **Abby Minard**.
- + 429 v. **Peter Wickwire**, born 18 January 1805; married **Sally Minard**.
- 430 vi. **Amy C. Wickwire** was born on 25 November 1809.^{635,636} She married **Charles Payne** circa 1830.⁶³⁷

227. Abigail⁵ Chapel (*Ezekiel⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1777.⁶³⁸ She married **Matthew Turner Jr.**, son of **Matthew Turner Sr.** and **Elizabeth Smith**, circa 1800.⁶³⁹ She died on 17 March 1858.⁶⁴⁰

She also went by the name of **Abby**.

Matthew Turner Jr. was born on 16 June 1773 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.^{641,642} He died on 1 June 1866 in Salem, New London County, Connecticut, at age 92.⁶⁴³

Matthew was a farmer in Salem, New London County, Connecticut.

Children of **Abigail⁵ Chapel** and **Matthew Turner Jr.** all born in Salem, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 431 i. **Harriet⁶ Turner** was born on 8 February 1800.⁶⁴⁴ She married **Israel Newton** circa 1820.⁶⁴⁵
- 432 ii. **Hubbard Turner** was born on 1 September 1802.⁶⁴⁶ He died on 3 November 1837 at age 35.⁶⁴⁷

⁶²⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 572.

⁶²⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 572.

⁶²⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 479.

⁶²⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 479.

⁶³⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 362.

⁶³¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 480.

⁶³²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 362.

⁶³³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 362.

⁶³⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 362.

⁶³⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 362.

⁶³⁶Schott, *Barbour - Montville*, page 49.

⁶³⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 362.

⁶³⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 479.

⁶³⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 479.

⁶⁴⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 253.

⁶⁴¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 252.

⁶⁴²White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 101.

⁶⁴³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 253.

⁶⁴⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 253.

⁶⁴⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 253.

⁶⁴⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 253.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- 433 iii. **Amy Chapel Turner** was born on 24 October 1804.⁶⁴⁸ She died young.⁶⁴⁹
- 434 iv. **Sophrona Turner** was born on 1 September 1806.⁶⁵⁰ She died young.⁶⁵¹
- + 435 v. **Lyman Turner**, born 24 September 1809; married **Martha Lewis**.
- 436 vi. **John Turner** was born on 10 October 1816.⁶⁵² He died on 1 January 1843 at age 26.⁶⁵³

⁶⁴⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 253.

⁶⁴⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 253.

⁶⁴⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 253.

⁶⁵⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 253.

⁶⁵¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 253.

⁶⁵²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 253.

⁶⁵³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 253.

Generation Six

234. **Charlotte⁶ Rudd** (*Abigail⁶ Allen, Joseph⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 16 April 1785 in Bozrah, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁵⁴ She married **Jonathan Reed Sr.** circa 1810.⁶⁵⁵

Jonathan Reed Sr. was born circa 1790.

Children of **Charlotte⁶ Rudd** and **Jonathan Reed Sr.** all born in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, were as follows:

- 437 i. **Elizabeth Dodson⁷ Reed** was born on 2 November 1810. She died on 29 June 1897 at age 86.
- 438 ii. **William Lampson Reed** was born on 14 December 1811.⁶⁵⁶
- + 439 iii. **Lucy Ann Reed**, born 9 May 1813; married **Solomon Wright Thompson**.
- 440 iv. **Henry Burbeck Reed** was born on 27 September 1814. He died on 16 February 1838 at age 23.
- 441 v. **Benjamin Tompkins Reed** was born on 9 March 1816. He died on 26 March 1826 at age 10.
- 442 vi. **Jonathan Reed Jr.** was born on 11 August 1817. He died on 9 May 1835 at age 17.
- 443 vii. **Charles Reed** was born on 5 September 1819. He died on 7 March 1902 at age 82.
- 444 viii. **Charlotte Augusta Reed** was born on 13 March 1821. She died on 23 September 1890 at age 69.
- 445 ix. **Mary Abigail Reed** was born on 20 September 1827. She died on 8 December 1904 at age 77.

235. **George⁶ Rudd Sr.** (*Abigail⁶ Allen, Joseph⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 8 October 1786 in Bozrah, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁵⁷ He married **Mary Arnold** on 30 June 1811.⁶⁵⁸ He died on 12 March 1866 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 79.

George was a farmer in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. His home was located on the old Colchester Road.

Mary Arnold was born on 13 October 1793 in New York. She died on 14 March 1883 at age 89.

Mary and her husband were members of the Congregational Church at Montville Center.

Children of **George⁶ Rudd Sr.** and **Mary Arnold** all born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 446 i. **Matilda⁷ Rudd** was born on 21 January 1812.⁶⁵⁹ She married **Caleb Whipple** circa 1835.⁶⁶⁰
- 447 ii. **Henry Rudd** was born on 7 July 1814.⁶⁶¹ He married **Sarah Brown** circa 1835.⁶⁶²
- 448 iii. **George Rudd Jr.** was born on 26 February 1817.⁶⁶³ He married **Ann Chapel** circa 1840.⁶⁶⁴

George was employed in a gristmill.
- 449 iv. **Daniel Rudd** was born on 23 October 1820.⁶⁶⁵ He died unmarried on 13 March 1888 at age 67.⁶⁶⁶
- + 450 v. **Arnold Rudd**, born 8 February 1823; married **Margaret Lyon**; married **Louisa Congdon Beckwith**.

⁶⁵⁴White, *Barbour - Bozrah*, volume 1, page 73.

⁶⁵⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 344.

⁶⁵⁶_____, IGI.

⁶⁵⁷White, *Barbour - Bozrah*, volume 1, page 73.

⁶⁵⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 345.

⁶⁵⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 345.

⁶⁶⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 345.

⁶⁶¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 345.

⁶⁶²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 345.

⁶⁶³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 345.

⁶⁶⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 345.

⁶⁶⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 345.

⁶⁶⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 345.

- 451 vi. **Mariah Rudd** was born on 1 July 1827.⁶⁶⁷ She died on 13 October 1828 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 1.⁶⁶⁸
- + 452 vii. **John Rudd**, born 26 November 1829; married **Eliza Jane Austin**.
- + 453 viii. **Albert Rudd**, born 5 July 1840; married **Eleanor Davenport**.

236. **Thomas Allen⁶ Rudd** (*Abigail⁵ Allen, Joseph⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 29 October 1788 in Bozrah, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁶⁹ He married **Philura Abel** circa 1810.⁶⁷⁰

Philura Abel was born circa 1790.

Children of **Thomas Allen⁶ Rudd** and **Philura Abel** all born in Barton, Tioga County, New York, were as follows:

- 454 i. **Philura⁷ Rudd** was born in 1818.⁶⁷¹
- 455 ii. **Abel Rudd** was born circa 1820.
- 456 iii. **Charles Rudd** was born circa 1822.
- 457 iv. **Calvin Rudd** was born circa 1824.

238. **Captain Nicholas⁶ Bishop** (*Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 23 October 1776 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁷² He married **Mercy** (---?) circa 1800. He married **Rachel Fox**, daughter of **Captain Elisha Fox** and **Anna Fitch**, circa 1818.⁶⁷³ He died on 2 May 1861 in New London County, Connecticut, at age 84.⁶⁷⁴ He was buried in **Chesterfield Cemetery**, Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁷⁵

Mercy (---?) was born circa 1778. She died on 3 July 1816 in New London County, Connecticut. She was buried in **Chesterfield Cemetery**, Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁷⁶

Her tombstone was inscribed:



Figure 4: Tombstone for Captain Nicholas Bishop

⁶⁶⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 345.

⁶⁶⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 345.

⁶⁶⁹White, *Barbour - Bozrah*, volume 1, page 73.

⁶⁷⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 344.

⁶⁷¹_____, IGI.

⁶⁷²White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 122.

⁶⁷³Cemetery.

⁶⁷⁴Cemetery.

⁶⁷⁵Cemetery.

⁶⁷⁶Cemetery.

*This Marble is raised
in affectionate
remembrance of
MRS. MERCY BISHOP
Wife of
Cap' Nicholas Bishop
who died
July 3, 1816
in her 38th year.*

There were no children of **Captain Nicholas⁶ Bishop** and **Mercy (--?--)**.

Rachel Fox was born on 15 February 1788 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁷⁷ She died on 9 January 1861 in New London County, Connecticut, at age 72.⁶⁷⁸ She was buried in Chesterfield Cemetery, Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁷⁹

Children of **Captain Nicholas⁶ Bishop** and **Rachel Fox** were:

- 458 i. **James Fitch⁷ Bishop** was born on 15 May 1824 in Connecticut. He died in March 1900 at age 75.

239. **Hannah⁶ Bishop** (*Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 27 February 1778 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁸⁰ She married **Joseph Darrow**, son of **Elder Zadoc Darrow Sr.** and **Hester Lee**, on 27 February 1798 in New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁸¹ She died on 15 April 1858 at age 80.⁶⁸²

Joseph Darrow was born on 18 October 1773 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁸³ He died on 2 January 1854 at age 80.⁶⁸⁴

Children of **Hannah⁶ Bishop** and **Joseph Darrow** all born in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- + 459 i. **Nancy Bishop⁷ Darrow**, born 17 December 1798; married **Isaiah Peckham**.
- + 460 ii. **Hannah Darrow**, born 6 March 1802; married **Samuel Griswold**.
- 461 iii. **Josiah Darrow** was born on 28 October 1804.⁶⁸⁵ He married **Mehitable Gorton** on 6 May

⁶⁷⁷Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 1*, page 144.

⁶⁷⁸Cemetery.

⁶⁷⁹Cemetery.

⁶⁸⁰White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 122.

⁶⁸¹_____, *IGI*.

⁶⁸²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 106.

⁶⁸³White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 2, page 1.

⁶⁸⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 106.

⁶⁸⁵Lillian Bentley Karlstrand, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Waterford 1801 - 1851* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2002), page 11. Hereinafter cited as *Barbour - Waterford*.



Figure 5: Tombstone for Mercy



Figure 6: Tombstone for Rachel Fox

1829.^{686,687} He married (--?--) **Peabody** circa 1835.⁶⁸⁸ He died on 25 June 1840 at age 35.⁶⁸⁹

- * 462 iv. **Elder Edmund Darrow**, born 7 February 1807; married **Grace Rogers**; married **Elizabeth Potter**; married **Ellen R. Walden**.

240. **Anna⁶ Bishop** (*Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 2 June 1780 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁹⁰ She married **Elkanah Huntley**, son of **Captain James Huntley Sr.** and **Lucretia Smith**, on 14 November 1799 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁹¹ She died on 27 April 1872 in East Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, at age 91. She was also known as **Nancy**.

Elkanah Huntley was born on 19 September 1775 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁹² He died on 29 March 1855 in Connecticut at age 79.⁶⁹³ He was buried in the Old Stone Church Yard, Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.

Children of **Anna⁶ Bishop** and **Elkanah Huntley** were as follows:

- 463 i. **Nancy⁷ Huntley** was born on 1 October 1800 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁹⁴
She resided in Ohio.
- 464 ii. **James Huntley** was born on 18 February 1802 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁹⁵ He married **Eunice H. Humes** on 30 October 1842.⁶⁹⁶ He died on 4 June 1882 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut, at age 80.
- 465 iii. **Jonathan Bishop Huntley** was born on 23 January 1804 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁹⁷ He married **Betsey Bradley** on 16 May 1830 in East Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.⁶⁹⁸ He died in 1882.
He resided in Fairhaven, New Haven County, Connecticut.
- 466 iv. **Emily Huntley** was born on 4 June 1806 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.⁶⁹⁹ She married **William Haines** on 8 October 1834 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; by the Reverend Frederick Wightman.⁷⁰⁰ She died in 1908 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.⁷⁰¹
- 467 v. **Sally Huntley** was born on 4 August 1808 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.⁷⁰² She married **John W. Crary** on 13 January 1839 in East Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; by William Palmer at E. Huntley's home.⁷⁰³
- 468 vi. **Delia B. Huntley** was born on 16 September 1810 in East Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Horace A. Lusk** on 15 March 1835 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio.
- 469 vii. **Giles B. Huntley** was born on 24 September 1812 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.⁷⁰⁴ He died on 3 February 1815 at age 2.⁷⁰⁵

⁶⁸⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 107.

⁶⁸⁷_____, *IGI*.

⁶⁸⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 107.

⁶⁸⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 107.

⁶⁹⁰White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 122.

⁶⁹¹Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 86.

⁶⁹²Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 1, page 169.

⁶⁹³Ivy Huntley Horn, *John Huntley of Lyme, Connecticut, and His Descendants* (Unknown: Privately printed, 1953), page 77. Hereinafter cited as *Huntley Genealogy - Horn*.

⁶⁹⁴Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 86.

⁶⁹⁵Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 86.

⁶⁹⁶Horn, *Huntley Genealogy - Horn*, page 77.

⁶⁹⁷Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 86.

⁶⁹⁸_____, *IGI*.

⁶⁹⁹Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 86.

⁷⁰⁰Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 3, page 25.

⁷⁰¹Virgil W. Huntley, *John Huntley, Immigrant of Boston & Roxbury, Massachusetts and Lyme Connecticut and Some of His Descendants, Book I* (Mystic, Connecticut: Private Printing, c. 1980), page 126. Hereinafter cited as *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*.

⁷⁰²Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 86.

⁷⁰³Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 3, page 92.

⁷⁰⁴Huntley, *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*, page 126.

⁷⁰⁵Huntley, *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*, page 126.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- ♀ 470 viii. **Maryette Huntley**, born 16 August 1814 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; married **Erastus Gilbert Snell**.
- ♀ 471 ix. **Mercy Gilbert Huntley**, born 12 July 1816 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; married **Francis Brewster Lee**.
- 472 x. **Nicholas A. Huntley** was born on 3 February 1819 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.⁷⁰⁶ He died on 1 April 1819 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.⁷⁰⁷
- + 473 xi. **Lucy Ann Huntley**, born 10 March 1820 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; married **Justis Johnson Fitch**.
- + 474 xii. **Elkanah Allen Huntley**, born 11 May 1822 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; married **Charlotte H. Hemingway**; married **Martha B. Shipman**.

241. **Stephen Allen⁶ Bishop Sr.** (*Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 4 March 1782 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁷⁰⁸ He married **Amy Davis** on 18 October 1804 in Montville Center, New London County, Connecticut; by Clement Bishop, Justice of the Peace.⁷⁰⁹ He died of typhoid on 17 September 1831 in Ohio at age 49.⁷¹⁰ He was buried in Old Center Cemetery, Gustavus, Trumbull County, Ohio.⁷¹¹

He was made a Freeman on 19 September 1803 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut.⁷¹²

Amy Davis was born on 28 November 1786 in Canada. She married **Samuel Crittenden** on 15 October 1837 in Ohio.⁷¹³ She died on 20 February 1850 at age 63.⁷¹⁴ She was buried in Old Center Cemetery, Gustavus, Trumbull County, Ohio.⁷¹⁵

Children of **Stephen Allen⁶ Bishop Sr.** and **Amy Davis** were as follows:

- 475 i. **John⁷ Bishop** was born on 3 April 1806. He died from being overcome by well gas on 16 September 1849 at age 43.
- 476 ii. **Peter Bishop** was born on 25 December 1807. He died of typhoid on 9 September 1831 in Ohio at age 23. He was buried in Old Center Cemetery, Gustavus, Trumbull County, Ohio.⁷¹⁶
- 477 iii. **Jerriah Bishop** was born on 1 February 1810.
- + 478 iv. **Delia F. Bishop**, born 20 February 1812 in New York; married **Cyrus Lane**.
- 479 v. **Jonathan D. Bishop** was born on 8 February 1817 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio; a twin.
- + 480 vi. **Nancy A. Bishop**, born 8 February 1817 in New Lyme,



Figure 7: Jonathan D. Bishop

⁷⁰⁶Huntley, *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*, page 127.

⁷⁰⁷Huntley, *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*, page 127.

⁷⁰⁸White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 122.

⁷⁰⁹Marriage certificate.

⁷¹⁰Cemetery.

⁷¹¹Cemetery.

⁷¹²Karlstrand, *Barbour - Waterford*.

⁷¹³Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

⁷¹⁴Cemetery.

⁷¹⁵Cemetery.

⁷¹⁶Cemetery.

- Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Elijah Yeomans III**.
- 481 vii. **Sally A. Bishop** was born on 8 August 1819.
- 482 viii. **Joshua D. Bishop** was born on 13 February 1822.
- + 483 ix. **Stephen Allen Bishop Jr.**, born 4 September 1824 in Ohio; married **Cordelia McCurdy**; married **Anna Mary Buckmann**.
- + 484 x. **Amy Maria Bishop**, born 29 May 1828 in Kingman, Clinton County, Ohio; married **William Stringfellow Ray Jr.**
- 485 xi. **George K. Bishop** was born on 18 August 1830. He married **Addyare Plummer** on 1 January 1880 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.⁷¹⁷



Figure 8: Sally A. Bishop

243. Giles⁶ Bishop Sr. (*Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 14 April 1785 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁷¹⁸ He married **Phebe Waite**, daughter of **Captain Richard Waite Jr.** and **Lucy Griswold**, in 1809.⁷¹⁹ He died in 1837.⁷²⁰

He was made a Freeman on 15 September 1806 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut.⁷²¹

Phebe Waite was born circa 1785.

Children of **Giles⁶ Bishop Sr.** and **Phebe Waite**

were:

- + 486 i. **Giles⁷ Bishop Jr.**, born circa 1820; married **Betsey Tupper**.

245. Gurdon⁶ Bishop Sr. (*Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 26 July 1789 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁷²² He married **Lucy Kimball** circa 1810 in New London County, Connecticut. He died on 28 April 1865 at age 75.⁷²³

He was made a Freeman on 12 April 1813 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut.⁷²⁴

Lucy Kimball was born circa 1790.

Children of **Gurdon⁶ Bishop Sr.** and **Lucy Kimball** were as follows:

- + 487 i. **Gurdon⁷ Bishop Jr.**, born 6 October 1815 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; married **Mary Ann Crocker**.
- 488 ii. **Richard Kimball Bishop** was born on 7 April 1818 in Chesterfield, New London County, Connecticut.⁷²⁵ He married **Sarah Ann Chapel** on 1 January 1839.

⁷¹⁷Marriage Record from Court House, book G, page 62.

⁷¹⁸White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 122.

⁷¹⁹Frederick A. Virkus *The Compendium of American Genealogy*, 4 (Baltimore, Maryland: Clearfield Press, 1930), page 342. Hereinafter cited as *Compendium of Amer. Gen.* 4.

⁷²⁰Virkus *Compendium of Amer. Gen.* 4, page 342.

⁷²¹Karlstrand, *Barbour - Waterford*.

⁷²²White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 122.

⁷²³_____, *IGI*.

⁷²⁴Karlstrand, *Barbour - Waterford*.

⁷²⁵_____, *IGI*.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

He was made a Freeman on 6 April 1840 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut.⁷²⁶

- + 489 iii. **Chester Kimball Bishop**, born 24 June 1821 in Chesterfield, New London County, Connecticut; married **Ellen Clark Holt**.
- * 490 iv. **Lucy Ann Allen Bishop**, born 25 November 1823 in Chesterfield, New London County, Connecticut; married **Henry William Holt**.
- + 491 v. **Giles Bishop Sr.**, born 15 July 1826 in Chesterfield, New London County, Connecticut; married **Charlotte Tinker Comstock**.
- 492 vi. **Oliver Wilson Bishop** was born on 11 June 1829 in Chesterfield, New London County, Connecticut.⁷²⁷ He died on 8 February 1832 at age 2.⁷²⁸
- 493 vii. **Harriet Bishop** was born on 11 April 1834 in Chesterfield, New London County, Connecticut.⁷²⁹

246. Jonathan⁶ Bishop Jr. (*Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 11 July 1791 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁷³⁰ He married **M. Elizabeth Smith** circa 1815. He married **Patricia Polly Dodge**, daughter of **Eusebius Dodge** and **Anna Merchant**, on 5 December 1821 in Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio.⁷³¹ He died on 9 July 1851 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 59. He was buried in Dodgeville Cemetery, Dodgeville, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Jonathan was a farmer. He appeared on the census of 1850 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio, as follows

1901	1971	Jonathan Bishop	59	M	Farmer	4,800	Connecticut
		Patty Dodge	46	F			Connecticut
		Lemuel	21	M	Laborer		Ohio
		Giles	19	M	Laborer		Ohio
		Jonathan Jr.	14	M			Ohio
		Sarah A.	9	F			Ohio
		Eliza Houghton	15	F			Ohio.

M. Elizabeth Smith was born circa 1795 in Connecticut.

Children of **Jonathan⁶ Bishop Jr.** and **M. Elizabeth Smith** were:

- + 494 i. **Helen⁷ Bishop**, born circa 1820; married **Henry Sanford Olmsted**.

Patricia Polly Dodge was born on 29 June 1803 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.⁷³² She married **Justus Perry** in 1853 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.⁷³³ She died on 2 May 1873 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 69.⁷³⁴

She was also known as **Patty**.

Children of **Jonathan⁶ Bishop Jr.** and **Patricia Polly Dodge** were as follows:

- + 495 i. **Nicholas⁷ Bishop**, born circa 1822 in Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Marion Goddard**.
- + 496 ii. **Lemuel L. Bishop**, born circa 1829; married **Elizabeth Stone**.
- 497 iii. **Giles Bishop** was born circa 1831 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio.
- + 498 iv. **Jonathan Bishop III**, born 1836 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Orpha Jones**.
- + 499 v. **Sarah Ann Bishop**, born circa 1841 in Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Fredrick B. Thompson**.

⁷²⁶Karstrand, *Barbour - Waterford*.

⁷²⁷_____, *IGI*.

⁷²⁸_____, *IGI*.

⁷²⁹_____, *IGI*.

⁷³⁰White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 122.

⁷³¹Marriage Record - Court House.

⁷³²Karstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 27.

⁷³³Ohio, Marriage Index - Ohio, CD-ROM (Novato, California: Broderbund Software, Inc., 1996). Hereinafter cited as Marriage Index.

⁷³⁴_____, *Ancestral File* (Salt Lake City, Utah: LDS Church, 21 August 1992).

260. Allen⁶ Minor (*Lydia⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 18 September 1791 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.⁷³⁵ He married **Fanny Brooks**, daughter of **Hubbell Brooks**, on 22 July 1823. He died in January 1854 at age 62.

Fanny Brooks was born circa 1800. She died on 20 January 1860.

Children of **Allen⁶ Minor** and **Fanny Brooks** all born in New London, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- + 500 i. **Allen Brown⁷ Minor**, born 6 December 1824; married **Henrietta Wilson**.
- 501 ii. **Henry B. Minor** was born in 1826.
- 502 iii. **Fanny Minor** was born in 1828.
- 503 iv. **Mary Elizabeth Minor** was born in 1830. She died on 12 June 1866.
- 504 v. **Emily Minor** was born in 1832.

265. Celinda⁶ Comstock (*Mercy⁶ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 18 November 1789 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁷³⁶ She married **Paul Rogers Jr.**, son of **Paul Rogers Sr.** and **Polly Barton**, on 15 October 1808 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut.⁷³⁷ She died on 15 April 1868 at age 78.⁷³⁸

Paul Rogers Jr. was born on 1 May 1790 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁷³⁹ He died on 15 April 1868 at age 77.

Children of **Celinda⁶ Comstock** and **Paul Rogers Jr.** all born in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 505 i. **Emmaline Almira⁷ Rogers** was born on 17 June 1809.⁷⁴⁰
- 506 ii. **Esther Rogers** was born on 6 March 1811.⁷⁴¹
- 507 iii. **Paul Allen Comstock Rogers** was born on 6 June 1813.⁷⁴² He married **Lucy Ann Starr**, daughter of **John Starr** and **Lydia Button**, on 26 January 1840.⁷⁴³
Paul and Lucy lived in New London until 1863 when they settled on the old Starr farm in Groton. They were members of the Baptist Church. They had no children.
- 508 iv. **Louise Ackley Rogers** was born on 4 January 1817.⁷⁴⁴
- 509 v. **Nancy Rogers** was born on 2 November 1818.⁷⁴⁵
- 510 vi. **Harriet Newell Rogers** was born on 18 January 1821.⁷⁴⁶
- 511 vii. **Juliet Rogers** was born on 21 May 1824.⁷⁴⁷

266. Stephen⁶ Comstock Sr. (*Mercy⁶ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 13 March 1791 in Bozrah, New London County, Connecticut.⁷⁴⁸ He married **Charlotte Fitch**, daughter of **Andrew Fitch** and **Mary Leffingwell**, on 9 April 1812 in Trumbull County, Ohio.⁷⁴⁹ He married **Julia Riddall** on 26 September 1830.⁷⁵⁰

He resided in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Charlotte Fitch was born circa 1790.

⁷³⁵Karstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 60.

⁷³⁶_____, *IGI*.

⁷³⁷Karstrand, *Barbour - Waterford*, page 28.

⁷³⁸_____, *IGI*.

⁷³⁹White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 107.

⁷⁴⁰Karstrand, *Barbour - Waterford*, page 28.

⁷⁴¹Karstrand, *Barbour - Waterford*, page 28.

⁷⁴²Karstrand, *Barbour - Waterford*, page 28.

⁷⁴³Burgis Pratt Starr, *A History of the Starr Family of New England from the Ancestor Dr. Comfort Starr of Ashford, County of Kent, England, Who Emigrated to Boston, Mass., in 1635* (Hartford, Connecticut: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company Printers, 1879), page 19. Hereinafter cited as *Starr Family*.

⁷⁴⁴Karstrand, *Barbour - Waterford*, page 28.

⁷⁴⁵Karstrand, *Barbour - Waterford*, page 28.

⁷⁴⁶Karstrand, *Barbour - Waterford*, page 28.

⁷⁴⁷Karstrand, *Barbour - Waterford*, page 28.

⁷⁴⁸John Townsend Fitch *Descendants of the Reverend James Fitch 1622-1702*, 2 (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1999), page 179. Hereinafter cited as *Fitch Descendants v 2*.

⁷⁴⁹Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 1*, page 326.

⁷⁵⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 148.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Children of **Stephen⁶ Comstock Sr.** and **Charlotte Fitch** all born in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, were as follows:

- 512 i. **Charles⁷ Comstock** was born on 13 March 1813.⁷⁵¹
- 513 ii. **Sarah Comstock** was born on 30 April 1815.⁷⁵² She married **James S. Benedict**, son of **Daniel Benedict** and **Catharine Roscoe**, on 10 December 1835 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio.⁷⁵³ She died in 1895 in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.⁷⁵⁴
- 514 iii. **Mary Ann Comstock** was born on 3 July 1817.⁷⁵⁵ She married **J. O. Rose** on 12 April 1837 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio.⁷⁵⁶
She resided in York, Steuben County, Indiana.
- 515 iv. **Stephen Comstock Jr.** was born on 16 December 1819.⁷⁵⁷ He married **Mary White** on 6 November 1841.⁷⁵⁸
- 516 v. **Charlotte Comstock** was born on 4 April 1822.⁷⁵⁹ She married **Edmund Gleeson** on 4 April 1848 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio.⁷⁶⁰ She married **James C. Cleveland** on 16 October 1859 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio.⁷⁶¹
- 517 vi. **Maria Comstock** was born circa 1824.
- 518 vii. **Allen Comstock** was born circa 1826. He married **Lydia Miller** on 4 March 1841 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio.⁷⁶²
- 519 viii. **Elijah Comstock** was born circa 1828. He married **Catharine Ann Entricon** on 24 February 1848 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio.⁷⁶³

Julia Riddall was born circa 1800.

There were no children of **Stephen⁶ Comstock Sr.** and **Julia Riddall**.

267. Peter⁶ Comstock (*Mercy⁶ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 27 August 1792 in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.⁷⁶⁴ He married **Hepzabeth Rice**, daughter of **Aaron Rice Jr.** and **Lona Thompson**, on 21 August 1814 in Brecksville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; by Philemon Baldwin, Justice of the Peace.⁷⁶⁵ He died in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Peter was a farmer. He was a Justice of the Peace.

Hepzabeth Rice was born on 3 May 1792.⁷⁶⁶ She married (--?--) **Coles** circa 1850.⁷⁶⁷ She married (--?--) **Green** circa 1855.⁷⁶⁸

Children of **Peter⁶ Comstock** and **Hepzabeth Rice** were as follows:

- + 520 i. **Allen⁷ Comstock**, born 9 June 1815 in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; married **Lydia Miller**.
- + 521 ii. **Elijah Comstock**, born circa 1817; married **Catherine Ann Entrican**.
- 522 iii. **Celinda Comstock** was born circa 1819.

⁷⁵¹Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 2*, page 179.

⁷⁵²Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 2*, page 179.

⁷⁵³Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 2*, page 179.

⁷⁵⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 148.

⁷⁵⁵Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 2*, page 180.

⁷⁵⁶Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 2*, page 180.

⁷⁵⁷Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 2*, page 180.

⁷⁵⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 148.

⁷⁵⁹Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 2*, page 180.

⁷⁶⁰Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 2*, page 180.

⁷⁶¹Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 2*, page 180.

⁷⁶²Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 2*, page 180.

⁷⁶³Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 2*, page 180.

⁷⁶⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 148.

⁷⁶⁵Andrew Henshaw Ward, *A Genealogical History of the Rice Family: Descendants of Deacon Edmund Rice* (Boston, Massachusetts: C. Benjamin Richardson, 1858), page 164. Hereinafter cited as *Edmund Rice Family*.

⁷⁶⁶Ward, *Edmund Rice Family*, page 164.

⁷⁶⁷Ward, *Edmund Rice Family*, page 164.

⁷⁶⁸Ward, *Edmund Rice Family*, page 164.

268. Elizabeth⁶ Comstock (*Mercy⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 27 August 1794 in Bozrah, New London County, Connecticut.⁷⁶⁹ She married **Benjamin Fitch**, son of **Andrew Fitch** and **Mary Leffingwell**, on 27 March 1812 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio.⁷⁷⁰

She also went by the name of **Betsey**.

Benjamin Fitch was born circa 1784 in Connecticut.⁷⁷¹ He died in Indiana.⁷⁷²

Benjamin and Elizabeth settled first in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. In 1815 they removed to Bedford Village, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, and were still there in 1860. Later, he moved to Indiana. Benjamin was an excellent hunter. His neighbors cleared his land for him, while he provided game for them. He also made chairs in his home.⁷⁷³

Children of **Elizabeth⁶ Comstock** and **Benjamin Fitch** all born in Ohio were as follows:

- 523 i. **Harriet M.⁷ Fitch** was born circa 1813. She married **William O. Taylor** circa 1835.⁷⁷⁴
- 524 ii. **Selinda Fitch** was born circa 1815. She married **Charles Culver** circa 1835.⁷⁷⁵
- 525 iii. **Joseph Fitch** was born circa 1817.
- 526 iv. **George C. Fitch** was born circa 1820.
- 527 v. **Andrew G. Fitch** was born circa 1832.⁷⁷⁶
Andrew was a chair maker in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.
- 528 vi. **Charles Fitch** was born circa 1838.⁷⁷⁷

269. George⁶ Comstock Jr. (*Mercy⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 1 April 1796.⁷⁷⁸ He married **Silence Hathaway** on 23 May 1819.⁷⁷⁹ He died on 1 March 1864 in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, at age 67.⁷⁸⁰

Silence Hathaway was born on 30 January 1795.⁷⁸¹ She died on 21 March 1876 at age 81.⁷⁸²

Children of **George⁶ Comstock Jr.** and **Silence Hathaway** were as follows:

- + 529 i. **General Alden Hathaway⁷ Comstock**, born 6 December 1819 in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; married **Caroline Lamson**.
- 530 ii. **Paul Rogers Comstock** was born on 3 March 1822 in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.⁷⁸³ He married **Albina Jackson** circa 1845.⁷⁸⁴ He died on 15 March 1880 in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, at age 58.⁷⁸⁵
- 531 iii. **George A. Comstock** was born on 22 May 1824.⁷⁸⁶ He died on 13 May 1825.⁷⁸⁷
- + 532 iv. **Levi Myrick Comstock**, born 6 October 1826 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; married **Julia B. Dunbar**.
- 533 v. **Edwin Henry Comstock** was born on 5 March 1829.⁷⁸⁸ He died on 9 November 1852 in California at age 23.⁷⁸⁹
- 534 vi. **Emily J. Comstock** was born on 29 April 1831.⁷⁹⁰ She married **George Lillie** circa 1850.⁷⁹¹

⁷⁶⁹Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 73.

⁷⁷⁰Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 2*, page 179.

⁷⁷¹Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 2*, page 179.

⁷⁷²Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 2*, page 179.

⁷⁷³Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 2*, page 179.

⁷⁷⁴Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 2*, page 179.

⁷⁷⁵Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 2*, page 179.

⁷⁷⁶Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 2*, page 179.

⁷⁷⁷Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 2*, page 179.

⁷⁷⁸Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 148.

⁷⁷⁹Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 148.

⁷⁸⁰Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 148.

⁷⁸¹Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 148.

⁷⁸²Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 148.

⁷⁸³Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 148.

⁷⁸⁴Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 148.

⁷⁸⁵Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 148.

⁷⁸⁶Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 148.

⁷⁸⁷Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 148.

⁷⁸⁸Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 148.

⁷⁸⁹Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 148.

- + 535 vii. **Warren Charles Comstock**, born 13 October 1835 in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; married **Josette A. Robison**.

270. **Mercy⁶ Comstock** (*Mercy⁶ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 18 January 1798.⁷⁹² She married **Daniel Chase** circa 1820.

Daniel Chase was born circa 1795.

Children of **Mercy⁶ Comstock** and **Daniel Chase** all born in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, were as follows:

- 536 i. **Daniel⁷ Chase Jr.** was born in 1819.⁷⁹³ He married **Margaret Barnes** on 28 February 1854 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio.⁷⁹⁴ He died on 2 January 1898.
- 537 ii. **Emeline Chase** was born in 1828.⁷⁹⁵ She died before 1860.⁷⁹⁶
- 538 iii. **Charles W. Chase** was born on 23 August 1832.⁷⁹⁷ He married **Betsy Holler**, daughter of **Samuel Holler** and **Abiah Shorts**, on 6 November 1855 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.⁷⁹⁸ He died on 24 October 1899 at age 67.⁷⁹⁹
- 539 iv. **James Chase** was born in 1834.⁸⁰⁰
- 540 v. **George C. Chase** was born in 1836.⁸⁰¹ He died on 20 February 1877.⁸⁰²
- 541 vi. **Bradford Chase** was born in 1838.⁸⁰³

272. **Fitch⁶ Comstock** (*Mercy⁶ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 5 July 1801 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁸⁰⁴ He married **Lillis Ballou**, daughter of **Seth Ballou** and **Sophia Anderson**, on 1 May 1823.⁸⁰⁵ He died on 4 March 1827 in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, at age 25.⁸⁰⁶

Fitch was a farmer in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Lillis Ballou was born on 20 April 1805 in Little Falls, Herkimer County, New York.⁸⁰⁷ She married **Edson Barney**, son of **Royal Barney** and **Rachel Barney**, on 1 January 1831 in Amherst, Lorain County, Ohio.⁸⁰⁸

"Lillis and her second husband are both loyal devotees of the Mormon Church, wherein they hold respectable rank, and are waiting in the ripeness of old age for their translation into the immortal blessedness promised to all faithful Latter Day Saints. Mr. Barney's occupation has been that of a millwright and carpenter. Their principal places of residence since marriage have been Kirtland, Ohio, and Nauvoo, Illinois, and various localities in Utah. They were last reported as abiding in Saint George, Utah."⁸⁰⁹

Children of **Fitch⁶ Comstock** and **Lillis Ballou** both born in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, were as follows:

- 542 i. **Minerva Ann⁷ Comstock** was born on 19 February 1824.⁸¹⁰ She married **Thomas H. McClure** on 1 April 1841.⁸¹¹

⁷⁹⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 148.

⁷⁹¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 148.

⁷⁹²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 73.

⁷⁹³_____, *IGI*, submitted record.

⁷⁹⁴_____, *IGI*, submitted record.

⁷⁹⁵_____, *IGI*, submitted record.

⁷⁹⁶_____, *IGI*, submitted record.

⁷⁹⁷_____, *IGI*, submitted record.

⁷⁹⁸_____, *IGI*, submitted record.

⁷⁹⁹_____, *IGI*, submitted record.

⁸⁰⁰_____, *IGI*, submitted record.

⁸⁰¹_____, *IGI*, submitted record.

⁸⁰²_____, *IGI*, submitted record.

⁸⁰³_____, *IGI*, submitted record.

⁸⁰⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 148.

⁸⁰⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 148.

⁸⁰⁶Adin Ballou, *An Elaborate History and Genealogy of the Ballous in America* (Providence, Rhode Island: E. L. Freeman & Son, 1888), page 666. Hereinafter cited as *Ballou Genealogy*.

⁸⁰⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 148.

⁸⁰⁸Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 666.

⁸⁰⁹Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 666.

⁸¹⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 148.

- 543 ii. **Harriet Comstock** was born on 10 November 1826.⁸¹² She died on 25 October 1827.⁸¹³

273. Sarah⁶ Comstock (*Mercy⁶ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 19 July 1803.⁸¹⁴ She married **Philander Ballou**, son of **Seth Ballou** and **Sophia Anderson**, in 1823 in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.⁸¹⁵ She married **Amasa Scoville** on 13 April 1845.⁸¹⁶ She died on 4 March 1885 in Orangeville, Emery County, Utah, at age 81.⁸¹⁷

After her first husband died, Sarah joined the Mormon Church.

Philander Ballou was born in 1800 in Litchfield, Herkimer County, New York.⁸¹⁸ He died of mumps on 12 October 1835 in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.⁸¹⁹

Philander was a farmer. "He seems to have been an intelligent, enterprising, worthy specimen of his class. He removed at an early day from his native place, Litchfield, New York, to Independence, Ohio, about twelve miles south of Cleveland. Around 1828 he removed to Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, and settled. He was prospering when at length he took the mumps and they proved fatal."⁸²⁰

Children of **Sarah⁶ Comstock** and **Philander Ballou** were as follows:

- + 544 i. **Lorenzo Dow⁷ Ballou**, born 20 March 1824 in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; married **Sarah Elizabeth Bont**.
- 545 ii. **Henrietta Ballou** was born in 1825 in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.⁸²¹ She died at the age of nine months in 1826 in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.⁸²²
- + 546 iii. **Byron Ballou**, born 3 December 1827 in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; married **Hannah Eldred**.
- + 547 iv. **Adaline Almira Ballou**, born 20 November 1830 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan; married **Leroy Ansel Scoville**.

Amasa Scoville was born circa 1800.

There were no children of **Sarah⁶ Comstock** and **Amasa Scoville**.

275. Emeline A.⁶ Comstock (*Mercy⁶ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 18 August 1811.⁸²³ She married **Marcus Lane Sr.**, son of **David Lane** and **Aura Sage**, on 24 October 1833 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan.⁸²⁴ She married **Chauncey Joslin** circa 1840.⁸²⁵

Marcus Lane Sr. was born on 30 September 1805 in Lewis County, New York. He died on 7 April 1840 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, at age 34.

Children of **Emeline A.⁶ Comstock** and **Marcus Lane Sr.** were as follows:

- 548 i. **Marcus⁷ Lane Jr.** was born on 19 December 1835 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan.⁸²⁶ He married **Elizabeth Woodhams**, daughter of **Thomas Woodhams**, on 19 November 1868.⁸²⁷
- 549 ii. **Charles Comstock Lane** was born on 15 April 1836 in Michigan.⁸²⁸ He married **Mary Hunter** in 1868.⁸²⁹ He died on 5 May 1926 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 90.⁸³⁰

⁸¹¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 148.

⁸¹²Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 666.

⁸¹³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 148.

⁸¹⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 73.

⁸¹⁵Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 665.

⁸¹⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 73.

⁸¹⁷Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 665.

⁸¹⁸Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 665.

⁸¹⁹Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 665.

⁸²⁰Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 665.

⁸²¹Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 665.

⁸²²Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 665.

⁸²³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 74.

⁸²⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 74.

⁸²⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 74.

⁸²⁶_____, *IGI*, submitted record.

⁸²⁷_____, *IGI*, submitted record.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

550 iii. **George Lane** was born circa 1838 in Michigan. He died circa 1839 in Michigan.

Chauncey Joslin was born circa 1810. He resided in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan. There were no children of **Emeline A.⁶ Comstock** and **Chauncey Joslin**.

276. Jason Allen⁶ Rogers (*Mary⁶ Allen, Jason⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 30 May 1790 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.⁸³¹ He married **Joanna Holt**, daughter of **Ebenezer Holt** and **Elizabeth** (--?--), on 21 February 1816.⁸³² He died on 10 April 1881 at age 90.⁸³³

Joanna Holt was born on 21 January 1794.⁸³⁴ She died on 27 October 1846 at age 52.⁸³⁵

Children of **Jason Allen⁶ Rogers** and **Joanna Holt** were as follows:

551 i. **Mary L.⁷ Rogers** was born on 2 June 1817.⁸³⁶ She died on 30 June 1859 at age 42.⁸³⁷

Mary was a school teacher in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

552 ii. **John C. Rogers** was born on 24 September 1818.⁸³⁸ He died on 9 December 1841 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, at age 23.⁸³⁹

553 iii. **James A. Rogers** was born on 15 May 1820.⁸⁴⁰ He died on 25 September 1868 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, at age 48.⁸⁴¹

554 iv. **William F. Rogers** was born on 5 June 1824.⁸⁴² He died on 18 August 1849 in Tuolumne, Tuolumne County, California, at age 25.⁸⁴³ He was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, New London County, Connecticut; (There is probably only a monument at this location and he was actually buried in California.).

555 v. **George Rogers** was born circa 1826.

George was a prosperous merchant in California.

277. James⁶ Rogers IV (*Mary⁶ Allen, Jason⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 13 November 1791 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He was baptized on 13 November 1791.⁸⁴⁴ He married **Mary Marvin Griswold**, daughter of **Sylvanus Griswold** and **Mary Denison**, circa 1815. He died on 14 November 1865 at age 74.⁸⁴⁵

Mary Marvin Griswold was born circa 1795.

Children of **James⁶ Rogers IV** and **Mary Marvin Griswold** were as follows:

556 i. **Mary E.⁷ Rogers** was born circa November 1826.⁸⁴⁶ She died on 27 April 1835.⁸⁴⁷

557 ii. **Charlotte Louise Rogers** was born circa 1828.⁸⁴⁸ She was baptized on 3 May 1847.⁸⁴⁹ She died unmarried on 20 December 1863.⁸⁵⁰

828 _____, IGI, submitted record.

829 _____, IGI, submitted record.

830 _____, IGI, submitted record.

831 Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

832 Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

833 Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

834 Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

835 Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

836 Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

837 Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

838 Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

839 Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

840 Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

841 Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

842 Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

843 Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

844 Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

845 Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

846 Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

847 Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

848 Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

849 Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

850 Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

- 558 iii. **Corporal George W. Rogers** was born circa 1830.⁸⁵¹ He married (--?--) **Peck** circa 1850.⁸⁵² He married **Lucinda Roath** circa 1860.⁸⁵³ He died on 1 December 1897.⁸⁵⁴ George was Corporal of Company C, 26th Connecticut Volunteers.
- 559 iv. **James Rogers V** was born circa 1832.
- 560 v. **Samuel G. Rogers** was born circa 1834.⁸⁵⁵ He died on 8 February 1842.⁸⁵⁶

280. Joseph Harris⁶ Rogers (*Mary⁵ Allen, Jason⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1797 in East Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Julia** (--?--) circa 1820.⁸⁵⁷ Joseph went West. Tradition has it that he was president of a western college.

Julia (--?--) was born circa 1800.

Children of **Joseph Harris⁶ Rogers** and **Julia** (--?--) were as follows:

- 561 i. **Joseph⁷ Rogers** was born circa 1825.
Joseph was a soldier in the Civil War and was wounded.
- 562 ii. **Julia Rogers** was born circa 1827. She married **Colonel** (--?--) **Baird** circa 1850.⁸⁵⁸

296. Eunice⁶ Allen (*John Hastings⁵, Jason⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 25 July 1816 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁸⁵⁹ She married **James Ladd** on 25 February 1844.⁸⁶⁰

James Ladd was born circa 1815.

Children of **Eunice⁶ Allen** and **James Ladd** were:

- 563 i. **James Henry⁷ Ladd** was born in 1846.⁸⁶¹

298. John Hastings⁶ Allen Jr. (*John Hastings⁵, Jason⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 22 February 1827 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁸⁶² He married **Cynthia Dart**, daughter of **Ezra Dart** and **Eunice Newbury**, on 20 November 1854.⁸⁶³

John was a farmer in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.

Cynthia Dart was born on 9 October 1832.⁸⁶⁴

Children of **John Hastings⁶ Allen Jr.** and **Cynthia Dart** all born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 564 i. **Jonathan Hill⁷ Allen** was born on 17 November 1857.⁸⁶⁵ He married **Minnie Newberry** circa 1880.⁸⁶⁶
- 565 ii. **Fitch Lewis Allen** was born on 5 February 1859.⁸⁶⁷ He married **Mary Williams** circa 1880.⁸⁶⁸
- 566 iii. **Alma Jane Allen** was born on 7 June 1860.⁸⁶⁹ She died in 1875.⁸⁷⁰

⁸⁵¹Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

⁸⁵²Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

⁸⁵³Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

⁸⁵⁴Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

⁸⁵⁵Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

⁸⁵⁶Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 308.

⁸⁵⁷Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 210.

⁸⁵⁸Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 210.

⁸⁵⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 433.

⁸⁶⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 433.

⁸⁶¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 433.

⁸⁶²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 433.

⁸⁶³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁸⁶⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁸⁶⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁸⁶⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁸⁶⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁸⁶⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁸⁶⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁸⁷⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- 567 iv. **Warren Newberry Allen** was born on 17 November 1862.⁸⁷¹ He married **Anna Allen** circa 1885.⁸⁷²
- 568 v. **Anna Cynthia Allen** was born on 1 February 1865.⁸⁷³ She married **Walter Miner** circa 1885.⁸⁷⁴
- 569 vi. **Walter Long Allen** was born on 10 July 1868.⁸⁷⁵ He married **Flora (--?--)** circa 1890.⁸⁷⁶

306. Reverend George Benjamin⁶ Atwell (*George⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 9 July 1793.⁸⁷⁷ He married **Mary Mecum Tennent** circa 1818.⁸⁷⁸ He died on 23 April 1879 in Pleasant Valley, New London County, Connecticut, at age 85.⁸⁷⁹

George was a Baptist minister. His first pastorate was over the society organized by his father at East Longmeadow, Massachusetts. He later served congregations in Woodstock, Middletown, Meriden, Canton, and Pleasant Valley, Connecticut. He was a man of unique character, exerting a wide and helpful influence. His writings appeared in the denominational periodical literature of his day. An account of his life with extracts from his sermons and other writings appeared in 1880 under the title of *Memorial Sketches of the Reverend George B. Atwell*, compiled by his daughter, Harriet.⁸⁸⁰

Mary Mecum Tennent was born circa 1795.

Children of **Reverend George Benjamin⁶ Atwell** and **Mary Mecum Tennent** were as follows:

- + 570 i. **Sophronia Tennent⁷ Atwell**, born 14 March 1818 in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut; married **Edward Eaton Bowen**.
- 571 ii. **Mary Ann Atwell** was born in 1821 in East Longmeadow, Hampden County, Massachusetts.⁸⁸¹ She died in 1838 in Canton, Hartford County, Connecticut.⁸⁸²
- 572 iii. **Harriet G. Atwell** was born in 1832 in Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut.⁸⁸³ She resided in Pleasant Valley, New London County, Connecticut.

310. Esther Rogers⁶ Atwell (*George⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 15 June 1801.⁸⁸⁴ She married **John Rogers Sr.**, son of **Elder Peter Rogers Jr.** and **Abia Darrow**, circa 1823.⁸⁸⁵ She died on 5 October 1839 at age 38.⁸⁸⁶

John Rogers Sr. was born on 1 April 1799 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.⁸⁸⁷ He married **Jane Hilton**, daughter of **Daniel Hilton** and **Martha (--?--)**, on 16 December 1839.⁸⁸⁸ He died on 5 January 1859 in Illinois at age 59.⁸⁸⁹

John was a physician. He studied medicine in Castleton, Vermont. He served in the Black Hawk War.

Children of **Esther Rogers⁶ Atwell** and **John Rogers Sr.** were as follows:

- 573 i. **George Atwell⁷ Rogers** was born on 3 July 1824.⁸⁹⁰ He married **Mississippi Moore** circa 1845.⁸⁹¹ He married **Sarah Miller** on 21 December 1862.⁸⁹²

⁸⁷¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁸⁷²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁸⁷³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁸⁷⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁸⁷⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁸⁷⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 434.

⁸⁷⁷Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.5.

⁸⁷⁸Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.5.

⁸⁷⁹Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.5.

⁸⁸⁰Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.5.

⁸⁸¹Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.5.

⁸⁸²Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.5.

⁸⁸³Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.5.

⁸⁸⁴Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 232.

⁸⁸⁵Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 326.

⁸⁸⁶Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 326.

⁸⁸⁷Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 326.

⁸⁸⁸Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 326.

⁸⁸⁹Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 326.

⁸⁹⁰Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 326.

⁸⁹¹Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 326.

George was a physician.

- + 574 ij. **Dryden Rogers**, born 14 January 1827 in Belchertown, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; married **Elizabeth Wiswell**.
- 575 iii. **Ellen Rogers** was born circa 1829. She died young.⁸⁹³
- 576 iv. **Cordelia Rogers** was born circa 1831. She died young.⁸⁹⁴
- 577 v. **Commodore Rogers** was born circa 1833. He died young.⁸⁹⁵
- + 578 vi. **Cornelia Rogers**, born circa 1835; married **Andrew McGregor**.

315. James⁶ Atwell (*Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 11 January 1797 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁸⁹⁶ He married **Fanny Frink**, daughter of **William Frink Sr.** and **Wealthy Downer**, on 8 September 1816 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.⁸⁹⁷ He died at the home of his son Joseph on 7 February 1860 in Theresa, Jefferson County, New York, at age 63.⁸⁹⁸ He was buried in Chittenango, Madison County, New York.

He also went by the name of **James the Itinerant**. James was a farmer. In 1826 he became an itinerant Methodist minister on the Chenango Circuit. In 1859 he was an agent for the Jefferson County, New York, bible society.

Fanny Frink was born on 8 August 1792 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.⁸⁹⁹ She died in 1864 in Chittenango, Madison County, New York.⁹⁰⁰

Children of **James⁶ Atwell** and **Fanny Frink** were as follows:

- + 579 i. **George Benjamin⁷ Atwell**, born 4 July 1817 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York; married **Mary Ann Peck**.
- 580 ii. **Francis Fellows Atwell** was born in 1818 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York.⁹⁰¹ He died unmarried in 1888 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.⁹⁰² He was buried in Chittenango, Madison County, New York.

Francis was a businessman. He attended the Cazenovia Seminary in 1838, the Manlius Academy, and Hamilton College in 1845. He was a teacher for several years and then a businessman for many years in Knoxville. He was influential in the Presbyterian Church. When Knoxville was captured by the Confederates he escaped north by traveling on foot through the mountains at night. For many years he lived at the home of the Honorable Perez Dickinson.⁹⁰³
- + 581 iii. **Hannah Maria Atwell**, born 1820 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York; married **Charles Hill**.
- + 582 iv. **Joseph Atwell Sr.**, born 12 November 1822 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York; married **Mary Beach**.
- + 583 v. **Fanny Eliza Atwell**, born 1827 in Guilford, Chenango County, New York; married **Ambrose E. Gorton**.
- + 584 vi. **James Sterling Atwell**, born 22 July 1831 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York; married **Sophia L. Osborn**.

318. Daniel Lee⁶ Atwell (*Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 7 April 1804 in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut.⁹⁰⁴ He married **Mehitabel June** in October 1825.⁹⁰⁵ He died in April 1878 in California.⁹⁰⁶

⁸⁹²Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 326.

⁸⁹³Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 326.

⁸⁹⁴Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 326.

⁸⁹⁵Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 326.

⁸⁹⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 283.

⁸⁹⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 283.

⁸⁹⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 283.

⁸⁹⁹White, *Barbour - Stonington*, volume 4, page 69.

⁹⁰⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 283.

⁹⁰¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 283.

⁹⁰²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 283.

⁹⁰³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 283.

⁹⁰⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 284.

⁹⁰⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 284.

⁹⁰⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 284.

Mehitabel June was born circa 1805.

Children of **Daniel Lee⁶ Atwell** and **Mehitabel June** were as follows:

- + 585 i. **Alexander B.⁷ Atwell**, born circa 1826; married **Mary Bailey**.
- + 586 ii. **Allen Jeffrey Atwell**, born 16 April 1836 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York; married **Mary M. Van Epps**.

319. Benjamin⁶ Atwell (*Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 12 May 1806 in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut.⁹⁰⁷ He married **Ruth Sage** in June 1829.⁹⁰⁸ He died on 26 March 1893 in Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, at age 86.⁹⁰⁹

Benjamin was a farmer.

Ruth Sage was born circa 1810.

Children of **Benjamin⁶ Atwell** and **Ruth Sage** were:

- 587 i. **Orville M.⁷ Atwell** was born on 14 June 1830 in New Berlin, Chenango County, New York.⁹¹⁰ He married **Julia A. Boiden** in 1851.⁹¹¹ He married **Ada Mather** in 1888.⁹¹² He died without offspring.⁹¹³

320. Samuel Sterling⁶ Atwell (*Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born in 1808 in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut.⁹¹⁴ He married **Esther Brown** circa 1830.⁹¹⁵ He married **Eliza Cheeseboro** circa 1845.⁹¹⁶ He died in 1890 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.⁹¹⁷

Samuel was a machinist.

Esther Brown was born circa 1810.

Children of **Samuel Sterling⁶ Atwell** and **Esther Brown** were as follows:

- 588 i. **(Child)⁷ Atwell** was born circa 1832. He/she died young.⁹¹⁸
- 589 ii. **(Child) Atwell** was born circa 1834. He/she died young.⁹¹⁹

Eliza Cheeseboro was born circa 1810.

There were no children of **Samuel Sterling⁶ Atwell** and **Eliza Cheeseboro**.

321. William Ross⁶ Atwell (*Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born in 1811 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York.⁹²⁰ He married (--?--) (--?--) circa 1835. He died in 1836 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois.⁹²¹

(--?--) (--?--) was born circa 1815.

Children of **William Ross⁶ Atwell** and (--?--) (--?--) were:

- 590 i. **Eliza⁷ Atwell** was born circa 1836. She married **Amos Plumb**, son of **Augustus Plumb Sr.** and **Anna Huntley**, in 1862.⁹²²

⁹⁰⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 284.

⁹⁰⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 284.

⁹⁰⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 284.

⁹¹⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 284.

⁹¹¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 284.

⁹¹²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 284.

⁹¹³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 284.

⁹¹⁴Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.

⁹¹⁵Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.

⁹¹⁶Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.

⁹¹⁷Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.

⁹¹⁸Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.

⁹¹⁹Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.

⁹²⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 283.

⁹²¹Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.

⁹²²H. B. Plumb, *The Plumbs 1635 - 1800*, Second Edition (Peely, Pennsylvania: Private Printing, 1893), page 62. Hereinafter cited as *Plumb Family*.

322. Onesimus Mead⁶ Atwell (*Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 10 June 1813 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York.⁹²³ He married **Hannah Coakley**, daughter of **John Coakley**, in 1838.⁹²⁴

He resided in 1896 with his adopted son Doctor David R. Atwell in Hoboken, Hudson County, New Jersey.

Hannah Coakley was born circa 1815.

Children of **Onesimus Mead⁶ Atwell** and **Hannah Coakley** were as follows:

- 591 i. **Louise⁷ Atwell** was born circa 1840. She died circa 1845.⁹²⁵
- 592 ii. **Oscar M. Atwell** was born circa 1842. He died on 4 January 1863.⁹²⁶
Oscar enlisted to fight in the Civil War. He was wounded on 13 December 1862 in the Battle of Fredericksburg and died in Leucon Hospital.

323. Caroline Ruth⁶ Atwell (*Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born in 1816 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York.⁹²⁷ She married **William D. Sage** circa 1840.⁹²⁸ She died in 1866 in New Berlin, Chenango County, New York.⁹²⁹

William D. Sage was born circa 1820.

Children of **Caroline Ruth⁶ Atwell** and **William D. Sage** all born in New Berlin, Chenango County, New York, were as follows:

- 593 i. **Sarah⁷ Sage** was born in 1838. She married **James Garner** circa 1860.
- 594 ii. **Joseph E. Sage** was born in 1842.⁹³⁰ He married **Delia Isbell** circa 1865.
- 595 iii. **Benjamin F. Sage** was born in 1847.⁹³¹ He married **Amanda Bristol** circa 1870.

326. John⁶ Comstock (*Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1788. He married (--?--) (--?--) circa 1810. He died circa 1859.⁹³²

John was a powerful man and a great fighter.⁹³³

(--?--) (--?--) was born circa 1790.

Children of **John⁶ Comstock** and (--?--) (--?--) were:

- 596 i. **(Daughter)⁷ Comstock** was born circa 1812. She married (--?--) **Vosburg** circa 1835.⁹³⁴

327. Zebulon⁶ Comstock (*Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1789. He married **Cynthia Dailey** circa 1808.⁹³⁵ He died at the age of 84 years before 1877.⁹³⁶

Zebulon resided in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. In 1814 his property and that of his brother Robert was assessed at Exeter, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Cynthia Dailey was born circa 1790.

Children of **Zebulon⁶ Comstock** and **Cynthia Dailey** were as follows:

- + 597 i. **James A.⁷ Comstock**, born 15 January 1801 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; married **Sara Williams**.
- + 598 ii. **Jonathan Comstock**, born circa 1805; married **Hilla Rozell**.

⁹²³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 284.

⁹²⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 284.

⁹²⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 285.

⁹²⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 285.

⁹²⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 283.

⁹²⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 283.

⁹²⁹Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.

⁹³⁰_____, *IGI*.

⁹³¹_____, *IGI*.

⁹³²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 80.

⁹³³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 80.

⁹³⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 80.

⁹³⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 159.

⁹³⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 159.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- + 599 iii. **Isaac Daily Comstock**, born 14 May 1809 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania; married **Eliza Rozell**; married **Phebe Arnold**; married **Martha Ellen Fulton**.
- + 600 iv. **Charles Comstock**, born circa 1811; married (--?--) **Hall**.
- 601 v. **Zebulon Comstock** was born circa 1813. He died in the Susquehanna River.⁹³⁷
- + 602 vi. **William Comstock**, born circa 1815; married **Lydia Rozell**.
- 603 vii. **Giles Comstock** was born circa 1817. He died unmarried.⁹³⁸
- 604 viii. **Elizabeth Comstock** was born circa 1821. She married **Daniel R. Williams** circa 1840.⁹³⁹
- 605 ix. **Lois Comstock** was born circa 1823. She married (--?--) **Bryan** circa 1845.⁹⁴⁰
- 606 x. **Electa Comstock** was born circa 1825. She married (--?--) **Poland** circa 1845.⁹⁴¹
- 607 xi. **Hannah J. Comstock** was born circa 1827. She married **Evan Williams** circa 1850.⁹⁴²
- 608 xii. **Sylvia Comstock** was born circa 1829. She married **Daniel Blatchley** circa 1850.⁹⁴³
She resided in 1877 in Illinois.

328. Robert⁶ Comstock Sr. (*Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1790.⁹⁴⁴ He married **Anstrous Dailey** circa 1810.⁹⁴⁵

Anstrous Dailey was born circa 1790. She also went by the name of **Anna**.

Children of **Robert⁶ Comstock Sr.** and **Anstrous Dailey** were as follows:

- 609 i. **Rebecca⁷ Comstock** was born circa 1812. She married **Henry Champion** circa 1835.
- 610 ii. **Lovinah Comstock** was born circa 1814. She married **Henry Champion** circa 1850.⁹⁴⁶
- + 611 iii. **Harrison Comstock**, born 12 May 1816 in Windham Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania; married **Harriet Newell Champion**.
- + 612 iv. **Caroline Comstock**, born circa 1820 in Wyoming County, Pennsylvania; married (--?--) **) Patterson**; married **Benjamin Northrup**.
- + 613 v. **Ellen Comstock**, born 28 October 1821 in Wyoming County, Pennsylvania; married **Thomas Jefferson Wright**.
- 614 vi. **Laura Comstock** was born circa 1822 in Wyoming County, Pennsylvania. She married **Captain (--?--) Garey** circa 1845.⁹⁴⁷
- 615 vii. **Robert Comstock Jr.** was born circa 1825 in Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.
- 616 viii. **Chandler Comstock** was born circa 1827 in Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.

332. Russell⁶ Comstock (*Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1800.⁹⁴⁸ He married **Vesta Stevens** circa 1822.⁹⁴⁹ He died circa 1888 in Scottsville, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.⁹⁵⁰

Russell was a farmer.

Vesta Stevens was born circa 1800.

Children of **Russell⁶ Comstock** and **Vesta Stevens** were as follows:

- + 617 i. **Morton⁷ Comstock**, born 1824 in Harkston, Pennsylvania; married **Betsey Rogers**.
- + 618 ii. **Luther Comstock**, born 1825 in Pennsylvania; married **Mary Hunt**.

⁹³⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 160.

⁹³⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 160.

⁹³⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 160.

⁹⁴⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 160.

⁹⁴¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 160.

⁹⁴²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 160.

⁹⁴³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 160.

⁹⁴⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 160.

⁹⁴⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 160.

⁹⁴⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 160.

⁹⁴⁷A. Judd Northrup. *The Northrup - Northrop Genealogy* (New York City, New York: The Grafton Press, 1908), page 367. Hereinafter cited as *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*.

⁹⁴⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 160.

⁹⁴⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 160.

⁹⁵⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 160.

- 619 iii. **Hester Comstock** was born on 14 January 1826 in Pennsylvania.⁹⁵¹ She married **Griffin Lott** circa 1845.⁹⁵² She died on 4 April 1913 at age 87.⁹⁵³
- + 620 iv. **Merritt S. Comstock**, born 19 October 1828 in Windham Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania; married **Lucinda Myers**.
- 621 v. **Abigail Comstock** was born circa 1830 in Pennsylvania. She married **Freeman Goodwin** circa 1850.⁹⁵⁴
- 622 vi. **Augusta Comstock** was born on 31 March 1845 in Pennsylvania.⁹⁵⁵ She married **Orrin Burgess** circa 1865. She died on 4 August 1912 at age 67.⁹⁵⁶

336. John⁶ Comstock Sr. (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born in 1778 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁹⁵⁷ He married **Lydia Graves** circa 1800.⁹⁵⁸ He died in 1856 in Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa.⁹⁵⁹

John was a farmer.

Lydia Graves was born circa 1780 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁹⁶⁰ She died in 1864.⁹⁶¹

Children of **John⁶ Comstock Sr.** and **Lydia Graves** were as follows:

- 623 i. **Mary⁷ Comstock** was born circa 1801 in Connecticut.
She resided in 1877 in Gravesville, Calumet County, Wisconsin.
- + 624 ii. **Daniel Graves Comstock**, born 28 April 1803 in Richfield, Otsego County, New York; married **Polly Darling**.
- 625 iii. **Sally Comstock** was born in 1805 in Richfield, Otsego County, New York.⁹⁶²
- 626 iv. **Lydia Comstock** was born on 17 July 1805 in Richfield, Otsego County, New York.⁹⁶³ She married **Morgan Lewis** circa 1825.⁹⁶⁴ She died on 14 June 1896 in Arcadia, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin, at age 90.⁹⁶⁵
- 627 v. **Loransa Comstock** was born in 1807 in Richfield, Otsego County, New York.⁹⁶⁶
She resided in 1907 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.
- 628 vi. **Jane Comstock** was born circa 1809 in Richfield, Otsego County, New York.
- 629 vii. **Caroline Comstock** was born circa 1811 in Richfield, Otsego County, New York.
- + 630 viii. **John Comstock Jr.**, born 1814 in Richfield, Otsego County, New York; married (--?--)
(--?--).
- 631 ix. **Levi Comstock** was born circa 1816 in Richfield, Otsego County, New York.⁹⁶⁷ He died before 1877.⁹⁶⁸
- 632 x. **Gilbert Comstock** was born in 1819 in Richfield, Otsego County, New York.⁹⁶⁹
Gilbert was a farmer. He resided in New Hartford, Oneida County, New York.

338. David⁶ Comstock Sr. (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1782. He married (--?--) (--?--) circa 1805.

He resided in West Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.

⁹⁵¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 160.

⁹⁵² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 160.

⁹⁵³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 160.

⁹⁵⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 160.

⁹⁵⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 160.

⁹⁵⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 160.

⁹⁵⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁵⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁵⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁶⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁶¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁶² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁶³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁶⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁶⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁶⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁶⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁶⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁶⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

(--?--) (--?--) was born circa 1785.

Children of **David⁶ Comstock Sr.** and (--?--) (--?--) were as follows:

- 633 i. **David⁷ Comstock Jr.** was born circa 1807.
- 634 ii. **Thomas Comstock** was born circa 1809.

343. Amos⁶ Comstock (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 11 September 1795 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.⁹⁷⁰ He married **Caroline Lockwood**, daughter of **John Lockwood**, in 1820 in West Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.⁹⁷¹ He died on 29 May 1877 in New York City, New York County, New York, at age 81.⁹⁷²

Amos was a steamboat captain on the Hudson River for many years. He enlisted at Troy, New York, for the War of 1812 and received a pension for his service.

Caroline Lockwood was born on 20 January 1804 in New York.⁹⁷³ She died on 26 April 1858 in New York City, New York County, New York, at age 54.⁹⁷⁴

Children of **Amos⁶ Comstock** and **Caroline Lockwood** were as follows:

- 635 i. **John Levineas⁷ Comstock** was born on 4 October 1822 in West Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.⁹⁷⁵ He died unmarried on 16 July 1864 at age 41.⁹⁷⁶
John was a clerk on a steamboat that traveled on the Hudson River.
- + 636 ii. **Joseph Harris Comstock**, born 30 September 1824 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York; married **Elizabeth Beach Clark**.
- + 637 iii. **Charity Elizabeth Comstock**, born 17 September 1826 in West Troy, Rensselaer County, New York; married **Frederick George Peeble**.
- 638 iv. **Mary Harris Comstock** was born on 30 September 1828 in West Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.⁹⁷⁷ She married **Alfred LaFarge** on 8 December 1847.⁹⁷⁸ She died in 1903.⁹⁷⁹
 She resided in New York City, New York County, New York.
- 639 v. **Sarah Lockwood Comstock** was born on 29 October 1830 in West Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.⁹⁸⁰ She married **George Whepley** circa 1850.⁹⁸¹ She died on 7 December 1893 at age 63.⁹⁸²
- 640 vi. **Frances Augusta Comstock** was born on 1 July 1833 in West Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.⁹⁸³ She died on 17 August 1917 at age 84.⁹⁸⁴
 She resided in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
- 641 vii. **Emily Abbott Comstock** was born on 19 August 1836 in West Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.⁹⁸⁵ She married **Frank B. Polly** in 1871.⁹⁸⁶ She died on 7 May 1908 at age 71.⁹⁸⁷
- 642 viii. **Ellen LaFevre Comstock** was born on 14 September 1838 in West Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.⁹⁸⁸ She married **Frank B. Polly** in 1857.⁹⁸⁹ She died on 24 July 1861 at age 22.⁹⁹⁰

⁹⁷⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁷¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁷²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁷³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁷⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁷⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁷⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁷⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁷⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁷⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁸⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁸¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁸²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁸³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁸⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁸⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁸⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁸⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁸⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

- 643 ix. **Charlotte Ridder Comstock** was born on 18 June 1842 in West Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.⁹⁹¹ She died on 7 February 1844 at age 1.⁹⁹²
- 644 x. **Alice Mather Comstock** was born on 30 January 1844 in West Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.⁹⁹³ She died on 28 May 1847 at age 3.⁹⁹⁴
- + 645 xi. **James Hooker Comstock**, born 1 September 1847 in New York City, New York County, New York; married **Mary Canfield**.

351. Fitchie⁶ Comstock (*Ebenezer⁵, Elisha⁴, Daniel³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1796 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.⁹⁹⁵ She married **George W. Church Sr.** circa 1814.⁹⁹⁶ She married **Erastus Church Sr.**, son of **Peleg Church Jr.** and **Mary Leach**, circa 1833.⁹⁹⁷ She died on 27 December 1860.⁹⁹⁸

George W. Church Sr. was born circa 1790. He died before 1833.

Children of **Fitchie⁶ Comstock** and **George W. Church Sr.** all born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 646 i. **Mary Ann⁷ Church** was born on 21 December 1815.⁹⁹⁹ She married (--?--) **Potter** circa 1835.¹⁰⁰⁰
- 647 ii. **James L. Church** was born on 1 January 1819.¹⁰⁰¹ He married **Anstris Sweet** circa 1840.¹⁰⁰²
- 648 iii. **Electa Church** was born on 20 August 1821.¹⁰⁰³ She married **John Chapman** circa 1840.¹⁰⁰⁴ She married **Levi Lester**, son of **Benjamin Lester** and **Amy Fargo**, circa 1850.¹⁰⁰⁵
- 649 iv. **Dudley Church** was born circa 1823. He died young.¹⁰⁰⁶
- 650 v. **George W. Church Jr.** was born circa 1825.

Erastus Church Sr. was born on 6 April 1792 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁰⁰⁷ He married **Nancy Ford**, daughter of **John Ford**, circa 1811.¹⁰⁰⁸ He died on 9 June 1880 in Uncasville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 88.¹⁰⁰⁹

Erastus was a farmer in Uncasville, New London County, Connecticut.

Children of **Fitchie⁶ Comstock** and **Erastus Church Sr.** all born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 651 i. **Erastus⁷ Church Jr.** was born in April 1834.¹⁰¹⁰ He married **Helen Sawyer** circa 1855.¹⁰¹¹
- 652 ii. **Charles E. Church** was born on 14 February 1837. He married **Isabell U. Beebe** circa 1860.¹⁰¹²

⁹⁸⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁹⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁹¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁹²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁹³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁹⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

⁹⁹⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 145.

⁹⁹⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 511.

⁹⁹⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 511.

⁹⁹⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 511.

⁹⁹⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 512.

¹⁰⁰⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 512.

¹⁰⁰¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 512.

¹⁰⁰²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 512.

¹⁰⁰³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 512.

¹⁰⁰⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 512.

¹⁰⁰⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 492.

¹⁰⁰⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 512.

¹⁰⁰⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 508.

¹⁰⁰⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 511.

¹⁰⁰⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 511.

¹⁰¹⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 512.

¹⁰¹¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 512.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- + 653 iii. **Nicholas W. Church**, born 24 May 1839; married **Ellen Congdon**; married **Juliet Maynard**.

353. Nancy⁶ Comstock (*Ebenezer⁵, Elisha⁴, Daniel³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 14 October 1799 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁰¹³ She married **Amos Strickland Jr.**, son of **Amos Strickland Sr.** and **Mary Morgan**, circa 1817.¹⁰¹⁴ She died on 5 October 1886 in Easton, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, at age 86.¹⁰¹⁵

Amos Strickland Jr. was born in 1792.

Children of **Nancy⁶ Comstock** and **Amos Strickland Jr.** all born in New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 654 i. **William⁷ Strickland** was born circa 1818.
 655 ii. **Elisha Strickland** was born circa 1820.
 656 iii. **Lucretia Strickland** was born circa 1822.

363. Elijah⁶ Fargo (*Fanny⁵ Comstock, Elisha⁴, Daniel³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 30 November 1787 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁰¹⁶ He married **Nancy Brown** circa 1810.¹⁰¹⁷

Nancy Brown was born circa 1790.

Children of **Elijah⁶ Fargo** and **Nancy Brown** were:

- + 657 i. **Martin⁷ Fargo**, born circa 1810; married (--?--) (--?--).

364. Prudence⁶ Fargo (*Fanny⁵ Comstock, Elisha⁴, Daniel³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1789 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁰¹⁸ She married **Prentiss Church**, son of **Amos Church** and **Lydia Utley**, circa 1810.¹⁰¹⁹

Prentiss Church was born on 9 January 1790 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁰²⁰ He died on 12 November 1849 in Uncasville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 59.¹⁰²¹

Prentiss was a farmer.

Children of **Prudence⁶ Fargo** and **Prentiss Church** all born in Uncasville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 658 i. **Isaac⁷ Church** was born circa 1814. He married **Mary Ann Perkins** circa 1835.¹⁰²²
 659 ii. **Lydia Church** was born circa 1816. She married **Archibald March** circa 1835.¹⁰²³
 + 660 iii. **Elisha P. Church**, born May 1818; married **Mary Ellen Rogers**.
 661 iv. **Simeon Church** was born circa 1820. He married **Jane Lamb** circa 1840.¹⁰²⁴ He married **Eliza O'Brien** circa 1850.¹⁰²⁵
 662 v. **Pruanna Church** was born circa 1822. She married **William Jerome** circa 1840.¹⁰²⁶
 663 vi. **William Church** was born circa 1824. He married **Hannah O'Brien** circa 1845.¹⁰²⁷
 664 vii. **Adelaide Church** was born circa 1826. She died young.¹⁰²⁸

¹⁰¹²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 512.

¹⁰¹³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 81.

¹⁰¹⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 145.

¹⁰¹⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 81.

¹⁰¹⁶Schott, *Barbour - Montville*, page 30.

¹⁰¹⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 131.

¹⁰¹⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 131.

¹⁰¹⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 131.

¹⁰²⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 508.

¹⁰²¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 509.

¹⁰²²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 510.

¹⁰²³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 510.

¹⁰²⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 510.

¹⁰²⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 510.

¹⁰²⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 510.

¹⁰²⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 510.

¹⁰²⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 510.

366. Stanton⁶ Fargo Jr. (*Fanny⁵ Comstock, Elisha⁴, Daniel³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1793 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁰²⁹ He married **Prudence Olive Day** circa 1815.¹⁰³⁰

Prudence Olive Day was born in 1796.¹⁰³¹ She died in 1896.¹⁰³²

Children of **Stanton⁶ Fargo Jr.** and **Prudence Olive Day** were as follows:

- 665 i. **Robert⁷ Fargo** was born in 1818.¹⁰³³ He married **Margaret Robonson** circa 1840.¹⁰³⁴
He died on 24 April 1858.¹⁰³⁵
- 666 ii. **Henry Fargo** was born in 1819.
- 667 iii. **Martha Fargo** was born in 1821.
- 668 iv. **Albert Fargo** was born in 1823.
- 669 v. **Giles Fargo** was born in 1825.
- 670 vi. **John Fargo** was born in 1827.
- 671 vii. **Cornelius Fargo** was born in 1828. He married **Sarah Thornton** circa 1850.
- 672 viii. **George Fargo** was born in 1830.
- 673 ix. **Lucretia Fargo** was born in 1832.
- 674 x. **Sarah Fargo** was born in 1834.
- 675 xi. **Mary Fargo** was born in 1836.
- 676 xii. **Almyra O. Fargo** was born on 22 February 1838 in Madison County, New York. She married **Arnold B. Stevens** circa 1860. She died on 13 June 1903 in Smyrna, Chenango County, New York, at age 65.
- 677 xiii. **Electa Fargo** was born circa 1840. She married **Elmer Joel Marshall** circa 1860.

371. Amy⁶ Fargo (*Fanny⁵ Comstock, Elisha⁴, Daniel³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1803 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁰³⁶ She married **Benjamin Lester**, son of **Levi Lester** and (---?) **Fargo**, in 1817.¹⁰³⁷ She died in New York.¹⁰³⁸

Benjamin Lester was born circa 1786 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁰³⁹

Benjamin was a blacksmith. He resided in Palmertown, New London County, Connecticut.

Children of **Amy⁶ Fargo** and **Benjamin Lester** all born in Palmertown, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 678 i. **Levi⁷ Lester** was born on 31 October 1818.¹⁰⁴⁰ He married **Electa Church**, daughter of **George W. Church Sr.** and **Fitchie Comstock**, circa 1850.¹⁰⁴¹
- 679 ii. **Lyman Lester** was born circa 1820.
- 680 iii. **Louisa Lester** was born circa 1822.
- 681 iv. **Martha Lester** was born circa 1824.
- 682 v. **Giles Lester** was born circa 1826.
- 683 vi. **Orrin Lester** was born circa 1828.
- 684 vii. **Isaac Lester** was born circa 1830.
- 685 viii. **James Lester** was born circa 1832.
- 686 ix. **Benajah Lester** was born circa 1834.
- 687 x. **Sarah Lester** was born circa 1836.
- 688 xi. **Emily Lester** was born circa 1838.

¹⁰²⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 131.

¹⁰³⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 131.

¹⁰³¹_____, *Ancestral File* (Salt Lake City, Utah: LDS Church, 21 August 1992), Disc 61.

¹⁰³²_____, *Ancestral File*, Disc 61.

¹⁰³³_____, *Ancestral File*, Disc 61.

¹⁰³⁴_____, *Ancestral File*, Disc 61.

¹⁰³⁵_____, *Ancestral File*, Disc 61.

¹⁰³⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 131.

¹⁰³⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 491.

¹⁰³⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 492.

¹⁰³⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 491.

¹⁰⁴⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 492.

¹⁰⁴¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 492.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

379. Phineas F.⁶ Scholfield (*Anna⁵ Comstock, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 17 October 1817 in Connecticut.¹⁰⁴² He married **Frances Maria Maples**, daughter of **Andrew Maples** and **Elizabeth Clark**, circa 1835.¹⁰⁴³ He married **Happy K. Chapman** circa 1850.

Frances Maria Maples was born circa 1817.¹⁰⁴⁴ She died on 24 June 1885.¹⁰⁴⁵

Children of **Phineas F.⁶ Scholfield** and **Frances Maria Maples** were:

689 i. **Mary⁷ Scholfield** was born circa 1840.¹⁰⁴⁶

Happy K. Chapman was born circa 1820.

There were no children of **Phineas F.⁶ Scholfield** and **Happy K. Chapman**.

381. Elizabeth J.⁶ Scholfield (*Anna⁵ Comstock, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 16 January 1822 in Connecticut.¹⁰⁴⁷ She married **John B. Rogers**, son of **Deacon Jehiel Harris Rogers**, on 24 March 1852.¹⁰⁴⁸

John B. Rogers was born on 27 March 1793 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁰⁴⁹ He married **Nancy Maples**, daughter of **Andrew Maples** and **Eunice Congdon**, on 15 January 1818.¹⁰⁵⁰ He died on 9 October 1870 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 77.¹⁰⁵¹

John was a farmer. He settled on the family homestead until 1847. Then he moved to a farm he had purchased in 1837 from the heirs of Daniel F. Raymond, near Scholfield's factory. John was Town Treasurer and Selectman for several years. He served one year as a representative to the General Assembly.

Children of **Elizabeth J.⁶ Scholfield** and **John B. Rogers** were:

690 i. **Anne E.⁷ Rogers** was born on 26 January 1865 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁰⁵²

384. Alvin⁶ Leete (*Molly⁵ Cruttenden, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 24 August 1791 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁰⁵³ He married **Rebecca Palmer** on 15 January 1816.¹⁰⁵⁴ He died on 6 July 1882 at age 90.¹⁰⁵⁵

Rebecca Palmer was born on 14 February 1789.¹⁰⁵⁶ She married (--?--) **Butler** circa 1810.¹⁰⁵⁷ She died on 16 January 1862 at age 72.¹⁰⁵⁸

Children of **Alvin⁶ Leete** and **Rebecca Palmer** all born in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- + 691 i. **Abigail Maria⁷ Leete**, born 18 November 1816; married **Ambrose Ward Leete**.
- 692 ii. **Eliza Ann Leete** was born on 3 March 1818.¹⁰⁵⁹ She married **Chauncey Robbins** circa 1840.¹⁰⁶⁰ She died on 2 October 1890 at age 72.¹⁰⁶¹
- + 693 iii. **Isaac Palmer Leete**, born 9 March 1821; married **Clarissa Lydia Foote**.

¹⁰⁴²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 270.

¹⁰⁴³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 469.

¹⁰⁴⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 469.

¹⁰⁴⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 469.

¹⁰⁴⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 469.

¹⁰⁴⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 270.

¹⁰⁴⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 210.

¹⁰⁴⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 210.

¹⁰⁵⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 210.

¹⁰⁵¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 210.

¹⁰⁵²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 211.

¹⁰⁵³Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁰⁵⁴Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁰⁵⁵Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁰⁵⁶Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁰⁵⁷Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁰⁵⁸Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁰⁵⁹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁰⁶⁰Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁰⁶¹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

- + 694 iv. **Edwin Alonzo Leete**, born 21 December 1822; married **S. Ellen Hotchkiss**; married **Mary Ann Leete**.
- 695 v. **Marietta Leete** was born on 20 July 1827.¹⁰⁶² She died unmarried on 18 January 1877 at age 49.¹⁰⁶³

386. Morris Atwell⁶ Leete (*Molly⁵ Cruttenden, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 10 November 1795 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁰⁶⁴ He married **Clarinda Graves** on 25 October 1820.¹⁰⁶⁵ He was killed by a fall on 23 December 1864 at age 69.¹⁰⁶⁶

Clarinda Graves was born on 27 August 1799.¹⁰⁶⁷ She died on 23 May 1863 at age 63.¹⁰⁶⁸

Children of **Morris Atwell⁶ Leete** and **Clarinda Graves** all born in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 696 i. **Joel Morris⁷ Leete** was born on 25 December 1821.¹⁰⁶⁹ He died on 7 October 1838 at age 16.¹⁰⁷⁰
- 697 ii. **George Augustus Leete** was born on 4 May 1824.¹⁰⁷¹ He died on 27 November 1825 at age 1.¹⁰⁷²
- + 698 iii. **Lucy Maria Leete**, born 2 June 1827; married **Calvin Miner Leete**.
- + 699 iv. **George Cornelius Leete**, born 17 September 1829; married **Harriet L. Stebbins**.
- + 700 v. **Harvey Ward Leete**, born 9 November 1832; married **Christiana P. Faulkner**.
- 701 vi. **Henry Walter Leete** was born on 9 November 1832; a twin.¹⁰⁷³ He died unmarried on 26 February 1852 at age 19.¹⁰⁷⁴
- + 702 vii. **Joseph Alvan Leete**, born 19 August 1836; married **Orphana Hill**.

387. Frederic William⁶ Leete (*Molly⁵ Cruttenden, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 6 July 1803 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁰⁷⁵ He married **Jennette S. Fowler** on 10 October 1827.¹⁰⁷⁶ He married **Mary E. Dunn** on 16 November 1869.¹⁰⁷⁷ He died on 3 June 1880 at age 76.¹⁰⁷⁸

Jennette S. Fowler was born on 6 October 1807.¹⁰⁷⁹ She died on 8 October 1868 at age 61.¹⁰⁸⁰

Children of **Frederic William⁶ Leete** and **Jennette S. Fowler** all born in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- + 703 i. **Lucinda Jennette⁷ Leete**, born 29 June 1829; married **John Norton**; married **John B. Johnson**.
- + 704 ii. **Amelia Celestia Leete**, born 19 June 1831; married **Henry William Norton**.
- 705 iii. **William Gilbert Leete** was born on 20 March 1833.¹⁰⁸¹ He married **Esther M. Scoville** circa 1855.¹⁰⁸² He died without offspring on 18 July 1889 at age 56.¹⁰⁸³

¹⁰⁶²Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁰⁶³Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁰⁶⁴Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁰⁶⁵Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁰⁶⁶Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁰⁶⁷Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁰⁶⁸Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁰⁶⁹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁰⁷⁰Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁰⁷¹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁰⁷²Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁰⁷³Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁰⁷⁴Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁰⁷⁵Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 791.

¹⁰⁷⁶Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 791.

¹⁰⁷⁷Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 791.

¹⁰⁷⁸Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 791.

¹⁰⁷⁹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 791.

¹⁰⁸⁰Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 791.

¹⁰⁸¹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 791.

¹⁰⁸²Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 791.

¹⁰⁸³Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 791.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- + 706 iv. **Nelson Fowler Leete**, born 26 October 1839; married **Maria Dunn**.
- 707 v. **Charlotte Euretta Leete** was born on 9 October 1843.¹⁰⁸⁴ She died unmarried on 6 December 1876 at age 33.¹⁰⁸⁵
- + 708 vi. **Joel Frederic Leete**, born 2 March 1845; married **Clara M. Norton**.

Mary E. Dunn was born on 24 September 1831.¹⁰⁸⁶

There were no children of **Frederic William⁶ Leete** and **Mary E. Dunn**.

394. William⁶ Cruttenden (*Edmund⁵, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 14 November 1805.¹⁰⁸⁷ He married **Roxana Field** on 8 March 1828.¹⁰⁸⁸ He married **Maria Clark** circa 1845.¹⁰⁸⁹

He resided in New York.

Roxana Field was born in 1799.¹⁰⁹⁰ She died on 20 May 1835.¹⁰⁹¹

Children of **William⁶ Cruttenden** and **Roxana Field** were as follows:

- 709 i. **Barbara Roxana⁷ Cruttenden** was born on 5 October 1829.¹⁰⁹² She died on 3 October 1834 at age 4.¹⁰⁹³
- 710 ii. **William Edward Cruttenden** was born on 13 February 1835.¹⁰⁹⁴ He died on 29 November 1835.¹⁰⁹⁵

Maria Clark was born circa 1805.

There were no children of **William⁶ Cruttenden** and **Maria Clark**.

400. Anna⁶ Cruttenden (*Gilbert⁵, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 30 April 1801.¹⁰⁹⁶ She married **Alfred Frisbie**, son of **Thomas Frisbie Jr.** and **Mary Hoadley**, circa 1820.¹⁰⁹⁷

Alfred Frisbie was born on 2 December 1796 in Branford, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁰⁹⁸ He married **Mercy Ann Hosmer** circa 1840.¹⁰⁹⁹ He died on 28 May 1875 at age 78.¹¹⁰⁰

Three of his sons died in the Civil War.

Children of **Anna⁶ Cruttenden** and **Alfred Frisbie** were as follows:

- 711 i. **Lucy Ann⁷ Frisbie** was born circa 1822.
- 712 ii. **Richard G. Frisbie** was born circa 1824.
- 713 iii. **Jane Frisbie** was born circa 1826.
- 714 iv. **George Frisbie** was born circa 1828.
- 715 v. **Frances Frisbie** was born circa 1830.
- 716 vi. **Charles Frisbie** was born circa 1832.
- 717 vii. **Edward Frisbie** was born circa 1834.

403. Harry⁶ Cruttenden (*Gilbert⁵, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 4 October 1809.¹¹⁰¹ He married **Emeline A. Butler** on 23 July 1835 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut; by the Reverend Aaron Dutton.¹¹⁰²

¹⁰⁸⁴Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 791.

¹⁰⁸⁵Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 791.

¹⁰⁸⁶Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 791.

¹⁰⁸⁷Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 275.

¹⁰⁸⁸Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 275.

¹⁰⁸⁹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 275.

¹⁰⁹⁰Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 275.

¹⁰⁹¹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 275.

¹⁰⁹²Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 275.

¹⁰⁹³Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 275.

¹⁰⁹⁴Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 275.

¹⁰⁹⁵Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 275.

¹⁰⁹⁶Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 272.

¹⁰⁹⁷Edward S. Frisbee, *Frisbee - Frisbie Genealogy* (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Company, 1926), page 201.

¹⁰⁹⁸Frisbee, *Frisbee - Frisbie Genealogy*, page 201.

¹⁰⁹⁹Frisbee, *Frisbee - Frisbie Genealogy*, page 201.

¹¹⁰⁰Frisbee, *Frisbee - Frisbie Genealogy*, page 201.

Emeline A. Butler was born on 9 August 1819.¹¹⁰³ She died on 4 September 1882 at age 63.¹¹⁰⁴ Children of **Harry⁶ Cruttenden** and **Emeline A. Butler** all born in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 718 i. **Richard Allen⁷ Cruttenden** was born on 7 November 1836.¹¹⁰⁵ He died on 16 February 1837.¹¹⁰⁶
- 719 ii. **Emma Angeline Cruttenden** was born on 4 January 1838.¹¹⁰⁷ She married **John R. Burgis** circa 1860.¹¹⁰⁸
- 720 iii. **Edgar Allen Cruttenden** was born on 28 December 1839.¹¹⁰⁹ He married **Emeline A. Johnson** circa 1860.¹¹¹⁰

405. Japhet⁶ Chapel (*Charlot⁶, Atwell⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 9 July 1794.¹¹¹¹ He married **Mary Lewis** circa 1815.¹¹¹²

Mary Lewis was born circa 1795.

Children of **Japhet⁶ Chapel** and **Mary Lewis** were:

- 721 i. **Laura E.⁷ Chapel** was born circa 1816. She married **John Latimer** circa 1840.

408. Erastus⁶ Baker (*Elizabeth⁵ Chapel, Atwell⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 17 June 1794 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹¹¹³ He married **Anna Otis Baker**, daughter of **Oliver Baker** and **Amy Otis**, on 26 November 1827.¹¹¹⁴ He died on 19 June 1855 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 61.¹¹¹⁵

Erastus was a farmer. He first lived on a farm adjoining his father's farm. Later, he bought the farm owned by his uncle, Caleb Baker, located near the Congregational Church.

Anna Otis Baker was born on 18 March 1803 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹¹¹⁶ She died on 23 August 1886 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 83.¹¹¹⁷

After her husband died, Anna lived on the farm with her son Joshua Dwight. When it was sold she built a house across the road and lived there with her daughter Marinett.

Children of **Erastus⁶ Baker** and **Anna Otis Baker** both born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 722 i. **Joshua Dwight⁷ Baker** was born on 23 January 1830.¹¹¹⁸ He married **Florence Otis** circa 1850.¹¹¹⁹
- + 723 ii. **Marinett Baker**, born 25 September 1831; married **Otis Kelsey**.

412. George⁶ Chapel (*Daniel⁵, Atwell⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1818 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹¹²⁰ He married **Mercy Davenport**, daughter of **William Davenport** and **Eleanor Green**, on 15 October 1849.¹¹²¹ He died in 1892.¹¹²²

¹¹⁰¹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 275.

¹¹⁰²Moore, *Barbour - Guilford*, volume 2, page 327.

¹¹⁰³Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 275.

¹¹⁰⁴Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 276.

¹¹⁰⁵Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 276.

¹¹⁰⁶Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 276.

¹¹⁰⁷Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 276.

¹¹⁰⁸Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 276.

¹¹⁰⁹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 276.

¹¹¹⁰Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 276.

¹¹¹¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 482.

¹¹¹²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 482.

¹¹¹³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 169.

¹¹¹⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 169.

¹¹¹⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 169.

¹¹¹⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 165.

¹¹¹⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 169.

¹¹¹⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 170.

¹¹¹⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 170.

¹¹²⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 482.

George was a farmer. He operated the farm started by his father.

Mercy Davenport was born circa 1825. She died in 1894.¹¹²³

Children of **George⁶ Chapel** and **Mercy Davenport** were as follows:

- 724 i. **Harriet L.⁷ Chapel** was born on 30 August 1850.¹¹²⁴ She married **Giles Gurley** circa 1870.
- 725 ii. **William D. Chapel** was born on 9 March 1855.¹¹²⁵
He was living in 1896; unmarried.
- 726 iii. **Leland G. Chapel** was born on 6 September 1859.¹¹²⁶ He married **Ella Norbury** circa 1880.¹¹²⁷
- 727 iv. **Frank R. Chapel** was born on 10 April 1862.¹¹²⁸ He married **Sadia Scott** circa 1885.¹¹²⁹

413. Hannah⁶ Chapel (*Daniel⁵, Atwell⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 25 December 1822 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹¹³⁰ She married **Jeremiah Vallet III**, son of **Jeremiah Vallet Jr.** and **Mary Ann Thompson**, on 23 January 1843.¹¹³¹ She died on 11 February 1883 in Uncasville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 60.¹¹³²

Jeremiah Vallet III was born in October 1795 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹¹³³ He died on 12 July 1853 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 57.¹¹³⁴

Jeremiah was a farmer. He lived on the homestead of his father and grandfather.

Children of **Hannah⁶ Chapel** and **Jeremiah Vallet III** all born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 728 i. **Mary⁷ Vallet** was born on 25 December 1843.¹¹³⁵ She died unmarried on 8 July 1876 at age 32.¹¹³⁶
- 729 ii. **John Vallet** was born on 18 March 1848.¹¹³⁷
- 730 iii. **Jeremiah Vallet IV** was born on 26 December 1852.¹¹³⁸

418. Almene⁶ Loomis (*Ellis⁵ Chapel, Ezekiel⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 27 September 1807 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Henry King Clark** on 19 October 1826. She died on 30 October 1888 at age 81.

Henry King Clark was born circa 1805.

Children of **Almene⁶ Loomis** and **Henry King Clark** all born in Lima, Livingston County, New York, were as follows:

- 731 i. **Francis H.⁷ Clark** was born circa 1831.
- 732 ii. **Emma C. Clark** was born circa 1833.
- 733 iii. **Ellis M. Clark** was born circa 1835.
- 734 iv. **Sarah L. Clark** was born circa 1837.
- 735 v. **Nathaniel J. Clark** was born circa 1839.

¹¹²¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 484.

¹¹²²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 484.

¹¹²³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 484.

¹¹²⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 484.

¹¹²⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 484.

¹¹²⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 484.

¹¹²⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 484.

¹¹²⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 484.

¹¹²⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 484.

¹¹³⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 482.

¹¹³¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 266.

¹¹³²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 266.

¹¹³³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 265.

¹¹³⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 266.

¹¹³⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 266.

¹¹³⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 266.

¹¹³⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 266.

¹¹³⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 266.

736 vi. **Mary H. Clark** was born circa 1843.

419. Sarah G.⁶ Loomis (*Ellis⁵ Chapel, Ezekiel⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 20 May 1810.¹¹³⁹ She married **Ormond Darrow**, son of **Reverend Francis Darrow** and **Roxey Smith**, on 27 October 1825 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; by the Reverend Francis Darrow.¹¹⁴⁰

Ormond Darrow was born in June 1801.¹¹⁴¹

Children of **Sarah G.⁶ Loomis** and **Ormond Darrow** were as follows:

- + 737 i. **John Loomis⁷ Darrow**, born 6 October 1826; married **Elizabeth H. Gray**.
- 738 ii. **Sarah Ellen Darrow** was born in 1830.¹¹⁴² She married **William K. Fox** circa 1850.¹¹⁴³

420. Francis Bowles⁶ Loomis (*Ellis⁵ Chapel, Ezekiel⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 9 April 1812.¹¹⁴⁴ He married **Elizabeth M. Ingham** on 20 December 1836.¹¹⁴⁵ He married **Angenora Beckwith** circa 1845.¹¹⁴⁶ He died on 13 July 1892 at age 80.

Francis was a Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut.

Elizabeth M. Ingham was born circa 1815. She died on 20 March 1839.

Children of **Francis Bowles⁶ Loomis** and **Elizabeth M. Ingham** were:

- 739 i. **Betsey Josephine⁷ Loomis** was born on 20 March 1839 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.¹¹⁴⁷ She married **George Dickinson Whittlesey**, son of **John Elihu Whittlesey** and **Louisa Ingraham**, on 23 May 1861 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹¹⁴⁸

Angenora Beckwith was born circa 1815.

There were no children of **Francis Bowles⁶ Loomis** and **Angenora Beckwith**.

421. Christopher Comstock⁶ Loomis (*Ellis⁵ Chapel, Ezekiel⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 6 February 1814.¹¹⁴⁹ He married **Jane Maria Turner**, daughter of **Giles Turner** and **Eunice Comstock**, on 27 April 1836.¹¹⁵⁰ He died on 11 August 1901 at age 87.

Jane Maria Turner was born on 26 December 1811 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹¹⁵¹

Children of **Christopher Comstock⁶ Loomis** and **Jane Maria Turner** all born in Sag Harbor, Suffolk County, New York, were as follows:

- 740 i. **Judge William Butler⁷ Loomis** was born on 1 February 1837. He married **Harriet Frances Wheeler** on 1 October 1860. He died on 11 January 1898 at age 60.
- 741 ii. **Julia Theresa Loomis** was born on 23 January 1846.
- 742 iii. **Giles Turner Loomis** was born on 12 March 1848.¹¹⁵² He married **Evelyn M. (-?-)** on 10 June 1889.

422. Emma A.⁶ Loomis (*Ellis⁵ Chapel, Ezekiel⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 20 September 1815.¹¹⁵³ She married **Orrin F. Smith** on 2 November 1831.¹¹⁵⁴

¹¹³⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 110.

¹¹⁴⁰Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 2, page 184.

¹¹⁴¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 108.

¹¹⁴²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 110.

¹¹⁴³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 110.

¹¹⁴⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 572.

¹¹⁴⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 572.

¹¹⁴⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 572.

¹¹⁴⁷Charles Barney Whittlesey, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey - Whittlesey Family* (Hartford, Connecticut: Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, 1898), page 157. Hereinafter cited as *Whittlesey Family*.

¹¹⁴⁸Whittlesey, *Whittlesey Family*, page 157.

¹¹⁴⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 572.

¹¹⁵⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, pages 256 and 572.

¹¹⁵¹Schott, *Barbour - Montville*, page 34.

¹¹⁵²_____, IGI.

¹¹⁵³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 572.

Orrin F. Smith was born circa 1810.

Children of Emma A.⁶ Loomis and Orrin F. Smith were as follows:

- 743 i. **Edward Augustus⁷ Smith** was born circa 1833 in Moosup, Windham County, Connecticut.
- 744 ii. **Emma Abby Smith** was born circa 1835 in Moosup, Windham County, Connecticut.
- 745 iii. **Isabel Augusta Smith** was born circa 1837 in Moosup, Windham County, Connecticut.
- 746 iv. **George Hazard Smith** was born circa 1839 in Moosup, Windham County, Connecticut.
- 747 v. **Isabel Antoinette Smith** was born circa 1843. She married **Robert Crannell Miner**, son of **Israel Miner** and **Charlotte Lovina Crannell**, on 2 November 1858 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

424. Ellis⁶ Loomis (*Ellis⁵ Chapel, Ezekiel⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 26 January 1822. She married **Elisha H. Palmer**, son of **Gideon Palmer Sr.** and **Mercy Maria Turner**, on 30 November 1837 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; by the Reverend Francis Darrow.¹¹⁵⁵ She died on 9 January 1893 at age 70.

Elisha H. Palmer was born on 23 June 1814 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹¹⁵⁶ He died on 17 January 1895 at age 80.

"Elisha settled in Montville, and was a manufacturer of cotton twine, rope, and bats. He was elected a representative to the state legislature by the citizens of his native town in 1854 and again in 1864. In 1866 he represented the ninth senatorial district in the Upper House and was for several years the nominee for member of Congress on the Prohibition ticket in the third congressional district of the state. He was an enthusiastic advocate of the prohibition of the use, manufacture, and sale of alcoholic liquors, and devoted much of his time in the last thirty years of his life to public speaking in [sic] the cause of temperance. Elisha was president of the Palmer Reunion Association, and enthusiastically engaged in gathering the names of those who were descendants from their first American ancestor, Walter Palmer."¹¹⁵⁷

Children of **Ellis⁶ Loomis** and **Elisha H. Palmer** all born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 748 i. **Elisha L.⁷ Palmer** was born on 14 February 1840.¹¹⁵⁸ He married **Cornelia Rissan** circa 1860.¹¹⁵⁹
- 749 ii. **Edward A. Palmer** was born on 28 May 1843.¹¹⁶⁰ He married **Isabella Mitchell** circa 1865.¹¹⁶¹
- 750 iii. **Frederick C. Palmer** was born on 18 May 1845.¹¹⁶² He married **Estelle Dunmore** circa 1865.¹¹⁶³
- 751 iv. **Mary Alice Palmer** was born on 26 December 1847.¹¹⁶⁴ She married **William S. Mitchell** circa 1865.¹¹⁶⁵
- + 752 v. **Arabelle Palmer**, born 3 March 1849; married **Joseph Strickland Latimer**.
- 753 vi. **Frank Loomis Palmer** was born on 9 June 1851.¹¹⁶⁶ He married **Louisa Townsend** circa 1875.¹¹⁶⁷
- + 754 vii. **George Smith Palmer**, born 20 March 1855; married **Ida Amelia Cook**.

425. Phebe⁶ Wickwire (*Hannah⁵ Chapel, Ezekiel⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 25 September 1796 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹¹⁶⁸ She married **Joseph Lee**

¹¹⁵⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 572.

¹¹⁵⁵Karlstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 3, page 85.

¹¹⁵⁶Schott, *Barbour - Montville*, page 35.

¹¹⁵⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 441.

¹¹⁵⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 441.

¹¹⁵⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 441.

¹¹⁶⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 441.

¹¹⁶¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 441.

¹¹⁶²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 441.

¹¹⁶³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 441.

¹¹⁶⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 441.

¹¹⁶⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 441.

¹¹⁶⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 441.

¹¹⁶⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 441.

Chapman, son of **Zebulon Chapman** and **Anne Latimer**, on 5 February 1818 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹¹⁶⁹ She died on 18 January 1879 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 82.¹¹⁷⁰

Joseph Lee Chapman was born on 9 December 1795 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹¹⁷¹ He died on 15 October 1876 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, at age 80.¹¹⁷²

Joseph was a farmer. He settled in the Chesterfield Society. He was a man of considerable ability and was active in town affairs. In 1837 he represented the town in the State Legislature. He was a Jackson Democrat. He was well informed in both politics and civil affairs of the town and county.¹¹⁷³

Children of **Phebe⁶ Wickwire** and **Joseph Lee Chapman** all born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 755 i. **Oliver Wolcott⁷ Chapman** was born on 21 October 1818.¹¹⁷⁴ He died in January 1864 at age 45.¹¹⁷⁵
- 756 ii. **Sarah Gardner Chapman** was born on 15 September 1821.¹¹⁷⁶ She married **Alvin Gardner**, son of **David H. Gardner** and **Nancy Comstock**, circa 1840.¹¹⁷⁷
- 757 iii. **Hannah Chapman** was born on 27 June 1824.¹¹⁷⁸ She married **Artemus Gardner**, son of **Erastus Gardner** and **Anna C. Rogers**, on 22 February 1842.¹¹⁷⁹ She died on 2 February 1884 at age 59.¹¹⁸⁰
- 758 iv. **Frank Chapman** was born in 1827.¹¹⁸¹ He died young.¹¹⁸²
- 759 v. **Leander Chapman** was born on 18 May 1828.¹¹⁸³ He married (---?) **Lanphere** circa 1850.¹¹⁸⁴
- 760 vi. **Mary Jane Chapman** was born circa 1832.¹¹⁸⁵ She married **John Bogue** circa 1850.¹¹⁸⁶
- 761 vii. **Charles Allen Chapman** was born on 29 October 1838.¹¹⁸⁷ He married **Mary R. Edwards** circa 1860.¹¹⁸⁸ He married **Laura S. Comstock** circa 1870.¹¹⁸⁹

427. Mercy⁶ Wickwire (**Hannah⁵ Chapel**, **Ezekiel⁴**, **Hannah³ Atwell**, **Samuel²**, **Benjamin¹**) was born on 10 April 1801 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹¹⁹⁰ She married **Nathan Dart**, son of **William Dart Jr.** and **Betsey Thompson**, on 3 June 1827.¹¹⁹¹ She died on 24 January 1868 in New London, New London County, Connecticut, at age 66.¹¹⁹²

¹¹⁶⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 362.

¹¹⁶⁹Schott, *Barbour - Montville*, page 38.

¹¹⁷⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 534.

¹¹⁷¹Schott, *Barbour - Montville*, page 50.

¹¹⁷²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 534.

¹¹⁷³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 534.

¹¹⁷⁴Schott, *Barbour - Montville*, page 38.

¹¹⁷⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 534.

¹¹⁷⁶Schott, *Barbour - Montville*, page 38.

¹¹⁷⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 534.

¹¹⁷⁸Schott, *Barbour - Montville*, page 38.

¹¹⁷⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 552.

¹¹⁸⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 552.

¹¹⁸¹Schott, *Barbour - Montville*, page 38.

¹¹⁸²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 534.

¹¹⁸³Schott, *Barbour - Montville*, page 38.

¹¹⁸⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 534.

¹¹⁸⁵Schott, *Barbour - Montville*, page 38.

¹¹⁸⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 534.

¹¹⁸⁷Schott, *Barbour - Montville*, page 38.

¹¹⁸⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 534.

¹¹⁸⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 534.

¹¹⁹⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 362.

¹¹⁹¹Thaddeus Lincoln Bolton, *Genealogy of the Dart Family in America* (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Cooper Printing Company, 1927), page 29. Hereinafter cited as *Dart Family*.

¹¹⁹²Bolton, *Dart Family*, page 29.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Nathan Dart was born on 20 February 1793.¹¹⁹³ He married **Amy Watrous** on 8 March 1818.¹¹⁹⁴ He died on 4 January 1871 at age 77.¹¹⁹⁵

Children of **Mercy⁶ Wickwire** and **Nathan Dart** all born in New London, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 762 i. **Amy⁷ Dart** was born on 19 November 1828.¹¹⁹⁶ She died on 11 March 1903 at age 74.¹¹⁹⁷
- 763 ii. **Albert Gardner Dart** was born on 16 April 1830.¹¹⁹⁸
He resided in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- + 764 iii. **Adeline Dart**, born 20 September 1831; married **William Richards**.
- + 765 iv. **Abby J. Dart**, born 11 October 1833; married **Henry E. Turner**.
- 766 v. **Alvin Ackley Dart** was born on 7 August 1835.¹¹⁹⁹
- 767 vi. **William Lewis Dart** was born on 30 September 1838.¹²⁰⁰

428. Gardner⁶ Wickwire (*Hannah⁵ Chapel, Ezekiel⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 20 April 1803 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹²⁰¹ He married **Abby Minard**, daughter of **George Minard** and (*--?--*) (*--?--*), on 28 March 1828.¹²⁰² He died at the home of his son Giles on 18 January 1881 in New London, New London County, Connecticut, at age 77.¹²⁰³

Gardner was a farmer in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. He retired to Colchester.

Abby Minard was born circa 1810. She died on 8 July 1876 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut.¹²⁰⁴

Children of **Gardner⁶ Wickwire** and **Abby Minard** all born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 768 i. **Abby⁷ Wickwire** was born on 10 February 1830.¹²⁰⁵ She married **Joseph A. Buckingham** circa 1847.¹²⁰⁶ She married (*--?--*) **Wheelock** in 1848.¹²⁰⁷
- 769 ii. **Lydia Ann Wickwire** was born on 27 February 1831.¹²⁰⁸ She married **John T. Balch** on 1 January 1855.¹²⁰⁹
- 770 iii. **Giles G. Wickwire** was born on 10 January 1833.¹²¹⁰ He married **Mary Jane Crouch** in 1858.¹²¹¹
- 771 iv. **Maria A. Wickwire** was born on 10 February 1838.¹²¹² She died unmarried.¹²¹³
- 772 v. **Allen G. Wickwire** was born on 8 April 1843.¹²¹⁴ He married **Adia E. Locke** circa 1865.¹²¹⁵
- 773 vi. **Mary L. Wickwire** was born on 16 October 1849.¹²¹⁶ She married **Daniel W. Bliven** in 1872.¹²¹⁷

¹¹⁹³Bolton, *Dart Family*, page 29.

¹¹⁹⁴Bolton, *Dart Family*, page 29.

¹¹⁹⁵Bolton, *Dart Family*, page 29.

¹¹⁹⁶Bolton, *Dart Family*, page 29.

¹¹⁹⁷Bolton, *Dart Family*, page 29.

¹¹⁹⁸Bolton, *Dart Family*, page 29.

¹¹⁹⁹Bolton, *Dart Family*, page 30.

¹²⁰⁰Bolton, *Dart Family*, page 30.

¹²⁰¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 362.

¹²⁰²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 362.

¹²⁰³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 363.

¹²⁰⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 363.

¹²⁰⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 363.

¹²⁰⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 363.

¹²⁰⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 363.

¹²⁰⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 363.

¹²⁰⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 363.

¹²¹⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 363.

¹²¹¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 363.

¹²¹²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 363.

¹²¹³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 363.

¹²¹⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 363.

¹²¹⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 363.

¹²¹⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 363.

429. Peter⁶ Wickwire (*Hannah⁵ Chapel, Ezekiel⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 18 January 1805 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹²¹⁸ He married **Sally Minard**, daughter of **George Minard** and (---) (---), circa 1830.¹²¹⁹ He died on 24 December 1873 at age 68.¹²²⁰ He was buried in Chesterfield Cemetery, Montville, New London County, Connecticut.

Peter was a farmer in Chesterfield, New London County, Connecticut. He also kept a store at the Corners. In 1848 he represented Montville in the Connecticut Legislature. He also was a Selectman and held other town offices. He was a Jackson Democrat and active in politics.

Sally Minard was born circa 1812. She died on 13 December 1872 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹²²¹ She was buried in Chesterfield Cemetery, Montville, New London County, Connecticut.

Children of **Peter⁶ Wickwire** and **Sally Minard** all born in Chesterfield, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 774 i. **Harriet⁷ Wickwire** was born circa 1832. She married **Gideon F. Raymond**, son of **Josiah Raymond Jr.** and **Judith Ransom**, on 9 October 1854.¹²²²
- 775 ii. **Ellen Wickwire** was born in 1834.¹²²³ She married **William Whaley** circa 1855.¹²²⁴ She died on 2 November 1862.¹²²⁵ She was buried in Norwich Falls, New London County, Connecticut.
- 776 iii. **George Wickwire** was born on 29 February 1836.¹²²⁶ He died on 12 June 1836.¹²²⁷ He was buried in Chesterfield Cemetery, Montville, New London County, Connecticut.
- 777 iv. **Charles W. Wickwire** was born in 1837.¹²²⁸ He died unmarried on 12 November 1863.^{1229,1230} He was buried in Chesterfield Cemetery, Montville, New London County, Connecticut.

435. Lyman⁶ Turner (*Abigail⁵ Chapel, Ezekiel⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 24 September 1809 in Salem, New London County, Connecticut.¹²³¹ He married **Martha Lewis** in September 1842.¹²³² He died on 21 February 1864 at age 54.¹²³³

Martha Lewis was born circa 1815. She died in November 1861.¹²³⁴

Children of **Lyman⁶ Turner** and **Martha Lewis** were as follows:

- 778 i. **John⁷ Turner** was born circa 1843.
- 779 ii. **Mary Turner** was born circa 1845.
- 780 iii. **Elizabeth Turner** was born circa 1847.
- 781 iv. **Bell Turner** was born circa 1849.

¹²¹⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 363.

¹²¹⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 363.

¹²¹⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 363.

¹²²⁰Cemetery.

¹²²¹Cemetery.

¹²²²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 588.

¹²²³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 363.

¹²²⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 363.

¹²²⁵Cemetery.

¹²²⁶Cemetery.

¹²²⁷Cemetery.

¹²²⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 363.

¹²²⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 363.

¹²³⁰Cemetery.

¹²³¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 253.

¹²³²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 257.

¹²³³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 257.

¹²³⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 257.

Generation Seven

439. Lucy Ann⁷ Reed (*Charlotte⁶ Rudd, Abigail⁵ Allen, Joseph⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 9 May 1813 in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York.¹²³⁵ She married **Solomon Wright Thompson**, son of **Solomon Thompson** and **Esther Merrill**, on 16 October 1840 in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York.¹²³⁶ She died on 16 April 1891 in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, at age 77.¹²³⁷

Solomon Wright Thompson was born in May 1797 in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York. He died on 29 May 1871 in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York.

Children of **Lucy Ann⁷ Reed** and **Solomon Wright Thompson** all born in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, were as follows:

- 782 i. **Charles Henry⁸ Thompson** was born on 7 January 1842.¹²³⁸ He married **Annette Scott** on 27 May 1869. He married **Basha England** in 1898. He died on 14 August 1917 at age 75.
- 783 ii. **Charlotte Antoinette Thompson** was born on 8 August 1846.¹²³⁹ She died on 13 June 1924 at age 77.
- + 784 iii. **Frank Dexter Thompson**, born 13 October 1852; married **Edith Wright**.

450. Arnold⁷ Rudd (*George⁶, Abigail⁵ Allen, Joseph⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 8 February 1823 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹²⁴⁰ He married **Margaret Lyon**, daughter of **Deacon Caleb Lyon Sr.** and **Susanna Bolles**, on 16 April 1848.¹²⁴¹ He married **Louisa Congdon Beckwith** circa 1855.¹²⁴²

Margaret Lyon was born on 25 May 1822 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹²⁴³

Children of **Arnold⁷ Rudd** and **Margaret Lyon** were as follows:

- 785 i. **Stephen⁸ Rudd** was born on 3 February 1849.¹²⁴⁴ He died on 16 August 1862 at age 13.¹²⁴⁵
- 786 ii. **John Rudd** was born on 6 February 1852.¹²⁴⁶ He died on 12 July 1853 at age 1.¹²⁴⁷

Louisa Congdon Beckwith was born circa 1825.

There were no children of **Arnold⁷ Rudd** and **Louisa Congdon Beckwith**.

452. John⁷ Rudd (*George⁶, Abigail⁵ Allen, Joseph⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 26 November 1829 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹²⁴⁸ He married **Eliza Jane Austin** circa 1865.¹²⁴⁹

John was a miller.

Eliza Jane Austin was born circa 1844 in Connecticut.¹²⁵⁰

Children of **John⁷ Rudd** and **Eliza Jane Austin** were:

¹²³⁵ _____, IGI.

¹²³⁶ _____, IGI.

¹²³⁷ _____, IGI.

¹²³⁸ _____, Ancestral File.

¹²³⁹ _____, Ancestral File.

¹²⁴⁰ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 345.

¹²⁴¹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 451.

¹²⁴² Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 345.

¹²⁴³ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 451.

¹²⁴⁴ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 451.

¹²⁴⁵ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 451.

¹²⁴⁶ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 451.

¹²⁴⁷ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 451.

¹²⁴⁸ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 345.

¹²⁴⁹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 345.

¹²⁵⁰ Census, Federal, 1880 Federal.

- 787 i. **Jennie L.⁸ Rudd** was born circa 1869 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹²⁵¹

453. Albert⁷ Rudd (*George⁶, Abigail⁶ Allen, Joseph⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 5 July 1840 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹²⁵² He married **Eleanor Davenport** circa 1860.¹²⁵³

Eleanor Davenport was born circa 1840.

Children of **Albert⁷ Rudd** and **Eleanor Davenport** all born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 788 i. **Edgar O.⁸ Rudd** was born circa 1873.¹²⁵⁴
 789 ii. **Charles A. Rudd** was born circa 1876.
 790 iii. **Ada Rudd** was born circa 1879.

459. Nancy Bishop⁷ Darrow (*Hannah⁶ Bishop, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 17 December 1798 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut.¹²⁵⁵ She married **Isaiah Peckham** circa 1820.¹²⁵⁶

Isaiah Peckham was born circa 1795.

Children of **Nancy Bishop⁷ Darrow** and **Isaiah Peckham** were as follows:

- + 791 i. **Nancy⁸ Peckham**, born 28 October 1819 in Connecticut; married **Captain Henry Hammond Rogers**.
 792 ii. **John Wesley Peckham** was born circa 1821 in Chenango Forks, Broome County, New York. He married **Ann Eliza Randall** in 1844.
 793 iii. **Betsy Peckham** was born in 1825. She died in 1825.
 794 iv. **Elizabeth Bishop Peckham** was born on 8 July 1827 in Chenango Forks, Broome County, New York. She married **William Henry Warner** circa 1850. She died in Cameron Mills, Steuben County, New York.
 795 v. **Edmund Darrow Peckham** was born on 6 May 1829. He married **Louisa Ruth Pierson**, daughter of **James H. Pierson** and **Sarah Butler**, circa 1859. He married **Statira M. Topping** circa 1870.
 796 vi. **Hamilton Peckham** was born on 25 November 1831 in Broome County, New York. He died in August 1851 at age 19.
 797 vii. **Isaiah Peckham** was born circa 1833 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York. He married **Mary Townson** circa 1855. He died in 1909.
 798 viii. **Mary Peckham** was born on 7 September 1844 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York. She married **Charles Ford** circa 1865.

460. Hannah⁷ Darrow (*Hannah⁶ Bishop, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 6 March 1802 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut.¹²⁵⁷ She married **Samuel Griswold**, son of **John Griswold** and **Susan Morse**, on 27 February 1820 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.¹²⁵⁸

Samuel Griswold was born on 22 November 1797 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.¹²⁵⁹ He died in 1867.

Children of **Hannah⁷ Darrow** and **Samuel Griswold** were as follows:

- 799 i. **Susan A. C.⁸ Griswold** was born on 3 June 1822 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.¹²⁶⁰ She married **James Spicer**, son of **James Park Spicer** and **Eunice Pride**,

¹²⁵¹Census, Federal, 1880 Federal.

¹²⁵²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 345.

¹²⁵³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 345.

¹²⁵⁴Census, Federal, 1880 Federal.

¹²⁵⁵Karlstrand, *Barbour - Waterford*, page 11.

¹²⁵⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 107.

¹²⁵⁷Karlstrand, *Barbour - Waterford*, page 11.

¹²⁵⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 107.

¹²⁵⁹Glenn E. Griswold, *The Griswold Family* (Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Publishing Company, 1949), page 133. Hereinafter cited as *Griswold Family v3*.

¹²⁶⁰_____, IGI.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- on 8 October 1848.¹²⁶¹ She died on 15 October 1904 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut, at age 82.¹²⁶²
- 800 ii. **Lafayette Hamilton Griswold** was born on 5 September 1824 in Connecticut.¹²⁶³ He died on 21 July 1911 at age 86.¹²⁶⁴
- 801 iii. **Samuel Ellsworth Griswold** was born on 22 September 1827 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.
- 802 iv. **Adelaide M. Griswold** was born on 18 September 1833 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.
- 803 v. **Frances C. Griswold** was born on 17 July 1836 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.
- 804 vi. **John Newton Griswold** was born on 4 October 1839 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Amy Rogers**, daughter of **Esther Crouch**, on 1 January 1861 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut. He died on 27 February 1932 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut, at age 92.
- 805 vii. **Charles Cortland Griswold** was born on 31 January 1843 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.
- 806 viii. **Allen J. Griswold** was born circa 1845 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

462. Elder Edmund⁷ Darrow (*Hannah⁶ Bishop, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 7 February 1807 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut.¹²⁶⁵ He married **Grace Rogers**, daughter of **Elder Lester Rogers** and **Mary Tuthill**, on 4 March 1831.¹²⁶⁶ He married **Elizabeth Potter**, daughter of **Deacon George D. Potter** and **Elizabeth Rogers**, on 3 March 1851.¹²⁶⁷ He married **Ellen R. Walden**, daughter of **Reverend Hiram Walden** and **Rebecca Bird**, on 25 December 1877.¹²⁶⁸ He died on 6 October 1888 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut, at age 81.¹²⁶⁹

Edmund was pastor of the Seventh Day Baptist Church of Waterford for thirty-eight years. Most of the time he was not paid by the church and supported himself by farming. He also was a Selectman and served in the State Legislature.

Grace Rogers was born on 25 December 1810 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut.¹²⁷⁰ She died on 26 April 1850 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut, at age 39.¹²⁷¹

Children of **Elder Edmund⁷ Darrow** and **Grace Rogers** all born in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- + 807 i. **Edmund Rogers⁸ Darrow**, born 30 March 1833; married **Maria Edwards**.
- 808 ii. **Josephine Darrow** was born circa 1838.¹²⁷² She died on 5 November 1841.¹²⁷³
- + 809 iii. **Francis Newton Darrow**, born 10 October 1842; married **Louisa Beebe**.

Elizabeth Potter was born on 6 August 1815.¹²⁷⁴ She died on 15 November 1872 at age 57.¹²⁷⁵

Children of **Elder Edmund⁷ Darrow** and **Elizabeth Potter** all born in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 810 i. **Mary Emerson⁸ Darrow** was born on 1 September 1852.¹²⁷⁶ She married **Adrian A. Almy** circa 1870.¹²⁷⁷

¹²⁶¹ _____, *IGI*.

¹²⁶² _____, *IGI*.

¹²⁶³ _____, *IGI*.

¹²⁶⁴ _____, *IGI*.

¹²⁶⁵ Karlstrand, *Barbour - Waterford*, page 11.

¹²⁶⁶ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 108.

¹²⁶⁷ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 108.

¹²⁶⁸ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 108.

¹²⁶⁹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 108.

¹²⁷⁰ Karlstrand, *Barbour - Waterford*, page 17.

¹²⁷¹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 108.

¹²⁷² Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 109.

¹²⁷³ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 109.

¹²⁷⁴ Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 272.

¹²⁷⁵ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 108.

¹²⁷⁶ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 109.

¹²⁷⁷ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 109.

- 811 ii. **George Potter Darrow** was born on 4 February 1859.¹²⁷⁸ He married **Jennie Johnson** circa 1880.¹²⁷⁹
- 812 iii. **Courtland Rogers Darrow** was born on 31 December 1868.¹²⁸⁰
Courtland was a civil engineer in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut.

Ellen R. Walden was born on 19 September 1834.¹²⁸¹ She was living in 1896 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut.

There were no children of **Elder Edmund⁷ Darrow** and **Ellen R. Walden**.

470. Maryette⁷ Huntley (*Anna⁶ Bishop, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 16 August 1814 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.¹²⁸² She married **Erastus Gilbert Snell** on 15 October 1837 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.¹²⁸³ She died in 1882 in Oakland, Burnett County, Wisconsin.¹²⁸⁴

Erastus Gilbert Snell was born on 11 December 1814 in Union, Tolland County, Connecticut.¹²⁸⁵ He died on 5 July 1907 in Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, at age 92.¹²⁸⁶

Children of **Maryette⁷ Huntley** and **Erastus Gilbert Snell** were as follows:

- 813 i. **Eliza⁸ Snell** was born in 1841.¹²⁸⁷ She married **T. C. Blanchard** circa 1860.¹²⁸⁸
- 814 ii. **George M. Snell** was born in 1843.¹²⁸⁹
 He resided in Oakland, Burnett County, Wisconsin.
- 815 iii. **John Allen Snell** was born in 1845.¹²⁹⁰
 He resided in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia.
- 816 iv. **Joseph H. Snell** was born in 1848.¹²⁹¹
 He resided in Koshkonong, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.
- 817 v. **Mary Adelia Snell** was born in 1850.¹²⁹² She married (--?--) **Linton** circa 1870.¹²⁹³

471. Mercy Gilbert⁷ Huntley (*Anna⁶ Bishop, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 12 July 1816 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.¹²⁹⁴ She married **Francis Brewster Lee**, son of **Brewster Lee** and **Annice Downer**, on 27 April 1834 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; by the Reverend Frederick Wightman.¹²⁹⁵ She died in July 1888 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.¹²⁹⁶

Francis Brewster Lee was born circa 1810.

Children of **Mercy Gilbert⁷ Huntley** and **Francis Brewster Lee** were as follows:

- 818 i. **Mary⁸ Lee** was born circa 1835. She died young.¹²⁹⁷
- 819 ii. **Henry Lee** was born circa 1838. He died young.
- 820 iii. **Edward Lee** was born circa 1841. He died young.
- 821 iv. **Nelson Lee** was born circa 1844. He died young.

¹²⁷⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 109.

¹²⁷⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 109.

¹²⁸⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 109.

¹²⁸¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 108.

¹²⁸²Huntley, *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*, page 126.

¹²⁸³Huntley, *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*, page 126.

¹²⁸⁴Huntley, *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*, page 126.

¹²⁸⁵Huntley, *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*, page 126.

¹²⁸⁶Huntley, *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*, page 127.

¹²⁸⁷Huntley, *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*, page 127.

¹²⁸⁸Huntley, *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*, page 127.

¹²⁸⁹Huntley, *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*, page 127.

¹²⁹⁰Huntley, *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*, page 127.

¹²⁹¹Huntley, *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*, page 127.

¹²⁹²Huntley, *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*, page 127.

¹²⁹³Huntley, *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*, page 127.

¹²⁹⁴Huntley, *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*, page 127.

¹²⁹⁵Karstrand, *Barbour - Lyme*, volume 3, page 20.

¹²⁹⁶Huntley, *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*, page 127.

¹²⁹⁷Horn, *Huntley Genealogy - Horn*, page 78.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- 822 v. **Frank Lee** was born circa 1848. He died young.
- 823 vi. **Charles Brewster Lee** was born on 21 December 1855. He married **Jennie May Whipple** on 19 October 1888 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.¹²⁹⁸ He died circa January 1952 in Orlando, Orange County, Florida.¹²⁹⁹
 Charles was the General Manager and Treasurer of the Hopkins & Allen Manufacturing Company. He left on 7 November 1951 for the winter in Florida and died shortly thereafter. He left a large estate to his friends.

473. Lucy Ann⁷ Huntley (*Anna⁶ Bishop, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 10 March 1820 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.¹³⁰⁰ She married **Justis Johnson Fitch** on 25 December 1851 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut.¹³⁰¹ She died on 21 June 1907 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, at age 87.¹³⁰² She was buried in Montowese Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

Justis Johnson Fitch was born circa 1811 in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹³⁰³ He married **Matilda L. (--?--)** circa 1840.¹³⁰⁴ He died on 19 November 1862 in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹³⁰⁵ He was buried in Montowese Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

Children of **Lucy Ann⁷ Huntley** and **Justis Johnson Fitch** both born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- + 824 i. **Mary Bentley⁸ Fitch**, born 6 April 1855; married **Lemuel Goodrich Hoadley**.
- 825 ii. **Grace M. Fitch** was born circa 1860. She married **Edward Lee Linsley**, son of **Alfred Linsley** and **Polly Frisbie**, on 18 August 1881 in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹³⁰⁶ She died without offspring.

474. Elkanah Allen⁷ Huntley (*Anna⁶ Bishop, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 11 May 1822 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.¹³⁰⁷ He married **Charlotte H. Hemingway** circa 1845 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹³⁰⁸ He married **Martha B. Shipman** on 29 July 1891 in Fairhaven, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹³⁰⁹ He died on 25 October 1912 at age 90.¹³¹⁰

Charlotte H. Hemingway was born in 1825.¹³¹¹ She died on 6 May 1888.¹³¹²

Children of **Elkanah Allen⁷ Huntley** and **Charlotte H. Hemingway** were as follows:

- 826 i. **Mary Frances⁸ Huntley** was born on 22 September 1846.¹³¹³
- 827 ii. **John H. Huntley** was born on 12 February 1848.¹³¹⁴
- 828 iii. **Emma Jane Huntley** was born on 22 December 1849.¹³¹⁵
- 829 iv. **Ella Chase Huntley** was born on 6 May 1853.¹³¹⁶
- 830 v. **Willie Arthur Huntley** was born on 22 March 1856.¹³¹⁷ He died on 14 September 1857 at age 1.¹³¹⁸

¹²⁹⁸Horn, *Huntley Genealogy - Horn*, page 78.

¹²⁹⁹Horn, *Huntley Genealogy - Horn*, page 77.

¹³⁰⁰Huntley, *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*, page 127.

¹³⁰¹Huntley, *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*, page 127.

¹³⁰²Huntley, *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*, page 127.

¹³⁰³Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 2*, page 414.

¹³⁰⁴Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 2*, page 414.

¹³⁰⁵Fitch *Fitch Descendants v 2*, page 414.

¹³⁰⁶Frisbee, *Frisbee - Frisbie Genealogy*, page 244.

¹³⁰⁷Huntley, *Huntley Genealogy - Virgil*, page 127.

¹³⁰⁸Horn, *Huntley Genealogy - Horn*, page 147.

¹³⁰⁹Horn, *Huntley Genealogy - Horn*, page 147.

¹³¹⁰Horn, *Huntley Genealogy - Horn*, page 147.

¹³¹¹Horn, *Huntley Genealogy - Horn*, page 147.

¹³¹²Horn, *Huntley Genealogy - Horn*, page 147.

¹³¹³Horn, *Huntley Genealogy - Horn*, page 147.

¹³¹⁴Horn, *Huntley Genealogy - Horn*, page 147.

¹³¹⁵Horn, *Huntley Genealogy - Horn*, page 147.

¹³¹⁶Horn, *Huntley Genealogy - Horn*, page 147.

- 831 vi. **Carrie Lee Huntley** was born on 3 December 1858.¹³¹⁹
 + 832 vii. **Charlotte A. Huntley**, born 14 February 1862; married **Henry J. Fabrique**.

Martha B. Shipman was born circa 1830. There were no children of **Elkanah Allen**⁷ **Huntley** and **Martha B. Shipman**.

478. **Delia F.⁷ Bishop** (*Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 20 February 1812 in New York. She married **Cyrus Lane**, son of **John Lane** and **Lydia Pelton**, on 9 October 1832 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹³²⁰ She died in 1897 in Trumbull County, Ohio.¹³²¹ She was buried in East Clisby Cemetery, Gustavus Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.¹³²²

Cyrus Lane was born in 1802 in Vermont.^{1323,1324} He died in 1882 in Trumbull County, Ohio.¹³²⁵ He was buried in East Clisby Cemetery, Gustavus Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.¹³²⁶

Children of **Delia F.⁷ Bishop** and **Cyrus Lane** all born in Gustavus, Trumbull County, Ohio, were as follows:

- 833 i. **Floyd D.⁸ Lane** was born circa 1834.¹³²⁷ He married **Elizabeth S. Bidgood** in 1857 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹³²⁸
 834 ii. **Amanda Lane** was born circa 1837.
 835 iii. **Cyrus S. Lane** was born circa 1845.



Figure 9: Delia F. Bishop

480. **Nancy A.⁷ Bishop** (*Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 8 February 1817 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio; a twin.^{1329,1330} She married **Elijah Yeomans III**, son of **Elijah Yeomans Jr.** and **Azuba Waters**, on 8 May 1836 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹³³¹ She died of cancer on 12 January 1890 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 72.^{1332,1333} She was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹³³⁴

¹³¹⁷Horn, *Huntley Genealogy - Horn*, page 148.

¹³¹⁸Horn, *Huntley Genealogy - Horn*, page 148.

¹³¹⁹Horn, *Huntley Genealogy - Horn*, page 148.

¹³²⁰Ohio, Marriage Index.

¹³²¹Cemetery.

¹³²²Cemetery.

¹³²³Family records, Sandra Stepletón.

¹³²⁴Cemetery.

¹³²⁵Cemetery.

¹³²⁶Cemetery.

¹³²⁷Family records, Sandra Stepletón.

¹³²⁸Ohio, Marriage Index.

¹³²⁹Family Bible.

¹³³⁰Death certificate, volume 1, page 330, film 890260.

¹³³¹Marriage certificate.

¹³³²Cemetery.

¹³³³Death certificate, volume 1, page 330, film 890260.

Letters from Nancy Bishop to her niece Lena Ray who lived in Cedar Falls, Iowa -- the spelling and punctuation of the original has been preserved.

Cherry Valley
1 June 1872
Saturday morning

Dear Niece and friends,

I received your kind letter & was ever so glad to get a letter from you & never delay writing again for fear you cannot interest me for every word from a friend is of great interest to me, is it not to you. just think when we have know other way to communicate our ideas to each other.

I intended to answer your letter before this but their is so many things to hinder when one is half sick & such a poor head & eyes as I have most of the time & even now I am not fit to sit up my head is so bad to day but I dare not wait untill tomorrow.

We got your letter on friday & saturday night who should drive up but Henry, Sally & Tilla. I should of said Aunt Elizabeth. She staid untill Tuesday & than I went to Gus with her. I took him to Sallys & Delia came down that after noon & Bell went on home that is Sivilians wife & than I went home with Sister Delia at night the next day D & I went to Amanuelus & I have been looking for Claton & Amanda all of the week but it is very poorly but Bell is doing well but say nothing, O Lena you would not believe your eyes if you could but see Tilla she is so poor but her girl is fat as she can be but she does not -- it you know Robbert works in Kinsman & only comes home a while on Sunday & than dont get spoke to by all but pardon me for thus speaking & keep it to your self for they do not know that I know it but how can Elizabeth be happy. He is a strange man. She seems quite lonely but as cheerfull as we could expect I think her a splendid women I cannot tell you any thing of Ansons wife only she is from Penn I have not seen her they were married in the morning & came to Harvys for the wedding & short cortship I should think, Well I have my house all cleaned now but it was pretty hard for me I had a woman one day & Elijah done all of the white washing, we have got our barn all done but the doors & our folks are fixing so as to drive in to it today, I have been over to Ursulas since I wrote to you she is getting along well,

Their has been a horrid murder a little west of here to mean to relate but true A Mr Smith a middle aged man & his wife no children have lived their many years & about a year a go a yong man John Housel went their



Figure 10: Nancy A. Bishop

to work on live & has staid untill the body was found, his Mother was old, Ford Reeveses daughter, but to continue my story aboyt five weeks ago he Smith was missing the last was known of him he started with some milk to feed the calves Housel said he handed it to him & said he was going a cross the woods to get his contable papers a great search was made in woods and every where & more than two weeks he was found in the dung heap by the barn it seemes when he was bent over to feed his calves several blows was struck in the back of his head he was covered with straw untill Housel had et his breakfast than put on a wheelborrow & took to the heap a lot of straw was put over the blood & no one suspected him for a while untill her Brother Mr. Phelpes went their to stay all night & had a dream that he was in that manure he told his dream to the table the next morning & the young man had an erand out of corse he could not stand it he has confesed it & awaits his trial He says they have been intimate ever since last fall & Mr Smith had spoke to them about it I have herd she was -- but dont all but she has tried to clean the yong man about the blood on his cloths said he was subject to nose bleed she washed them but could not get it out she knew all if she did not do it his cap coul not be found, much more could be said, he had no eminions

Excuse this poor written sheet & write soon with much love to all

Your Aunt

N Yemans

Cherry Valley

31 August 1873

My Dear Niece

Your letter was here two days from date but know one to claim it but I think it time their was so I took the right to open it to see if I ought to send it to Gus but think I shall wait I have lookt for them untill my eyes is dim & tired of thinking I think they might drop me a line & let me know where they are & when they inted to visit Cherry Valley of corse I would like to know but suspect they are in Gustavus & am forgotten or they think that if they leave they cannot get back but we have horses and bugys a plenty & could take them any place I have never had a word since the line your Mother dropt the day she left for Ohio & I think you have, I would go down to Gus but are expecting them all of the time Now dont you think they are rather neglecting me or saving the best untill the last,

I have been to Church to day & than to Murines she has just got home from New Castle Penn Lou staid with me I am not as well as I be some time but have just got a young to help me for a while you are having a hard time I fear but have patience it is a hard world to live in & I am to tired to write but thought I ought to, I wish your Father could of come I would really want you & Mary to come very much now good by with love to all from your loving Aunt N Y.

Elijah Yeomans III was born on 30 December 1811 in Massachusetts.¹³³⁵ He died on 7 February 1886 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 74.^{1336,1337} He was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹³³⁸

¹³³⁵Family Bible.

¹³³⁶Family Bible.

¹³³⁷Death certificate, volume 1, page 256, film 890260.

¹³³⁸Cemetery.

Elijah owned a farm in Colebrook, Ohio, but sold it and bought a larger one in Cherry Valley in 1845. The land was located at the end of a road at the edge of a swamp. It was heavily forested with black ash trees. Initially around twenty acres were cleared. The trees were so thick that one could walk anywhere around the acreage on the fallen trees. They were burned. A barn and a ten-room farm house were constructed. A stand of maple trees were grown and the syrup provided an additional source of income. This was also very popular with the children. The dead end road was extended through the swamp and is now a section of US Route 6. When his son Orville was ready to move out on his own, Elijah built a house for him on the west section of land. Orville's house was passed down within his family and was owned in 1996 by his great grandson Arlie Mills. Judson inherited Elijah's farm but as of 1996 it was no longer in the family. The original farm house still stands but the porch and several of the farm buildings are gone. The photograph below shows how it appeared in 1996.



Figure 11: Home of Nancy A. Bishop and Elijah Yeomans

Elijah changed the spelling of his last name to Yemans. However, the next generation changed it back to Yeomans.

Children of Nancy A.⁷ Bishop and Elijah Yeomans III were as follows:

- 836 i. **Cyrus S.⁸ Yeomans** was born on 1 August 1838 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹³³⁹ He married **Eliza Hull**, daughter of **Chester Hull** and **Clarissa Wright**, on 4 July 1862 in Lenox Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He died on 2 October 1862 in Ashtabula County Medical Center, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 24. He was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹³⁴⁰
- + 837 ii. **Orville E. Yeomans**, born 2 October 1842 in Colebrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Eliza Hull**.
- + 838 iii. **Sarah Maria Yeomans**, born 12 February 1847 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Cyrus Hull**.



Figure 12: Tombstone for Cyrus S. Yeomans

¹³³⁹Family Bible.

¹³⁴⁰Cemetery.

- + 839 iv. **Judson Allen Yeomans**, born 8 February 1856 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Eliza Rachel Greenlee**.

483. Stephen Allen⁷ Bishop Jr. (Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹) was born on 4 September 1824 in Ohio.¹³⁴¹ He married **Cordelia McCurdy** on 2 September 1850 in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio.¹³⁴² He married **Anna Mary Buckmann**, daughter of **Johan Hinrich Buckmann** and **Margarethe Adelheit Melhof**, in 1865 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹³⁴³ He died of pneumonia on 31 March 1915 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, at age 90.¹³⁴⁴ He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹³⁴⁵

"STEPHEN A. BISHOP, a highly respected citizen of Cedar Falls, where for many years he was a successful and representative business man, was born in Ohio, 4 September 1824. He is a son, and one of two surviving children of the family of ten, born to his parents, Stephen and Amy (Davis) Bishop.

Stephen Bishop was born in Connecticut, and learned the trade of a cabinet-maker. He located in Ohio, and there his family was born and reared. Many of their descendants still reside in that State. Stephen Bishop was a man of exemplary life and character, and he and his wife were highly respected.

The subject of this sketch remained at home with his sister, Delia, until he reached his majority. They then went to Cleveland, and then, in 1852, came to Cedar Falls, Iowa. He reached the city with a capital of \$15, which he used in the purchase of lumber, and while working by the day he managed to erect his own house. An accident caused the loss of his household goods, in passage over the lake, and he did not recover them until the following May, and then only by going to Rockford, Illinois, for them. Mrs. Bishop did not join her husband here until he had prepared things for her. She reached Cedar Falls in the September following his arrival. From 1853 to 1854 Mr. Bishop engaged in the drug business, but failing health compelled him to find a different occupation, and he went into the nursery business. For eighteen years he thus continued, and after accumulating a competency retired. Again, in the pursuit of health, he sought a warmer climate, and lived under the genial sun of Georgia, for two and a half years. Since then he has resided continuously at Cedar Falls. He has been a useful citizen, has served in the City Council, and has contributed liberally to the various enterprises which have served to build up the city.

In 1850 Mr. Bishop married Cordelia McCurdy, who died in April 1864 leaving four children, two of whom survive, namely: Mary, wife of Jacob Boehmler of Cedar Falls; and George K. who lives in Nebraska. In August 1865 Mr. Bishop married Anna M. Buckmann, and four children have been born to this union, namely: John W., who lives in Tennessee where he is foreman for Harris &



Figure 13: Stephen A. Bishop

¹³⁴¹Death certificate, book 3, page 337.

¹³⁴²Ohio, Marriage Index.

¹³⁴³Obituary.

¹³⁴⁴Death certificate.

¹³⁴⁵Cemetery.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Cole Brothers; Clara M., a clerk in Robinson's store in Cedar Falls; Bertha, a trained nurse of Cedar Falls; and Helen, wife of John Croak, agent for the American Express Company, in Cedar Falls.

In politics Mr. Bishop is identified with the Republican Party. For a long period he was vice-president and a director of the Cedar Valley Building & Loan Association. He has seen many changes since he first made his home here, and no citizen rejoices more in the improved conditions that now prevail. Mr. Bishop's comfortable and attractive home is situated at 618 West Twelfth Street.¹³⁴⁶

Newspaper -- April 1915

Bishop Funeral Friday Morning

Cedar Falls, 1 April -- Funeral services over the remains of Stephen A. Bishop will be held at his late home, 618 West Twelfth Street, at 10 o'clock Friday morning, conducted by the Knights Templar with the full ritualistic services. The pall bearers will be Messrs. J. L. Bailey, S. O. Bailey, C. A. Wise, W. H. Hurd, Jesse Church and Professor G. W. Walters. Burial will be in Fairview.

Stephen A. Bishop was born in Ohio, 4 September 1824 and was consequently 90 years of age last September. He was a son of Stephen and Amy Bishop and was the last survivor of his father's family. When he attained his majority he went to Cleveland, Ohio for a time and came to Cedar Falls in 1852, where he had since resided. He found in Cedar Falls only six families, the three Overman families, their brother-in-law, Mr. Brown, and his family; a minister, Dr. Adams, and one other whose name is not recalled. He was always a loyal citizen and took deep interest in the advancement and progress of the city. He filled many positions of trust, having been mayor, member of the city council and school board and occupying other offices. For many years he had been a director in the Cedar Valley Building and Loan Association, resigning last year, as age and infirmities prevented his transacting business. When he first came here he was for years in the drug business, located on the corner now occupied by the Citizens Bank, and a part of the house which he occupied is now occupied by the Overgaard Bakery. In 1864, after eleven years in the store, he sold out to enter the nursery business on account of his health.

Mr. Bishop joined the Masonic lodge when it was under a dispensation and was a charter member when the lodge was formally organized in November 1854. He passed through the chairs in his home lodge and at one time was treasurer of the grand lodge. During all these years he retained, not only his connection but his loyal interest and support, always attending the business and social meetings when possible. He thoroughly appreciated all the courtesies extended to him by his brothers in the commandery and very fittingly they will conduct the last rites. In character Mr. Bishop was quiet and retiring, but always genial, fond of his friends and never spoke ill of any one.

His sons, W. J. of Pine Bluff, Arkansas, and George E. of Huntley, Nebraska, are not able to come to the funeral, but his son-in-law, John Croak, arrived last night. His daughters, Mrs. Jacob Boehmler, Miss Clara and Miss Bertha Bishop and Mrs. John Croak, are all here. He is also survived by twelve grandchildren and fifteen great grandchildren. He was twice married. His first wife was Cordelia McCurdy, whom he married in 1850. She died in Cedar Falls in 1864 and a year and a half later he married Anna M. Buckmann, who died in May 1912.

Cedar Falls City Directory

BISHOP & BANCROFT, proprietors of the Twelfth Street Nursery; dealers in green house and bedding plants, fruit and ornamental trees, evergreens, grape vines and small fruits, hardy herbaceous flowering plants, flowering bulbs, etc.; they endeavor to select only the best; their plants and ornamental shrubs are unusually thrifty and well grown; their class of foliage plants are

¹³⁴⁶Isaiah Van Metre. *History of Black Hawk County, Iowa and Representative Citizens* (Chicago, Illinois: Biographical Publishing Company, 1904), page 429. Hereinafter cited as *Black Hawk County - Citizens*.

of the most brilliant tints and colors, many of them especially adapted for edging beds and borders, planting in vases and for baskets; they have a magnificent display of house plants, some of them remarkable for their varied and beautiful foliage, profusion and splendor of flowers of other varieties; there are to be procured from their collection, some of the most showy plants for blooming in the late Fall and early Winter months, magnificent Winter-blooming plants, vines and climbers in profusion, variegated grasses, etc.: customers unacquainted with the different kinds of plants that bloom throughout the season; by stating the object which they wish to effect, and the plants they have, and the amount of money they wish to expend, a selection will be made that doubtless will prove satisfactory: when selections are left with the proprietors, persons may rely on being liberally dealt with; when left to them, they will use their best judgment; the mails offer good facilities for sending out plants, which are quite safe; all plants distinctly labeled and packed in the best manner for safe carriage; in the fruit department of this nursery, will be found the most select varieties of apples, crabs, cherries, plums, pears, grapes, raspberries, strawberries, currants, rhubarb, etc.; in the ornamental department, they have the almond, berberry vulgaris, honeysuckle, deutzia gracilis, lilac, snowball, wiegela rosca, and many other choice varieties; probably no finer selection of evergreens can be found than can be furnished by Bishop & Bancroft; they have the Norway, American and white spruce, Scotch, Austrian and white pine, red and white cedar, Irish juniper, balsam fir, hemlock, American yew, savin, etc.; this firm is worthy of the large patronage extended to them, and all orders by mail or otherwise will be promptly and satisfactorily executed; descriptive catalogues, with prices, etc., will be sent on application.

Cordelia McCurdy was born in 1826 in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio.¹³⁴⁷ She died on 24 April 1864 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹³⁴⁸ She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹³⁴⁹

Children of **Stephen Allen⁷ Bishop Jr.** and **Cordelia McCurdy** were as follows:

- + 840 i. **Mary E.⁸ Bishop**, born 16 November 1852 in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio; married **Jacob Boehmler**.
- 841 ii. **George K. Bishop** was born in 1854 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa. He married **Adalade** (--?--) circa 1875. He died in 1939 in Huntley, Harlan County, Nebraska.
- 842 iii. **Charles W. Bishop** was born in 1856 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.
- 843 iv. **Edmond A. Bishop** was born on 28 February 1858 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa. He died unmarried on 9 March 1882 in Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, at age 24.¹³⁵⁰

After his mother's death certain property was left to him under the guardianship of his father, Stephen A. Bishop Jr. The following note closes the guardianship.

11 November 1880
Cedar Falls, Iowa

I, **Edmond A. Bishop**, do hereby certify that I was twenty-one years old the 28th day of February 1879 and that my father, S. A. Bishop, has paid over to me all moneys and property belonging to me from my Mother's estate, to my full satisfaction, I now ask that he be discharged from acting as Guardian any longer, without any further report or trouble in the matter, as everything has been settled with me.

E. A. Bishop.

Anna Mary Buckmann was born on 12 March 1841 in Hanover, Germany.¹³⁵¹ She died of a cerebral hemorrhage on 11 May 1912 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, at age 71.¹³⁵² She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹³⁵³

¹³⁴⁷Western Historical Company. *The History of Black Hawk County, Iowa* (Chicago, Illinois: Western Historical Company, 1878), page 492. Hereinafter cited as *Black Hawk County History*.

¹³⁴⁸Cemetery.

¹³⁴⁹Cemetery.

¹³⁵⁰Family records. Sandra Stepleton.

¹³⁵¹Death certificate, book 3, page 216.

Newspaper -- 14 May 1912

Mrs. S. A. Bishop Highly Honored

Pioneer Woman Buried Today at Cedar Falls

Funeral Exercises This Afternoon Were Largely Attended

Cedar Falls, Iowa, 14 May -- (Special) -- The funeral of the late Mrs. S. A. Bishop occurred at 2 o'clock this afternoon from the family residence on West Twelfth Street. A large concourse of old friends and neighbors paid just tribute to the memory of the good old woman whose life was a benediction to all those who came under the happy influences of her benign presence. Mrs. L. S. Alexander rendered a couple of vocal selections and the funeral discourse was by the Reverend Effie McCollum Jones of Waterloo. The pall bearers were Masonic friends of S. A. Bishop and were F. O. Jackson, S. O. Bailey, H. E. Olbrich, L. O. Robinson, Frank B. Miller and Doctor F. N. Mead. Interment was in Fairview.

Anna M. Buckman was born in Hanover, Germany in 1841. When sixteen years of age she came to America with her uncle, Mr. Mehlhop, and lived for several years with him in Dubuque. It was her pleasure to speak occasionally of her first visit to Cedar Falls, having been a passenger on the first train on the Illinois Central Railway to come west as far as this place from Dubuque.

In 1865 she was united in marriage with S. A. Bishop and her first home was located on the corner of Main and Third Streets, where is now standing the new Citizens Savings Bank. In the fall of the same year her husband completed the home on West Twelfth Street, where the family has resided continuously ever since. Besides Mr. Bishop, aged 87 years, whose health has been infirm for years, she is survived by one son, J. W. Bishop of Pine Bluff, Arkansas, three daughters, Misses Bertha and Clara of Cedar Falls and Mrs. John Croak of Chaldron, Nebraska. Also one stepdaughter, Mrs. Jacob Boehmler, and one stepson, George Bishop of Huntley, Nebraska. J. W. Bishop and Mrs. Croak arrived Monday, also a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Ella Bishop of Shell Rock. She is survived by three brothers, John, Henry and Fred Buckman of Nora Springs, and two sisters, Mrs. Rohleder, formerly of this city, now of the Black Hills, South Dakota, and Mrs. Felderman, who lives near Dubuque. The sisters were unable to be here at this time.

Children of Stephen Allen⁷ Bishop Jr. and Anna Mary Buckmann all born in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, were as follows:

- 844 i. **William John⁸ Bishop** was born in 1866. He died before 1960. He was also known as Willie.
- 845 ii. **Clara M. Bishop** was born on 22 October 1868.¹³⁵⁴ She married **Everton B. Walker** circa 1890. She died of toxemia myocarditis on 2 August 1932 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, at age 63.¹³⁵⁵ She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹³⁵⁶



Figure 14: Tombstone for Clara M. Bishop

¹³⁵²Death certificate, book 3, page 216.

¹³⁵³Cemetery.

¹³⁵⁴Obituary.

¹³⁵⁵Death certificate, book 4 1/2, page 152.

¹³⁵⁶Cemetery.

Clara was a clerk at L. O. Robinson's,

The Cedar Falls Daily Record -- Tuesday, 2 August 1932

Mrs. C. Walker Dies Following Short Illness

Was Daughter of Pioneer Cedar Falls Family -- Funeral Services Thursday

Mrs. Clara Bishop Walker, 63, a life-long resident of Black Hawk County, died at Sartori Hospital at 1:00 am today following an illness of two weeks duration.

Mrs. Walker was born in Cedar Falls on 22 October 1868, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Bishop, pioneer settlers here. She was married to Everton B. Walker who died six years ago.

Mrs. Walker spent practically her entire life in this city and in Waterloo. She was a member of the Universalist Church of Waterloo and was affiliated with Chapter R, P.E.O. of Cedar Falls. She was also a member of Waterloo Chapter 128 of the Eastern Star.

Surviving are three sisters, Mrs. F. D. Pierce, Cedar Falls; Mrs. J. F. Croak, Santa Barbara, California; and Mrs. Jacob Boehmter of this city.

Funeral services will be held from Dahl's Chapel at 2:30 pm Thursday, conducted by the Reverend Effie McCollum Jones, pastor of the Universalist Church of Webster City. Interment will be made in Fairview Cemetery. Relatives have requested that there be no flowers.

- 846 iii. **Bertha Alma Bishop** was born on 19 February 1870.¹³⁵⁷ She married **Frederick Dennison Pierce** in July 1920. She died on 5 August 1960 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, at age 90.¹³⁵⁸ She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹³⁵⁹

The Cedar Falls Daily Record -- Monday, 8 August 1960

Rites Tuesday For Mrs. Bertha Pierce

Funeral services for Mrs. Bertha Anna Pierce, 90, Western Home, a pioneer resident of Cedar Falls will be conducted Tuesday at 10:30 a.m. at the Western Home chapel. Mrs. Pierce died late Friday afternoon. Doctor W. B. Tarr will officiate at the services assisted by the Reverend William Schorman and burial will be in Fairview Cemetery.

Mrs. Pierce was born 19 February 1870 at Cedar Falls, the daughter of Stephen and Anna Bishop. She was married to Frederick D. Pierce in July of 1920. He was a director of the bank now the Cedar Falls Trust and Savings Bank. He died in 1924.

Mrs. Pierce was a graduate of the Iowa State Normal School and was also a registered nurse.

She was a member of Chapter R, PEO, and formerly of the DAR and Order of Eastern Star, and of the Women's Fellowship of the Congregational Church. She was survived by a sister, Mrs. Helen

¹³⁵⁷Cemetery.

¹³⁵⁸Cemetery.

¹³⁵⁹Cemetery.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Croak, Granada Hills, California; by several nieces and nephews including Mrs. Harold Rinehart, Granada Hills, California who is arriving with her husband for the funeral Mrs. Keith Hamill, Newton, also arriving; Margaret Bishop and Mrs. Helen Pritchard, both of Pine Bluff, Arkansas; Mrs. Bertha Rolly, Crawfordville, Arkansas and J. W. Bishop, Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

She was preceded in death by a brother, William Bishop, and a sister, Mrs. Everett Walker.

Pallbearers for the funeral service will include Iver Christofferson, John Kyhl, Gordon Porter, Chris Ericksen, Clifford Isley and Stanley Wood.

The body is at the Dahl Funeral Home.

- 847 iv. **Nellie M. Bishop** was born in 1877.
+ 848 v. **Inez Bishop**, born circa 1880; married **John Croak**.

484. Amy Maria⁷ Bishop (Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹) was born on 29 May 1828 in Kingman, Clinton County, Ohio.¹³⁶⁰ She married **William Stringfellow Ray Jr.** on 27 September 1848 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹³⁶¹ She died of pulmonary consumption on 17 February 1881 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, at age 52.¹³⁶² She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

Newspaper -- February 1881

Death of Mrs. William Ray

Amy M. Ray, wife of William Ray, died at their residence in this city on Thursday the seventeenth of pulmonary consumption.

Mrs. Ray had been a resident of this city for twenty-six years. Was born in Trumbull County, Ohio in 1828 and was nearly fifty-three years of age. Was a sister of S. A. Bishop, and leaves a son and two married daughters, Mrs. George Barnes and Mrs. C. W. Cameron.

In years past when our city was but a village, Mrs. Ray was actively interested in all that she could as a lady advance. Has been an invalid of late years, but has borne her long suffering with marked patience, and died professing faith in Christ as her Savior.

Funeral services will be held at two o'clock, Sabbath, from the Methodist Church, conducted by the Reverend J. W. Hinds.



Figure 15: Amy Maria Bishop

¹³⁶⁰Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

¹³⁶¹Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

¹³⁶²Death certificate, certificate 7-1881-172.

William Stringfellow Ray Jr. was born on 30 September 1823 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania.¹³⁶³ He married **Lucy A. Hart** circa 1884. He died on 16 June 1901 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, at age 77.¹³⁶⁴ He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹³⁶⁵

William was a carpenter.

The Cedar Falls Gazette -- Tuesday, 18 June 1901

William Ray

William Ray died at 1:45 on Sunday at his home in Cedar City, and the funeral services will be conducted by the Masonic Fraternity assisted by Doctor F. W. Luce, this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the house in East Cedar Falls. William Ray was born in Crawford County, Pennsylvania on 29 September 1823 and moved to Ohio in 1839. On 29 September 1852 he married Amy M. Bishop and came to Iowa in 1856. Mrs. Ray died in February 1882. He was married again to Mrs. Lucy A. Hearst on 18 January 1894. One daughter, Mrs. C. W. Cameron survives besides his wife. He has buried two children, a son, Cyrus A. Ray, and a daughter, Mrs. G. W. Barnes. Mrs. W. D. Pollock, Mrs. T. H. Heller, Miss Birdie Barnes, and Gilbert Barnes all of Waterloo are grandchildren of the deceased.

Children of **Amy Maria⁷ Bishop** and **William Stringfellow Ray Jr.** were as follows:

- + 849 i. **Emily Alfretta⁹ Ray**, born 27 July 1849 in Gustavus, Trumbull County, Ohio; married **George W. Barnes**.
- + 850 ii. **Lena Amelia Ray**, born 29 September 1853 in Gustavus, Trumbull County, Ohio; married **Charles Wesley Cameron**.
- 851 iii. **Cyrus Adelbert Ray** was born on 9 January 1864 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa. He died of coal gas asphyxia on 14 December 1886 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, at age 22.¹³⁶⁶ He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹³⁶⁷

Newspaper -- December 1886

Painful Occurrence

Cyrus Ray Dies From Suffocation

The death of Cyrus Ray from suffocation occurred early last Tuesday morning at the livery stable of Messrs. Cameron & Ray, where he assisted Mr. Cameron, sleeping at night in the stable. Charles Cameron and Mr. Ray, the young man's father, left the stable about nine o'clock Monday night, leaving Cyrus lying in the office upon the bed where he had been resting, seeming to be sleepy. They notified him when they left, leaving the oil lantern with him in the office. A gentleman from Shell Rock, who had his team in the barn, probably used the lantern and set it back in the office after which the deceased no doubt reached from his bed and fastened the door. Soft coal is burned in the stove and the door was left open as usual at night. The lantern was left burning all night. About five in the morning, Mr. Whitney went to the stable to get a rig, and being unable to wake

¹³⁶³Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

¹³⁶⁴Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

¹³⁶⁵Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

¹³⁶⁶Death certificate, book 1, page 64.

¹³⁶⁷Cemetery.

him, went to the other stable. The Shell Rock man took his team and did not disturb him. Charles Cameron came to the stable at the usual hour Tuesday morning, and was a little surprised to find Cyrus still in bed, but thought nothing serious of it, as he sometimes slept late when up at night. He hammered on the window and thought he saw him raising his arm as though about to get up. After giving grain to the horses he went back, and seeing he looked strangely, tried to pry the door open enough to throw water on his face. As this did no good he broke the fastening of the door and dragged him out into the fresh air. He gasped a number of times and physicians were immediately called who worked on him from one to two hours, but the spark of life had gone out, leaving a lifeless frame. Mr. Cameron says there was a strong smell of burned oil in the office when he burst open the door and thinks the suffocation was from the large oil lantern left burning more than from the soft coal in the stove. The room was made very tight by Mr. Ray when building the barn and this, together with the fact that the air outside was very heavy and still, aided the process of suffocation. The body was taken to the home of his brother-in-law, Mr. Charles Cameron, where funeral services were conducted yesterday by the Reverend Warner, after which the remains were buried in the new cemetery by the grave of his mother who died some years since. The deceased was twenty-three years of age; an honorable and trusty young man, and faithful in the discharge of every duty assigned him. His loss is keenly felt by his sisters, Mrs. C. W. Cameron, of this place, and Mrs. G. W. Barnes, of Waterloo, and his brother-in-law, Mr. Cameron, but most of all by his father, who is bereft of his only son, and sorely feels the great sorrow which he is so suddenly called to meet. The relatives earnestly thank all friends for kind assistance.

486. **Giles⁷ Bishop Jr.** (Giles⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹) was born circa 1820. He married **Betsey Tupper**, daughter of **Reuben Tupper** and **Carolina Olmstead**, in 1843.¹³⁶⁸

Betsey Tupper was born circa 1825.

Children of **Giles⁷ Bishop Jr.** and **Betsey Tupper** were:

+ 852 i. **Betsey⁸ Bishop**, born 1844; married **William Law Gibson**.

487. **Gurdon⁷ Bishop Jr.** (Gurdon⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹) was born on 6 October 1815 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹³⁶⁹ He married **Mary Ann Crocker** circa 1840. He died on 21 November 1897 at age 82.¹³⁷⁰

Gurdon was a stone cutter. He was made a Freeman on 7 November 1836 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut.¹³⁷¹

Mary Ann Crocker was born circa 1820.

Children of **Gurdon⁷ Bishop Jr.** and **Mary Ann Crocker** were:

853 i. **Oliver Harvey⁸ Bishop** was born circa 1840 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

489. **Chester Kimball⁷ Bishop** (Gurdon⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹) was born on 24 June 1821 in Chesterfield, New London County, Connecticut.¹³⁷² He married **Ellen Clark Holt**, daughter of **Robert Holt Sr.** and **Nancy Hempstead**, on 6 September 1847 in New London, New

¹³⁶⁸Virkus, *Compendium of Amer. Gen.* 4, page 342.

¹³⁶⁹_____, IGI.

¹³⁷⁰_____, IGI.

¹³⁷¹Karstrand, *Barbour - Waterford*.

¹³⁷²_____, IGI.

London County, Connecticut; by the Reverend Tryon Edwards.¹³⁷³ He died on 27 January 1882 at age 60.¹³⁷⁴

Ellen Clark Holt was born circa 1825.

Children of **Chester Kimball⁷ Bishop** and **Eilen Clark Holt** were as follows:

- 854 i. **Fanny⁸ Bishop** was born on 20 August 1852 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.¹³⁷⁵
- 855 ii. **Isabell Bishop** was born on 30 October 1854 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.¹³⁷⁶ She died on 2 July 1935 at age 80.¹³⁷⁷

490. Lucy Ann Allen⁷ Bishop (*Gurdon⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 25 November 1823 in Chesterfield, New London County, Connecticut.¹³⁷⁸ She married **Henry William Holt**, son of **Robert Holt Sr.** and **Nancy Hempstead**, on 17 June 1847.¹³⁷⁹ She died on 29 January 1881 at age 57.¹³⁸⁰

Henry William Holt was born on 10 June 1819 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹³⁸¹

Children of **Lucy Ann Allen⁷ Bishop** and **Henry William Holt** were:

- 856 i. **Anna⁸ Holt** was born on 18 March 1848 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

491. Giles⁷ Bishop Sr. (*Gurdon⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 15 July 1826 in Chesterfield, New London County, Connecticut.¹³⁸² He married **Charlotte Tinker Comstock**, daughter of **Christopher Culver Comstock** and **Ursula S. Harris**, on 23 December 1858 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹³⁸³

Charlotte Tinker Comstock was born on 13 August 1838 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹³⁸⁴

Children of **Giles⁷ Bishop Sr.** and **Charlotte Tinker Comstock** were:

- 857 i. **Giles⁸ Bishop Jr.** was born circa 1860 in New London County, Connecticut. He married **Maude Etta Wooden**, daughter of **Martin E. Wooden** and **Louise K. Cadnecis**, on 3 December 1899 in New York City, New York County, New York.¹³⁸⁵

494. Helen⁷ Bishop (*Jonathan⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1820. She married **Henry Sanford Olmsted**, son of **George Gaylord Olmsted** and **Jane Whiting**, on 8 June 1865 in Ohio.¹³⁸⁶ She died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Henry Sanford Olmsted was born on 22 November 1835 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹³⁸⁷ He was a wealthy resident of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of **Helen⁷ Bishop** and **Henry Sanford Olmsted** both born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, were as follows:

- + 858 i. **Martha⁸ Olmsted**, born 20 August 1866; married **Quincy John Winsor**.
- 859 ii. **Millicent Olmsted**¹³⁸⁸ was born on 1 July 1871.¹³⁸⁹

¹³⁷³White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 4, page 134.

¹³⁷⁴_____, *IGI*.

¹³⁷⁵_____, *IGI*.

¹³⁷⁶_____, *IGI*.

¹³⁷⁷_____, *IGI*.

¹³⁷⁸_____, *IGI*.

¹³⁷⁹_____, *IGI*.

¹³⁸⁰_____, *IGI*.

¹³⁸¹White, *Barbour - New London*, volume 3, page 219.

¹³⁸²_____, *IGI*.

¹³⁸³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 58.

¹³⁸⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 58.

¹³⁸⁵_____, *IGI*.

¹³⁸⁶Henry King and George K. Ward Olmsted, *Genealogy of the Olmsted Family in America* (New York: A. T. de la Mare Printing, 1912), pages 293 and 351.

¹³⁸⁷Olmsted, *Genealogy of Olmsted Family*, pages 293 and 351.

¹³⁸⁸Olmsted, *Genealogy of Olmsted Family*, page 379.

Millicent was an author.

495. Nicholas⁷ Bishop (*Jonathan⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1822 in Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Marion Goddard** in 1848 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹³⁹⁰

Nicholas was a farmer.

Marion Goddard was born in September 1828 in Ohio.

Children of **Nicholas⁷ Bishop** and **Marion Goddard** were as follows:

- 860 i. **Freelove M.⁸ Bishop** was born on 30 December 1850 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio.^{1391,1392} She died on 21 November 1871 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 20.^{1393,1394} She was buried in Dodgeville Cemetery, Dodgeville, Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹³⁹⁵
- 861 ii. **Warren G. Bishop** was born in August 1854 in Ohio. He married **Lucy Blood** in 1875 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹³⁹⁶
Warren was a house carpenter.
- 862 iii. **John Bishop** was born in March 1869 in Ohio.
John was a farmer.

496. Lemuel L.⁷ Bishop (*Jonathan⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1829. He married **Elizabeth Stone** in 1854 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹³⁹⁷

Lemuel was a farmer.

Elizabeth Stone was born circa 1836 in Virginia.

Children of **Lemuel L.⁷ Bishop** and **Elizabeth Stone** both born in Ohio were as follows:

- 863 i. **Lyman⁸ Bishop** was born circa 1856.
- 864 ii. **Ella Bishop** was born circa 1858.

498. Jonathan⁷ Bishop III (*Jonathan⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born in 1836 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio.^{1398,1399} He married **Orpha Jones** in 1863 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹⁴⁰⁰ He died on 29 November 1902 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio.^{1401,1402} He was buried in Brownsville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹⁴⁰³

He made a will on 29 November 1902 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio,

Last Will and Testament

I, Jonathan Bishop of the township of New Lyme, county of Ashtabula and state of Ohio, being of sound mind and disposing memory and being 66 years of age, do make and publish this as my last Will and Testament, thereby revoking and making null and void all other Wills made by me heretofore.

Item 1st:

¹³⁸⁹Olmsted, *Genealogy of Olmsted Family*, page 351.

¹³⁹⁰Ohio, Marriage Index.

¹³⁹¹Cemetery.

¹³⁹²Death certificate, volume 1, page 36, film 890260.

¹³⁹³Cemetery.

¹³⁹⁴Death certificate, volume 1, page 36, film 890260.

¹³⁹⁵Cemetery.

¹³⁹⁶Ohio, Marriage Index.

¹³⁹⁷Ohio, Marriage Index.

¹³⁹⁸Cemetery.

¹³⁹⁹Death certificate, volume 2, page 21, film 890260.

¹⁴⁰⁰Ohio, Marriage Index.

¹⁴⁰¹Cemetery.

¹⁴⁰²Death certificate, volume 2, page 21, film 890260.

¹⁴⁰³Cemetery.

Founding Families of America

My will is that all of my just debts and funeral expenses to be paid out of my estate at my decease.

Item 2nd:

I give and bequeath to my wife Orpha Bishop all the Real Estate and personal property that I may be in possession of at my decease to have and to hold the same for her own use and ---.

Item 3rd:

I hereby appoint my wife Orpha Bishop as my Executrix of my Estate at my decease.

Jonathan Bishop

Witnesses

A. E. Gee, Dodgeville, Ohio
Perry G. Hyde, New Lyme, Ohio

New Lyme, Ohio
29 November 1902

The estate of Jonathan Bishop was proved on 23 December 1902.

Orpha Jones was born in 1840 in Ohio.¹⁴⁰⁴ She died in 1904 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹⁴⁰⁵ She was buried in Brownsville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹⁴⁰⁶

Children of **Jonathan⁷ Bishop III** and **Orpha Jones** were as follows:

- + 865 i. **Frank⁸ Bishop**, born 1854 in Ohio; married **Rose May Clark**.
- 866 ii. **Luzern J. Bishop** was born in 1866 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹⁴⁰⁷ He died on 18 February 1904 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.^{1408,1409} He was buried in Brownsville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹⁴¹⁰

499. Sarah Ann⁷ Bishop (*Jonathan⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1841 in Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **Fredrick B. Thompson** in 1863 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹⁴¹¹

Fredrick B. Thompson was born circa 1840.

Children of **Sarah Ann⁷ Bishop** and **Fredrick B. Thompson** were:

- 867 i. (**Son**)⁸ **Thompson** was born on 27 January 1871 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹⁴¹²

500. Allen Brown⁷ Minor (*Allen⁶, Lydia⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 6 December 1824 in New London, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Henrietta Wilson**, daughter of **Daniel Wilson**, circa 1850. He died on 13 February 1874 at age 49.

Henrietta Wilson was born in 1827 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey. She died on 31 July 1871 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.

Children of **Allen Brown⁷ Minor** and **Henrietta Wilson** all born in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, were as follows:

- 868 i. **Julia Wilson⁸ Minor** was born on 18 February 1854.
- 869 ii. **Thomas Owen Minor** was born on 3 February 1857. He died on 14 June 1881 at age 24.
- 870 iii. **Nellie Bruer Minor** was born on 16 November 1859.

¹⁴⁰⁴Cemetery.

¹⁴⁰⁵Cemetery.

¹⁴⁰⁶Cemetery.

¹⁴⁰⁷Cemetery.

¹⁴⁰⁸Cemetery.

¹⁴⁰⁹Death certificate, volume 2, page 23.

¹⁴¹⁰Cemetery.

¹⁴¹¹Ohio, Marriage Index, film 2, frame 648.

¹⁴¹²Birth index, volume 1, page 54.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- 871 iv. **Marie Henrietta Minor** was born on 26 July 1861. She married **Arthur H. Abby** on 16 December 1891.

520. Allen⁷ Comstock (*Peter⁶, Mercy⁶ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 9 June 1815 in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹⁴¹³ He married **Lydia Miller**, daughter of **Silas Miller** and **Hulda Hamlen**, on 4 March 1841 in Brecksville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; by Theodore Breck, Esquire.¹⁴¹⁴ He died on 21 January 1856 in Richfield, Summit County, Ohio, at age 40.¹⁴¹⁵ He was buried in Rice Cemetery, Brecksville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Allen was a farmer.

Lydia Miller was born on 29 January 1818 in Williamsburg, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.¹⁴¹⁶ She died on 9 April 1880 in Brecksville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, at age 62.¹⁴¹⁷ She was buried in Rice Cemetery, Brecksville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Children of **Allen⁷ Comstock** and **Lydia Miller** all born in Richfield, Summit County, Ohio, were as follows:

- + 872 i. **John Lyman⁸ Comstock**, born 13 September 1842; married **Elizabeth Killefer**.
- 873 ii. **Myron H. Comstock** was born on 10 October 1844.¹⁴¹⁸ He died unmarried.¹⁴¹⁹
- 874 iii. **Orrin M. Comstock** was born on 13 November 1845.¹⁴²⁰ He died unmarried on 22 September 1878 in Colorado at age 32.¹⁴²¹
- 875 iv. **Rosaline C. Comstock** was born on 26 March 1847.¹⁴²² She married **William H. Avery** on 16 June 1868.¹⁴²³ She died on 1 May 1917 in Brecksville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, at age 70.¹⁴²⁴
- 876 v. **Laura I. Comstock** was born on 3 August 1848.¹⁴²⁵ She died on 27 August 1850 at age 2.¹⁴²⁶
- 877 vi. **Julia M. Comstock** was born on 18 November 1849.¹⁴²⁷ She died on 5 February 1874 in Yolo County, California, at age 24.¹⁴²⁸
- 878 vii. **Warren E. Comstock** was born on 13 April 1851.¹⁴²⁹ He married **Alta Jackson** on 4 November 1886 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.¹⁴³⁰ He died on 26 December 1894 at age 43.¹⁴³¹
- 879 viii. **George E. Comstock** was born on 30 January 1853.¹⁴³² He died unmarried on 5 May 1872 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, at age 19.¹⁴³³
- 880 ix. **Allah E. Comstock** was born on 18 September 1855.¹⁴³⁴ She married **A. C. Oviatt** on 15 April 1875.¹⁴³⁵ She died on 19 December 1890 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, at age 35.¹⁴³⁶

¹⁴¹³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 258.

¹⁴¹⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 258.

¹⁴¹⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 258.

¹⁴¹⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 258.

¹⁴¹⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 258.

¹⁴¹⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴¹⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴²⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴²¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴²²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴²³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴²⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴²⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴²⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴²⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴²⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴²⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴³⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴³¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴³²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴³³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴³⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴³⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴³⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

521. Elijah⁷ Comstock (*Peter⁶, Mercy⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1817. He married **Catherine Ann Entrican** circa 1840.¹⁴³⁷ He died in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.¹⁴³⁸

Catherine Ann Entrican was born circa 1820.

Children of **Elijah⁷ Comstock** and **Catherine Ann Entrican** were:

881 i. **(Child)⁸ Comstock** was born circa 1842. He/she died in infancy.¹⁴³⁹

529. General Alden Hathaway⁷ Comstock (*George⁶, Mercy⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 6 December 1819 in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹⁴⁴⁰ He married **Caroline Lamson**, daughter of **Ira Lamson** and **Lydia Ward**, on 1 May 1844 in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹⁴⁴¹ He died on 1 April 1891 in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, at age 71.¹⁴⁴²

"Alden H. Comstock was appointed Captain and Assistant Quartermaster of Volunteers on 8 September 1864 and Lieutenant Colonel on 27 March 1866. He was the first Quartermaster to enter Richmond after it was taken, and for some time after Lee's surrender he not only issued rations to the Union Army of Occupation, but saw to it that the starving citizens of Richmond were adequately provided.

"On 20 January 1876 he was made Brigadier General and assigned to the staff of Governor Rutherford B. Hayes of Ohio.

"After the war he was a successful merchant."¹⁴⁴³

Caroline Lamson was born on 28 May 1825 in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹⁴⁴⁴ She died on 15 March 1902 in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, at age 76.¹⁴⁴⁵

Children of **General Alden Hathaway⁷ Comstock** and **Caroline Lamson** were as follows:

+ 882 i. **Alice Adele⁸ Comstock**, born 4 February 1845 in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; married **James Edward Ingersoll**.

883 ii. **Leonora Comstock** was born on 21 December 1847.¹⁴⁴⁶ She died on 3 February 1852 at age 4.¹⁴⁴⁷

884 iii. **Isabelle Comstock** was born on 14 May 1850.¹⁴⁴⁸ She died on 20 December 1870 at age 20.¹⁴⁴⁹

+ 885 iv. **Caroline Maude Comstock**, born 11 February 1859; married **Rolin William Sadler**.

532. Levi Myrick⁷ Comstock (*George⁶, Mercy⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 6 October 1826 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹⁴⁵⁰ He married **Julia B. Dunbar** circa 1845 in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹⁴⁵¹ He died on 15 June 1885 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, at age 58.¹⁴⁵²

Julia B. Dunbar was born circa 1825.

Children of **Levi Myrick⁷ Comstock** and **Julia B. Dunbar** were as follows:

+ 886 i. **Frank Dunham⁸ Comstock**, born 13 June 1846 in Fox Lake, Dodge County, Wisconsin; married **Margaret J. Cogley**.

¹⁴³⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 148.

¹⁴³⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 148.

¹⁴³⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 148.

¹⁴⁴⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁴¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁴²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁴³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁴⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁴⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁴⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁴⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁴⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁴⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁵⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁵¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁵²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- 887 ii. **Edwin H. Comstock** was born in 1858 in Fox Lake, Dodge County, Wisconsin.¹⁴⁵³ He died in 1862.¹⁴⁵⁴
- 888 iii. **Clarence C. Comstock** was born in 1868 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹⁴⁵⁵ He died in 1897.¹⁴⁵⁶

535. Warren Charles⁷ Comstock (*George⁶, Mercy⁶ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 13 October 1835 in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹⁴⁵⁷ He married **Josette A. Robison**, daughter of **John Peter Robison** and **Betsy Dunham**, on 10 December 1863 in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹⁴⁵⁸ He died on 10 April 1911 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, at age 75.¹⁴⁵⁹

Warren was a meat packer with the National Provision Company.

Josette A. Robison was born on 21 September 1841 in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹⁴⁶⁰ She died on 19 May 1912 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, at age 70.¹⁴⁶¹

Children of **Warren Charles⁷ Comstock** and **Josette A. Robison** were as follows:

- 889 i. **Bessie Robison⁸ Comstock** was born on 2 April 1867 in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹⁴⁶² She married **Harry H. Smith** circa 1885.¹⁴⁶³ She married **James E. Betts** circa 1910.¹⁴⁶⁴ She died on 17 January 1923 at age 55.¹⁴⁶⁵
- + 890 ii. **Charles Warren Comstock**, born 24 January 1872 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; married **Addie Lena Wellman**.

544. Lorenzo Dow⁷ Ballou (*Sarah⁶ Comstock, Mercy⁶ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 20 March 1824 in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹⁴⁶⁶ He married **Sarah Elizabeth Bont**, daughter of **Barnard Bont** and **Sarah (--?)**, on 30 December 1848 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; by the Reverend S. M. Haskins.¹⁴⁶⁷

"Lorenzo Dow Ballou is a man of fine abilities, executive activity, high moral tone, and reputable character. He served an apprenticeship at printing in Kalamazoo and Detroit, Michigan. In 1847 he sought employment in New York City, where he continued several years; working, first and last, in the most distinguished Book and Newspaper offices of that metropolis, and coming in contact occasionally with many eminent men then at the head of the public press. This gave him almost university education, and a more practical one than college graduates ordinarily obtain. In 1855 he went into the general county store business in Otsego, Michigan, later bought himself a farm, and managed it awhile, and still later served seven years as Mail Route Agent between Grand Rapids, Michigan, and Elkhart, Indiana. Since July 1883 he has been living a quiet life in his Otsego home, caring tenderly for his invalid wife, and profitably revolving the recollections of his past busy career. May the afternoon sunshine of mortal life smile propitiously on him and all dear to him."¹⁴⁶⁸

Sarah Elizabeth Bont was born on 2 July 1822 in Newburgh, Orange County, New York.¹⁴⁶⁹

Children of **Lorenzo Dow⁷ Ballou** and **Sarah Elizabeth Bont** were as follows:

¹⁴⁵³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁵⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁵⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁵⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁵⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁵⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁵⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁶⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁶¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁶²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁶³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁶⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁶⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁴⁶⁶Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1206.

¹⁴⁶⁷Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1206.

¹⁴⁶⁸Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1206.

¹⁴⁶⁹Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1206.

- 891 i. **Seth Hosea⁸ Ballou** was born on 29 July 1856 in Otsego, Allegan County, Michigan.¹⁴⁷⁰ He died of teething circa April 1857 in Otsego, Allegan County, Michigan.¹⁴⁷¹
- 892 ii. **Frank Ballou** was born on 22 February 1858 in Otsego, Allegan County, Michigan.¹⁴⁷² He died on 7 May 1866 at age 8.¹⁴⁷³
- 893 iii. **Wallace Dow Ballou** was born on 7 September 1860 in Otsego, Allegan County, Michigan.¹⁴⁷⁴
"In 1888 he was living in enterprising usefulness."¹⁴⁷⁵
- 894 iv. **Carrie Ballou** was born in May 1869.¹⁴⁷⁶

546. Byron⁷ Ballou (*Sarah⁶ Comstock, Mercy⁶ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 3 December 1827 in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹⁴⁷⁷ He married **Hannah Eldred** circa 1850.¹⁴⁷⁸

"Doubtless good things could be told of Byron Ballou and his descendants, but if he keeps them to himself we cannot publish them."¹⁴⁷⁹ He resided in Cadillac, Wexford County, Michigan.

Hannah Eldred was born circa 1830.

Children of **Byron⁷ Ballou** and **Hannah Eldred** were as follows:

- 895 i. **Sarah B.⁸ Ballou** was born circa 1851.
- 896 ii. **Lorenzo Ballou** was born circa 1853.
- 897 iii. **Henry Ballou** was born circa 1855.
- 898 iv. **Harriet Ballou** was born circa 1857.
- 899 v. **Mary Ballou** was born circa 1859.

547. Adaline Almira⁷ Ballou (*Sarah⁶ Comstock, Mercy⁶ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 20 November 1830 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan.¹⁴⁸⁰ She married **Leroy Ansel Scoville**, son of **Ansel Scoville** and **Louisiana Blakeslee**, on 12 April 1846 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; by the Reverend Washington O'Connor.¹⁴⁸¹

"Adaline Almira (Ballou) Scoville and husband are believed to be very worthy people. They are poor but honest. It will be seen by the birth places of their children that they have several times changed homes. They have had a continual struggle for the necessities of life, and to discharge the responsibilities inseparable from the care of such a family. They are now at Bingham Canyon, Utah, a sort of mining camp, still struggling on--he in poor health. In answer to our inquiry, What is your religious faith, etc., he answers: 'Honesty is the best policy' -- nothing more. His wife is a member of the Disciples Church, sometimes called Campbellites, who abjure formal creeds. They desire this volume very much, but fear their scanty means will not permit them to purchase it. We hope it will somehow reach their humble abode."¹⁴⁸²

Leroy Ansel Scoville was born on 7 April 1828 in Vienna, Trumbull County, Ohio.¹⁴⁸³

Children of **Adaline Almira⁷ Ballou** and **Leroy Ansel Scoville** were as follows:

- 900 i. **Sarah Emeline⁸ Scoville** was born on 16 May 1850 in Vienna, Trumbull County, Ohio.¹⁴⁸⁴ She died on 5 September 1855 at age 5.¹⁴⁸⁵

¹⁴⁷⁰Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1206.

¹⁴⁷¹Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1206.

¹⁴⁷²Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1206.

¹⁴⁷³Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1206.

¹⁴⁷⁴Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1206.

¹⁴⁷⁵Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1206.

¹⁴⁷⁶Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1206.

¹⁴⁷⁷Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1207.

¹⁴⁷⁸Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1207.

¹⁴⁷⁹Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1207.

¹⁴⁸⁰Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1207.

¹⁴⁸¹Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1207.

¹⁴⁸²Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1208.

¹⁴⁸³Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1207.

¹⁴⁸⁴Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1207.

¹⁴⁸⁵Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1207.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- 901 ii. **Maria Louisiana Scoville** was born on 23 February 1853 in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She married **Alfred John Gauchat**, son of **Philbert Gauchat** and **Marie Julie Beljean**, on 2 May 1872 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah; (They had six children, one pair of twins.).¹⁴⁸⁶
- 902 iii. **Frederick Chauncey Scoville** was born on 23 November 1855 in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹⁴⁸⁷ He died on 23 December 1855.¹⁴⁸⁸
- + 903 iv. **Emily Kate Scoville**, born 23 April 1857 in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; married **Thaddeus Ireland**.
- 904 v. **Ira Lorenzo Scoville** was born on 23 March 1859 in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹⁴⁸⁹ He died on 25 December 1859.¹⁴⁹⁰
- + 905 vi. **Mary Lorana Scoville**, born 23 December 1860 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan; married **Peter Turnbull**.
- + 906 vii. **Helen Jane Scoville**, born 31 March 1863 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan; married **Marius Lundy**.
- 907 viii. **Esther Ara Scoville** was born on 8 September 1866 in Otsego, Allegan County, Michigan.¹⁴⁹¹
- 908 ix. **Amasa Livingstone Scoville** was born on 29 January 1869 in Otsego, Allegan County, Michigan.¹⁴⁹²
- 909 x. **Leo Cincia Scoville** was born on 17 July 1873 in Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake County, Utah.¹⁴⁹³

570. Sophronia Tennent⁷ Atwell (*George Benjamin⁶, George⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 14 March 1818 in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut.¹⁴⁹⁴ She married **Edward Eaton Bowen**, son of **Lieutenant George Bowen** and **Lydia Wolcott Eaton**, on 14 June 1836.¹⁴⁹⁵ She died on 28 March 1899 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, at age 81.¹⁴⁹⁶ She was buried in Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut.

"Mrs. Edward Eaton Bowen, who died at the age of 82, attended school at Woodstock Academy, was identified with hospital work in Brooklyn, New York, and at Fort Hamilton during the Civil War and was one of the managers of the Brooklyn Sanitary Fair. At the close of the Civil War she went with her brother-in-law and his two oldest daughters to Charleston, South Carolina, on the *Oceanus*, consort of the government vessel, and was present at the raising of the flag over Fort Sumter. She was an organizer of the Woman's Club of Brooklyn."¹⁴⁹⁷

Edward Eaton Bowen was born on 20 September 1815 in Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut.¹⁴⁹⁸ He died on 14 March 1887 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, at age 71.¹⁴⁹⁹

"Edward succeeded to his father's business in Woodstock and was postmaster, which office was held by his grandfather, father, and himself for 45 years. He moved to Brooklyn, New York, in 1851, was in the dry goods and banking business and was Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue for Brooklyn. He was deacon in Plymouth Church of which Henry Ward Beecher was pastor. He is buried with his wife, sons, daughters and son-in-law William Hilton Williams in the same lot on Woodstock Hill."¹⁵⁰⁰

Children of **Sophronia Tennent⁷ Atwell** and **Edward Eaton Bowen** were as follows:

¹⁴⁸⁶Bailou, *Bailou Genealogy*, page 1207.

¹⁴⁸⁷Bailou, *Bailou Genealogy*, page 1207.

¹⁴⁸⁸Bailou, *Bailou Genealogy*, page 1207.

¹⁴⁸⁹Bailou, *Bailou Genealogy*, page 1207.

¹⁴⁹⁰Bailou, *Bailou Genealogy*, page 1207.

¹⁴⁹¹Bailou, *Bailou Genealogy*, page 1207.

¹⁴⁹²Bailou, *Bailou Genealogy*, page 1207.

¹⁴⁹³Bailou, *Bailou Genealogy*, page 1207.

¹⁴⁹⁴Clarence Winthrop Bowen *The History of Woodstock, Connecticut*, 2 (Norwood, Massachusetts: The Plimpton Press, 1935); page 557. Hereinafter cited as *Woodstock 2*.

¹⁴⁹⁵Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 557.

¹⁴⁹⁶Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 6.5.

¹⁴⁹⁷Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 557.

¹⁴⁹⁸Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 557.

¹⁴⁹⁹Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 557.

¹⁵⁰⁰Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 557.

- + 910 i. **Henry Atwell⁸ Bowen**, born 8 September 1839 in Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut; married **Eliza Jernegan**.
- 911 ii. **George Austin Bowen** was born on 7 July 1841 in Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut.¹⁵⁰¹ He married **Catherine Electa Berrian**, daughter of **Samuel Underhill Berrian** and **Eliza Anne Parsons**, on 28 May 1868.¹⁵⁰² He died on 30 October 1910 at age 69.¹⁵⁰³
- "Doctor George Austin Bowen went to Brooklyn, New York, at the age of 10. In 1862 he took his Doctor of Medicine degree from the University of New York and practiced in Brooklyn till 1873, when owing to ill health he returned to Woodstock. He was an organizer of the Woodstock Farmers' Club of which he was Secretary for the twelve years of the Club's existence. When the Club was reorganized as the Senexet Grange, Doctor Bowen became master. He was like his grandfather and great-grandfather Bowen a member of the Masonic Lodge in Woodstock and at the time of his death was Marshal of the Lodge. He was President of the Woodstock Agricultural Society, Director of the Woodstock Creamery Corporation, President of the Connecticut Dairyman's Association, Lecturer and Master of the State Grange, High Priest of the National Grange, President of the Patrons Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Hartford, the candidate of the Republican Party for Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut, Surgeon General in 1895 on Governor O. Vincent Coffin's staff, delegate in 1902 to the State Constitutional Convention, member in 1903 of the General Assembly and Chairman of the Committee on Humane Institutions. On his farm where he was born and where his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather had lived were two Arabian mares and a stallion named Ban Lincoln after Doctor Bowen's Civil War friend, George Bannister Lincoln, Adjutant Sixth New York Regiment. A small flock of Southdown sheep was also on the farm. Doctor Bowen planted an oak called The Constitution Oak, given by the Department of Agriculture to every member of the Constitutional Convention. Near it on the farm was raised another tree, a granddaughter of the Charter Oak. From an acorn Doctor Bowen brought from Washington's Tomb and an acorn he picked up near the Charter Oak he raised still other oaks. Doctor Bowen's funeral was conducted by Putnam Lodge, A. F. & A. M. of Woodstock."¹⁵⁰⁴
- + 912 iii. **Edward Hancock Bowen**, born 30 November 1845 in Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut; married **Paulina Fisk**.
- 913 iv. **Mary Amelia Bowen** was born on 26 March 1848 in Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut.¹⁵⁰⁵ She married **Cornelius Schoonmaker Van Wagoner**, son of **Judge Garrett S. Van Wagoner** and **Eunice Dwight Thompson**, on 30 September 1872.¹⁵⁰⁶ She died without offspring on 8 November 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, at age 55.¹⁵⁰⁷
- 914 v. **Ellen Augusta Bowen** was born on 4 February 1851 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.¹⁵⁰⁸ She married **William Hilton Williams Jr.**, son of **William Hilton Williams Sr.** and **Sarah P. Bailey**, on 23 October 1874.¹⁵⁰⁹ She died on 31 July 1908 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, at age 57.¹⁵¹⁰
- 915 vi. **Agnes Eaton Bowen** was born on 8 February 1858 in Pleasant Valley, Litchfield County, Connecticut.¹⁵¹¹ She died unmarried on 28 January 1925 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield County, Connecticut, at age 66.¹⁵¹²

¹⁵⁰¹Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 558.

¹⁵⁰²Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 558.

¹⁵⁰³Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 558.

¹⁵⁰⁴Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 558.

¹⁵⁰⁵Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 558.

¹⁵⁰⁶Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 558.

¹⁵⁰⁷Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 558.

¹⁵⁰⁸Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 558.

¹⁵⁰⁹Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 558.

¹⁵¹⁰Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 558.

¹⁵¹¹Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 559.

¹⁵¹²Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 559.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Agnes wrote for *The Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, *The New York Herald*, and *The New York Tribune*. She was an organizer of the Barkhamsted Chamber of Commerce and of the People's Forest at Barkhamsted.

574. Dryden⁷ Rogers (*Esther Rogers⁶ Atwell, George⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 14 January 1827 in Belchertown, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.¹⁵¹³ He married **Elizabeth Wiswell**, daughter of **Jesse Wiswell** and **Sally (--?--)**, on 5 December 1849.¹⁵¹⁴

Dryden was a physician. He attended medical lectures in Saint Louis, Missouri. In March 1848 he graduated from the Missouri Medical College. He practiced medicine in Waterloo, Illinois, and Topeka, Kansas. He was a member of the Baptist Church and served as a trustee and clerk for the church. He resided in 1902 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

Elizabeth Wiswell was born on 5 August 1829 in Waterloo, Monroe County, Illinois.¹⁵¹⁵ She died on 13 January 1886 at age 56.¹⁵¹⁶

Children of **Dryden⁷ Rogers** and **Elizabeth Wiswell** all born in Waterloo, Monroe County, Illinois, were as follows:

- + 916 i. **Clara⁸ Rogers**, born circa 1850; married **Dean Giles Sr.**
- 917 ii. **Rosalie Elizabeth Rogers** was born circa 1852. She died in Waterloo, Monroe County, Illinois.¹⁵¹⁷
- 918 iii. **Arminda Rogers** was born circa 1854.
- + 919 iv. **John P. Rogers**, born circa 1856; married **Eliza Macbeth.**
- + 920 v. **Spencer L. Rogers**, born circa 1858; married (**Daughter**) **Barton.**

578. Cornelia⁷ Rogers (*Esther Rogers⁶ Atwell, George⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1835. She married **Andrew McGregor** on 12 September 1865.¹⁵¹⁸

Andrew McGregor was born circa 1835. He resided in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

Children of **Cornelia⁷ Rogers** and **Andrew McGregor** were as follows:

- 921 i. **Minnie⁸ McGregor** was born circa 1866. She married **Edward Manning Maxwell** circa 1890.¹⁵¹⁹
She resided in New Mexico.
- 922 ii. **Mattie McGregor** was born circa 1868. She married **W. H. Lewis** circa 1890.¹⁵²⁰
She resided in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.
- 923 iii. **Andrew McGregor** was born circa 1870.

579. George Benjamin⁷ Atwell (*James⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 4 July 1817 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York.¹⁵²¹ He married **Mary Ann Peck**, daughter of **Reverend Luther H. Peck** and **Mary Kenyon**, in November 1838.¹⁵²² He died on 7 September 1890 in Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York, at age 73.¹⁵²³

George was a farmer.

Mary Ann Peck was born on 6 January 1820.¹⁵²⁴

Children of **George Benjamin⁷ Atwell** and **Mary Ann Peck** were as follows:

¹⁵¹³Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 392.

¹⁵¹⁴Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 392.

¹⁵¹⁵Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 393.

¹⁵¹⁶Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 393.

¹⁵¹⁷Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 393.

¹⁵¹⁸Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 326.

¹⁵¹⁹Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 326.

¹⁵²⁰Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 326.

¹⁵²¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 285.

¹⁵²²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 285.

¹⁵²³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 285.

¹⁵²⁴Ira B. Peck, *A Genealogical History of the Descendants of Joseph Peck* (Boston, Massachusetts: Alfred Mudge & Son, 1868), page 360. Hereinafter cited as *Peck Genealogy*.

- 924 i. **George Wesley⁶ Atwell** was born in February 1840 in New York.¹⁵²⁵ He died of a fever in an army hospital on 31 July 1862 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia, at age 22.¹⁵²⁶
George enlisted for the Civil War in November 1861. He was in Company H, Eighth New York Cavalry.
- 925 ii. **Wilber Atwell** was born in 1842 in New York.¹⁵²⁷ He died on 3 August 1844.¹⁵²⁸
- 926 iii. **Sophia Jane Atwell** was born in September 1845 in New York.¹⁵²⁹
She resided in Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York.
- + 927 iv. **William James Atwell**, born 11 June 1847 in Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York; married **Nettie Brown**.
- + 928 v. **Francis Emory Atwell**, born 1852 in New York; married **Ella F. Taylor**.
- 929 vi. **Anna Maria Atwell** was born in 1853 in New York.¹⁵³⁰ She married **William O. LaVauchard** circa 1875.¹⁵³¹ She died without offspring.¹⁵³²
- 930 vii. **Elsie C. Atwell** was born in 1861 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York.

581. Hannah Maria⁷ Atwell (*James⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born in 1820 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York.¹⁵³³ She married **Charles Hill** in 1844.¹⁵³⁴ She died in 1848 in Danby, Tompkins County, New York.¹⁵³⁵

Charles Hill was born circa 1820.

Children of **Hannah Maria⁷ Atwell** and **Charles Hill** were:

- 931 i. **(Child)⁸ Hill** was born circa 1845.

582. Joseph⁷ Atwell Sr. (*James⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 12 November 1822 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York.¹⁵³⁶ He married **Mary Beach**, daughter of **Charles Brewster Beach**, on 14 April 1853.¹⁵³⁷ He died on 5 December 1892 in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York, at age 70.¹⁵³⁸

Joseph was educated at Manlius Academy. In 1848 he was a merchant in Jefferson County, New York. He was a Supervisor in 1860 and State Commissioner of Public Accounts in Albany in 1862. From 1866 to 1879 he was involved in insurance. From 1879 to 1887 he was a Deputy Collector of United States Customs. He was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Mary Beach was born on 24 January 1830 in Barker, Niagara County, New York.¹⁵³⁹

Mary attended Cazenovia Seminary in 1852. She resided in Chaumont, Jefferson County, New York.

Children of **Joseph⁷ Atwell Sr.** and **Mary Beach** all born in Theresa, Jefferson County, New York, were as follows:

- + 932 i. **Charles Beach⁸ Atwell**, born 11 April 1855; married **Mary Josephine Kellogg**.
- + 933 ii. **Joseph Atwell Jr.**, born 7 June 1858; married **Lillian Doxtater Bond**.
- + 934 iii. **Reverend William Groo Atwell**, born 9 May 1863; married **Mary Evelyn Peck**.

583. Fanny Eliza⁷ Atwell (*James⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born in 1827 in Guilford, Chenango County, New York.¹⁵⁴⁰ She married **Ambrose E. Gorton** in 1855.¹⁵⁴¹ She died in 1896 in Chittenango, Madison County, New York.¹⁵⁴²

¹⁵²⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 285.

¹⁵²⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 285.

¹⁵²⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 285.

¹⁵²⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 285.

¹⁵²⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 285.

¹⁵³⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 285.

¹⁵³¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 285.

¹⁵³²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 285.

¹⁵³³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 283.

¹⁵³⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 283.

¹⁵³⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 283.

¹⁵³⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 285.

¹⁵³⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 285.

¹⁵³⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 285.

¹⁵³⁹Peck, *Peck Genealogy*, page 360.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Fanny graduated from the Cazenovia Seminary in 1855. She taught in Chittenango, Vernon, and Clarkville, New York. Family reunions were held in her home. The last one was held in 1886 and included her four brothers. "She was a person of queenly dignity, yet modest and self-forgetful."¹⁵⁴³

Ambrose E. Gorton was born circa 1825.

Children of **Fanny Eliza⁷ Atwell** and **Ambrose E. Gorton** were:

- + 935 i. **Fannie Eva⁸ Gorton**, born 8 June 1858; married **I. B. A. Taylor**.

584. James Sterling⁷ Atwell (*James⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 22 July 1831 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York.¹⁵⁴⁴ He married **Sophia L. Osborn** in 1856.¹⁵⁴⁵ He died on 24 April 1888 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, at age 56.¹⁵⁴⁶

James was a merchant.

Sophia L. Osborn was born circa 1835.

Children of **James Sterling⁷ Atwell** and **Sophia L. Osborn** all born in Chittenango, Madison County, New York, were as follows:

- 936 i. **James⁸ Atwell** was born on 1 January 1857.¹⁵⁴⁷
- + 937 ii. **John Atwell**, born 8 October 1862; married **Mary S. Farrar**.
- 938 iii. **Jeannette Atwell** was born on 4 August 1870.

She resided circa 1900 with her mother in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

585. Alexander B.⁷ Atwell (*Daniel Lee⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1826. He married **Mary Bailey** circa 1850.¹⁵⁴⁸

Alexander was a physician. He resided in Visalia, Tulare County, California.

Mary Bailey was born circa 1830.

Children of **Alexander B.⁷ Atwell** and **Mary Bailey** were as follows:

- 939 i. **Henrietta⁸ Atwell** was born circa 1852. She married **John T. Brown** circa 1875.¹⁵⁴⁹ She died before 1896.¹⁵⁵⁰
- 940 ii. **Mary Atwell** was born circa 1854. She married **Theodore Stone** circa 1875.¹⁵⁵¹
- 941 iii. **Emma Atwell** was born circa 1856. She married **W. L. Smith** circa 1875.¹⁵⁵²
- 942 iv. **William Atwell** was born circa 1858.
- 943 v. **Clara Atwell** was born circa 1860. She died before 1896.¹⁵⁵³

586. Allen Jeffrey⁷ Atwell (*Daniel Lee⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 16 April 1836 in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York.¹⁵⁵⁴ He married **Mary M. Van Epps** on 9 April 1861.¹⁵⁵⁵ He died on 21 November 1890 in Visalia, Tulare County, California, at age 54.¹⁵⁵⁶

Allen was a lawyer. He graduated from Lawrence University. He was a District Attorney in 1872 and a State Assemblyman in 1882.

Mary M. Van Epps was born circa 1840.

¹⁵⁴⁰ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 284.

¹⁵⁴¹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 284.

¹⁵⁴² Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 284.

¹⁵⁴³ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 284.

¹⁵⁴⁴ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 286.

¹⁵⁴⁵ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 286.

¹⁵⁴⁶ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 286.

¹⁵⁴⁷ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 286.

¹⁵⁴⁸ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 286.

¹⁵⁴⁹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 286.

¹⁵⁵⁰ Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 9.

¹⁵⁵¹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 286.

¹⁵⁵² Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 286.

¹⁵⁵³ Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 9.

¹⁵⁵⁴ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 286.

¹⁵⁵⁵ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 286.

¹⁵⁵⁶ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 286.

Children of **Allen Jeffrey⁷ Atwell** and **Mary M. Van Epps** were as follows:

- 944 i. **Mary⁸ Atwell** was born on 10 January 1862.¹⁵⁵⁷ She married **F. M. Creighton** on 25 February 1883.¹⁵⁵⁸
- 945 ii. **Martha Atwell** was born on 1 September 1863.¹⁵⁵⁹ She died on 18 October 1864 at age 1.¹⁵⁶⁰
- 946 iii. **Arthur James Atwell** was born on 30 October 1865.¹⁵⁶¹
- 947 iv. **Helen M. Atwell** was born on 5 December 1867.¹⁵⁶² She married **Guy Gilmer** on 3 April 1887.¹⁵⁶³
- 948 v. **Washington Irving Atwell** was born on 27 June 1872.¹⁵⁶⁴
- 949 vi. **Charles Clarence Atwell** was born on 18 May 1875.¹⁵⁶⁵
- 950 vii. **Allen Lee Atwell** was born on 2 November 1877.¹⁵⁶⁶
- 951 viii. **Paul Francis Atwell** was born on 28 November 1879.¹⁵⁶⁷
- 952 ix. **Ethel Pauline Atwell** was born on 1 September 1881.¹⁵⁶⁸
- 953 x. **Lizzette B. Atwell** was born on 9 May 1884.¹⁵⁶⁹

597. James A.⁷ Comstock (*Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 15 January 1801 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.¹⁵⁷⁰ He married **Sara Williams** circa 1825.¹⁵⁷¹ **James** was a millwright.

Sara Williams was born circa 1805.

Children of **James A.⁷ Comstock** and **Sara Williams** were as follows:

- + 954 i. **Merritt A.⁸ Comstock**, born circa 1826 in Milwaukee, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; married **Nora Driesbaugh**.
- 955 ii. **Miles Comstock** was born circa 1828. He married (--?--) (--?--) circa 1850. He resided in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
- 956 iii. **Maranda Comstock** was born circa 1830. She married (--?--) **Doyle** circa 1850.¹⁵⁷²
- 957 iv. **Etta Comstock** was born circa 1832. She married **Henry Moores** circa 1855.¹⁵⁷³

598. Jonathan⁷ Comstock (*Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1805. He married **Hilla Rozell** circa 1825.¹⁵⁷⁴ He drowned circa 1840.¹⁵⁷⁵ **Jonathan** was a carpenter.

Hilla Rozell was born circa 1805.

Children of **Jonathan⁷ Comstock** and **Hilla Rozell** were as follows:

- 958 i. **Eldridge⁸ Comstock** was born circa 1826. He went West and was not heard from again.
- 959 ii. **Raymond Comstock** was born circa 1828. Raymond left home at the age of sixteen. Unconfirmed reports say that he was lost at sea.

¹⁵⁵⁷ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 286.

¹⁵⁵⁸ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 286.

¹⁵⁵⁹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 286.

¹⁵⁶⁰ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 286.

¹⁵⁶¹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 286.

¹⁵⁶² Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 287.

¹⁵⁶³ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 287.

¹⁵⁶⁴ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 287.

¹⁵⁶⁵ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 287.

¹⁵⁶⁶ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 287.

¹⁵⁶⁷ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 287.

¹⁵⁶⁸ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 287.

¹⁵⁶⁹ Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 287.

¹⁵⁷⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁵⁷¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁵⁷² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁵⁷³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁵⁷⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁵⁷⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- 960 iii. **Judson Comstock** was born circa 1830.
Judson served in the Civil War. He never married. Late in life he was living in the Soldier's Home in Fort Snelling, Minnesota.
- 961 iv. **Giles Comstock** was born circa 1832.
Giles served in the Mexican War and the Civil War. He never married. Late in life he was living in the Soldier's Home in Fort Snelling, Minnesota.
- + 962 v. **Sergeant Kingsley Comstock**, born 12 August 1833 in Newton Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; married **Martha Cora Rosencrans**.
- 963 vi. **Asenath Comstock** was born circa 1835.
- 964 vii. **Harriet Comstock** was born circa 1837.

599. Isaac Daily⁷ Comstock (*Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 14 May 1809 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.¹⁵⁷⁶ He married **Eliza Rozell** circa 1831.¹⁵⁷⁷ He married **Phebe Arnold** circa 1843.¹⁵⁷⁸ He married **Martha Ellen Fulton**, daughter of (--?--) **Fulton and Annie Bennett**, on 17 August 1854.¹⁵⁷⁹ He died on 11 October 1900 in Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas, at age 91.¹⁵⁸⁰

Isaac was a tanner and made boots and shoes. In 1840 he moved to Ohio. In 1886 he was living in Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri.

Eliza Rozell was born on 23 March 1812.¹⁵⁸¹ She died on 25 April 1879 at age 67.¹⁵⁸²

Children of **Isaac Daily⁷ Comstock** and **Eliza Rozell** were as follows:

- 965 i. **Jeremiah⁸ Comstock** was born circa 1832. He died unmarried in 1898 in Orangeville, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.¹⁵⁸³
- + 966 ii. **Jason Comstock**, born 15 September 1834 in Exeter Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; married **Susan Driesbach**.
- + 967 iii. **Edward Allen Comstock**, born 2 July 1836 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; married **Mary C. Driesbach**.
- 968 iv. **Emily Comstock** was born circa 1838. She died unmarried.¹⁵⁸⁴
- 969 v. **Kingsley Comstock** was born circa 1839. He died a young man in Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.¹⁵⁸⁵
- + 970 vi. **Abel Hartley Comstock**, born 13 November 1840 in Mount Zion, Monroe County, Pennsylvania; married **Mary Ann Cousner**.

Phebe Arnold was born circa 1820. She died in Iowa.¹⁵⁸⁶

Children of **Isaac Daily⁷ Comstock** and **Phebe Arnold** were as follows:

- 971 i. **Elma⁸ Comstock** was born on 24 June 1844.¹⁵⁸⁷ She married **Thomas D. Calvin** on 17 March 1860.¹⁵⁸⁸
- 972 ii. **David Arnold Comstock** was born on 14 December 1845.¹⁵⁸⁹ He married **Bell Goodmarx** circa 1865.¹⁵⁹⁰
- 973 iii. **Milton Comstock** was born on 6 February 1848.¹⁵⁹¹ He died circa 1895.¹⁵⁹²
- 974 iv. **Isaac Thurston Comstock** was born on 2 June 1850.¹⁵⁹³ He died in infancy.¹⁵⁹⁴

¹⁵⁷⁶Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 268.

¹⁵⁷⁷Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 268.

¹⁵⁷⁸Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 268.

¹⁵⁷⁹Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 268.

¹⁵⁸⁰Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 268.

¹⁵⁸¹Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 268.

¹⁵⁸²Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 268.

¹⁵⁸³Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 268.

¹⁵⁸⁴Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁵⁸⁵Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁵⁸⁶Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 268.

¹⁵⁸⁷Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁵⁸⁸Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁵⁸⁹Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁵⁹⁰Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁵⁹¹Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁵⁹²Comstock. *Comstock Family*, page 269.

Martha Ellen Fulton was born on 2 September 1835 in Guernsey County, Ohio.¹⁵⁹⁵ She died on 21 October 1900 in Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas, at age 65.¹⁵⁹⁶

Children of **Isaac Daily⁷ Comstock** and **Martha Ellen Fulton** were as follows:

- 975 i. **Frank Fulton⁸ Comstock** was born on 13 August 1855.¹⁵⁹⁷ He married **Alwida A. McKinney** on 12 August 1875.¹⁵⁹⁸ He died circa 1922.¹⁵⁹⁹
- 976 ii. **Isaac Comstock** was born on 1 May 1857.¹⁶⁰⁰ He died on 21 August 1858 at age 1.¹⁶⁰¹
- 977 iii. **Loretta Comstock** was born on 26 August 1858.¹⁶⁰² She married **Richard Y. Trail** on 28 November 1876.¹⁶⁰³ She died in March 1909 at age 50.¹⁶⁰⁴
- 978 iv. **Asena Ann Comstock** was born on 24 June 1860.¹⁶⁰⁵ She died on 17 January 1862 at age 1.¹⁶⁰⁶
- + 979 v. **Rutledge Comstock**, born 23 April 1862; married **Laura A. Van Slyke**.
- 980 vi. **Ellsworth Comstock** was born on 15 October 1864.¹⁶⁰⁷ He died on 25 September 1865.¹⁶⁰⁸
- + 981 vii. **Herman Ulrich Comstock**, born 7 September 1866 in Oskaloosa, Clay County, Illinois; married **Maggie Harrison**; married **Ida M. Harrison**.
- 982 viii. **Nellie Comstock** was born on 19 April 1869.¹⁶⁰⁹ She died on 19 October 1870 at age 1.¹⁶¹⁰
- 983 ix. **Jennie Jerusha Comstock** was born on 23 August 1870.¹⁶¹¹ She married **Joe H. Wasson** on 13 March 1888.¹⁶¹²
She resided in 1945 at 1142 South Sandusky in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
- 984 x. **Addie Mae Comstock** was born on 16 February 1873.¹⁶¹³ She married **Ira S. Atteberry** on 28 February 1889.¹⁶¹⁴
She resided in 1947 in Coweta, Wagoner County, Oklahoma.
- 985 xi. **Stella Maud Comstock** was born on 1 April 1875.¹⁶¹⁵ She married **Lon W. Atteberry** on 18 October 1899.¹⁶¹⁶ She died in May 1944 at age 69.¹⁶¹⁷
- + 986 xii. **Judson Everett Comstock**, born 18 May 1877 in Texas County, Missouri; married **Edna A. Shelby**.

600. Charles⁷ Comstock (*Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1811. He married (--?--) **Hall** circa 1835.¹⁶¹⁸

¹⁵⁹³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁵⁹⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁵⁹⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 268.

¹⁵⁹⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 268.

¹⁵⁹⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁵⁹⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁵⁹⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶⁰⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶⁰¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶⁰² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶⁰³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶⁰⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶⁰⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶⁰⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶⁰⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶⁰⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶⁰⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶¹⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶¹¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶¹² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶¹³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶¹⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶¹⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶¹⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶¹⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶¹⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 160.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

He resided in Indiana.

(--?--) Hall was born circa 1815.

Children of **Charles⁷ Comstock** and (--) Hall were:

- 987 i. **Ira⁸ Comstock** was born circa 1836.

602. William⁷ Comstock (*Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1815. He married **Lydia Rozell** circa 1847.¹⁶¹⁹

Lydia Rozell was born circa 1825.

Children of **William⁷ Comstock** and **Lydia Rozell** were as follows:

- + 988 i. **William Niles⁸ Comstock**, born 1848 in Espy, Columbia County, Pennsylvania; married **Catherine Galway**.
- 989 ii. **Amanda Comstock** was born circa 1850. She married **William Fox** circa 1870.¹⁶²⁰ She died in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.¹⁶²¹
- 990 iii. **Mary Comstock** was born circa 1852. She married (--) **Hawes** circa 1875.¹⁶²²
- 991 iv. **Ella Electa Comstock** was born circa 1854. She died unmarried.¹⁶²³
- 992 v. **Ruth Comstock** was born circa 1856. She married (--) **Ritchie** circa 1880.¹⁶²⁴
- + 993 vi. **Ira Comstock**, born circa 1858; married **Mamie** (--).

611. Harrison⁷ Comstock (*Robert⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 12 May 1816 in Windham Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.¹⁶²⁵ He married **Harriet Newell Champion**, daughter of **Henry Champion** and **Hannah Robinson**, on 4 October 1838 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.¹⁶²⁶ He died on 23 November 1882 in Lovelton, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, at age 66.¹⁶²⁷

Harrison served as Sheriff of Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.

Harriet Newell Champion was born on 28 March 1817 in Windham Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.¹⁶²⁸ She died on 29 May 1888 in Forkston, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, at age 71.¹⁶²⁹

Children of **Harrison⁷ Comstock** and **Harriet Newell Champion** were as follows:

- + 994 i. **Orlando⁸ Comstock**, born 10 September 1839 in Windham Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania; married **Eunice Oliphant**.
- 995 ii. **Henry Comstock** was born on 15 February 1843 in Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.¹⁶³⁰ He married **Helen Jennings** circa 1865.¹⁶³¹ He died without offspring on 11 December 1914 at age 71.¹⁶³²
During the Civil War he served in the 207th Pennsylvania Volunteers.
- + 996 iii. **Elmore Horton Comstock**, born 14 April 1846 in Lovelton, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania; married **Orpha Phrenau Hulbert**.

612. Caroline⁷ Comstock (*Robert⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1820 in Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.¹⁶³³ She married (--) **Patterson** circa 1840.¹⁶³⁴ She married **Benjamin Northrup** on 22 April 1842.¹⁶³⁵ She died on 23 December 1883.¹⁶³⁶

¹⁶¹⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶²⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶²¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶²²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶²³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶²⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶²⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶²⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶²⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶²⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶²⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶³⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶³¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶³²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶³³Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 363.

¹⁶³⁴Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 363.

(--?--) **Patterson** was born circa 1820.

Children of **Caroline⁷ Comstock** and (--?--) **Patterson** were:

- + 997 i. **Mary A.⁸ Patterson**, born circa 1841; married **Lawrence Northrup**.

Benjamin Northrup was born on 28 April 1820 in Monroe Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.¹⁶³⁷

Benjamin was a farmer and lumberman. He owned a farm for about thirty years. They had several additional children that died in infancy. He resided in 1888 in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Children of **Caroline⁷ Comstock** and **Benjamin Northrup** all born in Bradford County, Pennsylvania, were as follows:

- 998 i. **Irene⁸ Northrup** was born on 25 February 1847.¹⁶³⁸
In 1888 Irene was unmarried and living with her father in Towanda, Pennsylvania.
- 999 ii. **Orlando Northrup** was born on 22 September 1849.¹⁶³⁹ He died of scarlet fever on 5 May 1856 at age 6.¹⁶⁴⁰
- + 1000 iii. **Gordon Northrup**, born 30 May 1853; married **Eva Wright**.
- + 1001 iv. **Frances Northrup**, born 9 April 1855; married **Marcus Northrup**.

613. Ellen⁷ Comstock (*Robert⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 28 October 1821 in Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.¹⁶⁴¹ She married **Thomas Jefferson Wright** on 10 October 1839.¹⁶⁴² She died on 10 June 1887 at age 65.¹⁶⁴³

Thomas Jefferson Wright was born circa 1820.

Children of **Ellen⁷ Comstock** and **Thomas Jefferson Wright** were:

- + 1002 i. (**Daughter**)⁸ **Wright**, born circa 1845; married (--?--) **Barnes**.

617. Morton⁷ Comstock (*Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born in 1824 in Harkston, Pennsylvania.¹⁶⁴⁴ He married **Betsey Rogers**, daughter of **Hugh Rogers** and **Caroline Sage**, circa 1857.¹⁶⁴⁵ He died on 3 March 1901 in Forkston, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.¹⁶⁴⁶

Morton was a carpenter.

Betsey Rogers was born circa 1830 in New York.¹⁶⁴⁷ She died on 4 July 1885 in Harkston, Pennsylvania.¹⁶⁴⁸

Children of **Morton⁷ Comstock** and **Betsey Rogers** were as follows:

- + 1003 i. **Russell Hugh⁸ Comstock**, born 2 August 1858 in Jenningsville, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania; married **Mary E. Thompson**.
- *1004 ii. **Affa Comstock** was born on 3 January 1862.¹⁶⁴⁹ She died on 18 April 1931 at age 69.¹⁶⁵⁰
- + 1005 iii. **George McClellan Comstock**, born 11 April 1863 in Forkston, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania; married **Loa Rosencrans**.
- * 1006 iv. **Oscar Comstock**, born 1868; married (--?--) (--?--).

¹⁶³⁵Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 363.

¹⁶³⁶Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 363.

¹⁶³⁷Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 363.

¹⁶³⁸Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 363.

¹⁶³⁹Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 363.

¹⁶⁴⁰Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 363.

¹⁶⁴¹Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 367.

¹⁶⁴²Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 367.

¹⁶⁴³Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 367.

¹⁶⁴⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶⁴⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁴⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

¹⁶⁴⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁴⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁴⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁵⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

618. Luther⁷ Comstock (*Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born in 1825 in Pennsylvania.¹⁶⁵¹ He married **Mary Hunt** circa 1853.¹⁶⁵² He died on 18 January 1909 in West Warren, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.¹⁶⁵³

Mary Hunt was born in 1844.¹⁶⁵⁴ She died on 10 September 1910 in Rush, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.¹⁶⁵⁵

Children of **Luther⁷ Comstock** and **Mary Hunt** were as follows:

- 1007 i. **Judson⁸ Comstock** was born in July 1854.¹⁶⁵⁶ He married **Addie Palmer** circa 1875.¹⁶⁵⁷ He died on 2 January 1909 at age 54.¹⁶⁵⁸
- 1008 ii. **Phebe Comstock** was born on 16 September 1855 in Rush, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.¹⁶⁵⁹ She married **James Graham** in 1870.¹⁶⁶⁰ She died on 29 February 1928 in Rush, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, at age 72.¹⁶⁶¹
- + 1009 iii. **Eliza Comstock**, born 30 June 1856 in Rush, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; married **Charles Marean**.
- + 1010 iv. **Andrew Jay Comstock**, born 1 May 1859 in Rush, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; married **Ellen Amanda Hall**.
- 1011 v. **Emma Comstock** was born on 31 January 1863 in Rush, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.¹⁶⁶² She married **Harry Benner** on 4 June 1884.¹⁶⁶³ She died on 20 January 1936 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 72.¹⁶⁶⁴
- + 1012 vi. **Otis Victor Comstock**, born 15 November 1866 in Black Walnut, Pennsylvania; married **Abbie Redmond**.
- + 1013 vii. **Maggie Jesse Comstock**, born 1 February 1868 in Rush, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; married **Harry Freed**.
- 1014 viii. **Charles Comstock** was born circa 1872. He died in infancy.¹⁶⁶⁵
- + 1015 ix. **George Merton Comstock**, born 1 June 1874 in Pennsylvania; married **Ada Frutchey**.

620. Merritt S.⁷ Comstock (*Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 19 October 1828 in Windham Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.¹⁶⁶⁶ He married **Lucinda Myers**, daughter of **Zartus Myers**, circa 1852.¹⁶⁶⁷ He died on 18 January 1901 in Tuscora Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, at age 72.¹⁶⁶⁸

Merritt was a farmer.

Lucinda Myers was born on 18 May 1830 in Dimock Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.¹⁶⁶⁹ She died on 22 July 1886 in Rush, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, at age 56.¹⁶⁷⁰

Children of **Merritt S.⁷ Comstock** and **Lucinda Myers** all born in Windham Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, were as follows:

- 1016 i. **Alice⁸ Comstock** was born on 12 July 1853.¹⁶⁷¹ She married **Frank B. Thomas** circa 1875. She died on 29 May 1911 at age 57.¹⁶⁷²

¹⁶⁵¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁵²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁵³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁵⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁵⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁵⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁵⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁵⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁵⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁶⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁶¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁶²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁶³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁶⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁶⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁶⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁶⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁶⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁶⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁷⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

- + 1017 ii. **Kingsley Comstock**, born 21 December 1854; married **Mary Rumrill**.
- + 1018 iii. **Fernando Comstock**, born 30 April 1858; married **Jennie Culver**.
- + 1019 iv. **Clinton Gearhart Comstock**, born 11 October 1859; married **Mary Fitch**.
- + 1020 v. **John F. Comstock**, born 16 November 1861; married **Orlinna Gordon**.
- 1021 vi. **Marion Comstock** was born on 29 May 1865; a twin.¹⁶⁷³ She married **Jonas Phineas McLaud** on 15 September 1885.¹⁶⁷⁴ She died on 18 May 1926 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, at age 60.¹⁶⁷⁵
- + 1022 vii. **Merritt Lucien Comstock**, born 29 May 1865; married **Ida McLaud**.
- + 1023 viii. **Arthur E. Comstock**, born 8 July 1873; married **Edith Brotzman**.

624. Daniel Graves⁷ Comstock (*John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 28 April 1803 in Richfield, Otsego County, New York.¹⁶⁷⁶ He married **Polly Darling**, daughter of **Joel Darling** and **Lovina Wales**, on 26 April 1827.¹⁶⁷⁷ He died in January 1892 in Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa, at age 88.¹⁶⁷⁸

Daniel was a shoemaker.

Polly Darling was born on 11 May 1806 in Lincklaen, Chenango County, New York.¹⁶⁷⁹ She died on 4 February 1877 in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York, at age 70.¹⁶⁸⁰

Children of **Daniel Graves⁷ Comstock** and **Polly Darling** were as follows:

- + 1024 i. **James Leroy⁸ Comstock Sr.**, born 15 January 1829 in Pompey, Onondaga County, New York; married **Susan Neville**.
- + 1025 ii. **Delos White Comstock**, born 10 January 1834 in Madison, Madison County, New York; married **Mary Martha Neville**.
- + 1026 iii. **Orville Comstock**, born 1835 in Truxton, Cortland County, New York; married **Sarah Pratt**.
- 1027 iv. **Sarah Comstock** was born in 1836 in Truxton, Cortland County, New York.¹⁶⁸¹
- + 1028 v. **Lavinia Comstock**, born 1838; married **Randolph Ransford**; married **D. H. Bays**.
- + 1029 vi. **John Lincklaen Comstock**, born 1843; married **Sophia** (--?--).
- + 1030 vii. **Levi Henry Comstock**, born 21 May 1845 in Lincklaen, Chenango County, New York; married **Amelia Dinah Parry**.

630. John⁷ Comstock Jr. (*John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born in 1814 in Richfield, Otsego County, New York. He married (--?--) (--?--) circa 1835.

He resided in 1907 in Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan.

(--?--) (--?--) was born circa 1815.

Children of **John⁷ Comstock Jr.** and (--?--) (--?--) were:

- 1031 i. **Bayard L.⁸ Comstock** was born on 27 February 1849.¹⁶⁸²

636. Joseph Harris⁷ Comstock (*Amos⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 30 September 1824 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.¹⁶⁸³ He married **Elizabeth Beach Clark**, daughter of **Thomas Beach Clark** and **Elizabeth Taylor**, in April 1844 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.¹⁶⁸⁴ He died on 8 September 1871 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, at age 46.¹⁶⁸⁵

¹⁶⁷¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁷² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁷³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁷⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁷⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

¹⁶⁷⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

¹⁶⁷⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

¹⁶⁷⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

¹⁶⁷⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

¹⁶⁸⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

¹⁶⁸¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

¹⁶⁸² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

¹⁶⁸³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

¹⁶⁸⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

¹⁶⁸⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Joseph was a lumber inspector in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

Elizabeth Beach Clark was born on 23 December 1832 in New York City, New York County, New York.¹⁶⁸⁶ She died on 20 February 1904 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, at age 71.¹⁶⁸⁷

Children of **Joseph Harris⁷ Comstock** and **Elizabeth Beach Clark** all born in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, were as follows:

- 1032 i. **Charlotte Emma⁸ Comstock** was born in 1847.¹⁶⁸⁸ She married (--?--) **Smith** circa 1865.¹⁶⁸⁹ She died in June 1907.¹⁶⁹⁰
- 1033 ii. **Harris Comstock** was born in 1849.¹⁶⁹¹ He died in childhood.¹⁶⁹²
- 1034 iii. **Elizabeth Comstock** was born on 22 September 1850.¹⁶⁹³ She married **William Stokes** in June 1868.¹⁶⁹⁴ She died on 21 June 1931 at age 80.¹⁶⁹⁵
- 1035 iv. **Caroline Maria Comstock** was born in 1853.¹⁶⁹⁶
- + 1036 v. **Amos Harris Comstock**, born 29 March 1858; married **Anna Alida Holmes**.
- 1037 vi. **Sherlock Austin Comstock** was born in 1860.¹⁶⁹⁷
- + 1038 vii. **Thomas Beach Comstock**, born 1 May 1866; married **Amelia Elizabeth Hubbard**.

637. Charity Elizabeth⁷ Comstock (*Amos⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 17 September 1826 in West Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.¹⁶⁹⁸ She married **Frederick George Peeble** on 22 February 1844.¹⁶⁹⁹ She died on 24 November 1884 at age 58.¹⁷⁰⁰

Frederick George Peeble was born circa 1825.

Children of **Charity Elizabeth⁷ Comstock** and **Frederick George Peeble** were:

- + 1039 i. **Mary Louise⁸ Peeble**, born 18 December 1848 in Albany, Albany County, New York; married **Samuel Rosevelt Starr**.

645. James Hooker⁷ Comstock (*Amos⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 1 September 1847 in New York City, New York County, New York.¹⁷⁰¹ He married **Mary Canfield**, daughter of **Philemon Canfield** and **Emeline Wright**, on 2 September 1868 in Elmira, Chemung County, New York.¹⁷⁰² He died on 6 September 1926 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, at age 79.¹⁷⁰³

James was a master mechanic in the New England Steamship Company.

Mary Canfield was born on 1 August 1847 in New York City, New York County, New York.¹⁷⁰⁴ She died on 9 July 1918 at age 70.¹⁷⁰⁵

Children of **James Hooker⁷ Comstock** and **Mary Canfield** were as follows:

- 1040 i. **Caroline⁸ Comstock** was born on 21 October 1869 in New York City, New York County, New York.¹⁷⁰⁶ She married **Harry Wilson** on 24 July 1889.¹⁷⁰⁷ She died in April 1931 at age 61.¹⁷⁰⁸

¹⁶⁸⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

¹⁶⁸⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

¹⁶⁸⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

¹⁶⁸⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

¹⁶⁹⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

¹⁶⁹¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

¹⁶⁹²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

¹⁶⁹³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

¹⁶⁹⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

¹⁶⁹⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

¹⁶⁹⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

¹⁶⁹⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

¹⁶⁹⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

¹⁶⁹⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

¹⁷⁰⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 162.

¹⁷⁰¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

¹⁷⁰²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

¹⁷⁰³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

¹⁷⁰⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

¹⁷⁰⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

- 1041 ii. **Emeline W. Comstock** was born on 28 February 1873 in New York City, New York County, New York.¹⁷⁰⁹ She married **Packer Braman** on 14 July 1899.¹⁷¹⁰
She resided in 1947 at 33 Rhode Island Avenue in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 1042 iii. **Ada May Comstock** was born on 12 November 1875 in New Jersey.¹⁷¹¹ She died unmarried in December 1939 at age 64.¹⁷¹²
She also went by the name of **Adelaide**.
- 1043 iv. **Grace Comstock** was born on 24 February 1877 in New Jersey.¹⁷¹³ She married **George W. Brownell** on 2 April 1908.¹⁷¹⁴
She resided in 1941 at 78 Gibbs Avenue in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 1044 v. **Frances A. Comstock** was born on 3 June 1880 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.¹⁷¹⁵ She died unmarried in February 1945 at age 64.¹⁷¹⁶
- 1045 vi. **Andrew Fletcher Comstock** was born on 24 July 1883 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.¹⁷¹⁷ He married **Emily Smith** in 1908.¹⁷¹⁸
He resided in 1941 without offspring, on Dean Avenue in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 1046 vii. **Mary Comstock** was born on 17 February 1885 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.¹⁷¹⁹ She married **Henry W. Shalling** in 1908.¹⁷²⁰
She resided in 1947 at 11115 Bellflower Road in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.
- 1047 viii. **Kathryn Comstock** was born on 21 September 1890 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.¹⁷²¹ She married **Jonathan Irving Maxson** on 11 November 1924 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.¹⁷²²
She resided in 1948 at 34 Northwest Street in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

653. Nicholas W.⁷ Church (*Fitchie⁶ Comstock, Ebenezer⁵, Elisha⁴, Danie³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 24 May 1839 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁷²³ He married **Ellen Congdon**, daughter of **Nicholas Bishop Congdon** and **Mary Park Hill**, circa 1865.¹⁷²⁴ He married **Juliet Maynard** circa 1880.¹⁷²⁵

Ellen Congdon was born on 26 July 1843 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁷²⁶

Children of **Nicholas W.⁷ Church** and **Ellen Congdon** all born in Montville, New London County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 1048 i. **Nelson⁸ Church** was born circa 1866.
1049 ii. **Clarence Church** was born circa 1868.
1050 iii. **Julian Church** was born circa 1870.

¹⁷⁰⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

¹⁷⁰⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

¹⁷⁰⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

¹⁷⁰⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

¹⁷¹⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

¹⁷¹¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

¹⁷¹²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

¹⁷¹³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

¹⁷¹⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

¹⁷¹⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

¹⁷¹⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

¹⁷¹⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

¹⁷¹⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

¹⁷¹⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

¹⁷²⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

¹⁷²¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

¹⁷²²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

¹⁷²³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 512.

¹⁷²⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 128.

¹⁷²⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 512.

¹⁷²⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 128.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- 1051 iv. **Fanny Church** was born circa 1872.
 1052 v. **Abby Church** was born circa 1874.

Juliet Maynard was born circa 1840.

There were no children of **Nicholas W.⁷ Church** and **Juliet Maynard**.

657. Martin⁷ Fargo (*Elijah⁶, Fanny⁶ Comstock, Elisha⁴, Daniel³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1810. He married (--?--) (--?--) circa 1827.

(--?--) (--?--) was born circa 1815.

Children of **Martin⁷ Fargo** and (--?--) (--?--) were:

- 1053 i. **Mary⁸ Fargo** was born circa 1828. She married **John Rusland Comstock Jr.**, son of **Captain John Rusland Comstock Sr.** and **Sarah C. Whaley**, on 8 November 1846 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁷²⁷

660. Elisha P.⁷ Church (*Prudence⁶ Fargo, Fanny⁶ Comstock, Elisha⁴, Daniel³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born in May 1818 in Uncasville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁷²⁸ He married **Mary Ellen Rogers**, daughter of **Benjamin Rogers** and **Phebe Champlin**, circa 1840.¹⁷²⁹

Mary Ellen Rogers was born on 10 March 1821 in Massapeag, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁷³⁰

Children of **Elisha P.⁷ Church** and **Mary Ellen Rogers** were as follows:

- 1054 i. **Ellen⁸ Church** was born circa 1842. She married **Lewis Perkins** circa 1865.¹⁷³¹
 1055 ii. **Susan Church** was born circa 1844. She married **Walter Armstrong** circa 1865.¹⁷³²
 1056 iii. **Adeline Church** was born circa 1846. She married **Edwin Thomas** circa 1865.¹⁷³³
 1057 iv. **Kate Church** was born circa 1848. She married **Austin Perkins** circa 1870.¹⁷³⁴
 1058 v. **Georgeanna Church** was born circa 1850. She married **Charles Fitch** circa 1870.¹⁷³⁵

691. Abigail Maria⁷ Leete (*Alvin⁶, Molly⁶ Cruttenden, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 18 November 1816 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁷³⁶ She married **Ambrose Ward Leete**, son of **Ambrose Leete Jr.** and **Catherine Ward**, on 5 February 1840.¹⁷³⁷

Ambrose Ward Leete was born on 22 October 1809 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁷³⁸

Children of **Abigail Maria⁷ Leete** and **Ambrose Ward Leete** all born in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 1059 i. **Sarah Ward⁸ Leete** was born on 5 November 1841.¹⁷³⁹
 1060 ii. **Lewis Butler Leete** was born on 13 October 1844.¹⁷⁴⁰ He married **Sarah Ellen Snow** in July 1883.¹⁷⁴¹
 1061 iii. **Emeline Spencer Leete** was born on 16 September 1851.¹⁷⁴²

693. Isaac Palmer⁷ Leete (*Alvin⁶, Molly⁶ Cruttenden, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 9 March 1821 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁷⁴³ He married **Clarissa Lydia Foote**,

¹⁷²⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, pages 131 and 151.

¹⁷²⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 510.

¹⁷²⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 510.

¹⁷³⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 215.

¹⁷³¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 510.

¹⁷³²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 510.

¹⁷³³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 510.

¹⁷³⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 510.

¹⁷³⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 510.

¹⁷³⁶Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁷³⁷Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 789.

¹⁷³⁸Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 789.

¹⁷³⁹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 789.

¹⁷⁴⁰Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 789.

¹⁷⁴¹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 789.

¹⁷⁴²Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 789.

¹⁷⁴³Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 801.

daughter of **Jonathan Foote Sr.** and **Martha Frisbie**, on 16 March 1843.¹⁷⁴⁴ He died on 20 October 1902 at age 81.¹⁷⁴⁵

Isaac was a physician. He resided in Branford and Suffield, Connecticut.

Clarissa Lydia Foote was born on 12 June 1821.¹⁷⁴⁶

Children of **Isaac Palmer⁷ Leete** and **Clarissa Lydia Foote** all born in Connecticut were as follows:

- + 1062 i. **Lucy Gertrude⁸ Leete**, born 18 March 1848; married **Addison Lyman Abell**.
- + 1063 ii. **Emma Evangeline Leete**, born 6 September 1852; married **Virgil Malachi Cooke**.
- + 1064 iii. **Clarissa Martha Leete**, born 14 June 1858; married **George Francis Reynolds**.
- + 1065 iv. **Nellie Elizabeth Leete**, born 4 April 1861; married **Nathan Augustus Miller**.

694. Edwin Alonzo⁷ Leete (*Alvin⁶, Molly⁵ Cruttenden, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 21 December 1822 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁷⁴⁷ He married **S. Ellen Hotchkiss** on 25 November 1847.¹⁷⁴⁸ He married **Mary Ann Leete** on 1 January 1855.¹⁷⁴⁹

S. Ellen Hotchkiss was born on 10 November 1825.¹⁷⁵⁰ She died on 3 July 1854 at age 28.¹⁷⁵¹

Children of **Edwin Alonzo⁷ Leete** and **S. Ellen Hotchkiss** both born in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 1066 i. **Fanny Rebecca⁸ Leete** was born on 23 October 1848.¹⁷⁵² She married **Ezra S. Kelsey** circa 1870.¹⁷⁵³
- 1067 ii. **James Spencer Leete** was born on 8 September 1850.¹⁷⁵⁴ He died on 23 March 1857 at age 6.¹⁷⁵⁵

Mary Ann Leete was born on 20 September 1827.¹⁷⁵⁶

Children of **Edwin Alonzo⁷ Leete** and **Mary Ann Leete** all born in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- + 1068 i. **Edward Morris⁸ Leete**, born 18 August 1858; married **Eva S. Bishop**.
- 1069 ii. **Catherine Ward Leete** was born on 28 November 1860.¹⁷⁵⁷ She married **Frederick W. H. Seward** circa 1880.¹⁷⁵⁸
- 1070 iii. **Elizabeth Morris Leete** was born on 10 February 1867.¹⁷⁵⁹
- 1071 iv. **William Henry Leete** was born on 3 December 1868.¹⁷⁶⁰ He married **Carrie H. Barnes** on 11 October 1890.¹⁷⁶¹

698. Lucy Maria⁷ Leete (*Morris Atwell⁶, Molly⁵ Cruttenden, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 2 June 1827 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁷⁶² She married **Calvin Miner Leete**, son of **Miner Leete** and **Lucinda Norton**, on 7 February 1866.¹⁷⁶³

¹⁷⁴⁴Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 801.

¹⁷⁴⁵Abram W. Foote, *Foote Family: Comprising the Genealogy and History of Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, Connecticut and His Descendants* (Rutland, Vermont: Marble City Press, 1907), page 151. Hereinafter cited as *Foote Genealogy V 1*.

¹⁷⁴⁶Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 801.

¹⁷⁴⁷Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 801.

¹⁷⁴⁸Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 801.

¹⁷⁴⁹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 801.

¹⁷⁵⁰Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 801.

¹⁷⁵¹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 801.

¹⁷⁵²Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 801.

¹⁷⁵³Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 801.

¹⁷⁵⁴Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁵⁵Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁵⁶Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 801.

¹⁷⁵⁷Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁵⁸Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁵⁹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁶⁰Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁶¹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁶²Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁷⁶³Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Calvin Miner Leete was born on 18 October 1816 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁷⁶⁴
Children of **Lucy Maria⁷ Leete** and **Calvin Miner Leete** were:

- 1072 i. **Calvin Morris⁸ Leete** was born on 11 January 1867 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁷⁶⁵

699. George Cornelius⁷ Leete (*Morris Atwell⁶, Molly⁶ Cruttenden, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 17 September 1829 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁷⁶⁶ He married **Harriet L. Stebbins** on 22 September 1850.¹⁷⁶⁷

Harriet L. Stebbins was born on 9 June 1827.¹⁷⁶⁸

Children of **George Cornelius⁷ Leete** and **Harriet L. Stebbins** all born in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 1073 i. **George Henry⁸ Leete** was born on 17 December 1851.¹⁷⁶⁹
1074 ii. **Charles Edward Leete** was born on 18 July 1857.¹⁷⁷⁰ He died on 2 June 1859 at age 1.¹⁷⁷¹
1075 iii. **Frederic Darius Leete** was born on 17 November 1859.¹⁷⁷² He died on 7 June 1865 at age 5.¹⁷⁷³
1076 iv. **Anna Mary Leete** was born on 11 June 1861.¹⁷⁷⁴

700. Harvey Ward⁷ Leete (*Morris Atwell⁶, Molly⁶ Cruttenden, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 9 November 1832 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut; a twin.¹⁷⁷⁵ He married **Christiana P. Faulkner** on 4 July 1855.¹⁷⁷⁶

Christiana P. Faulkner was born on 20 April 1832.¹⁷⁷⁷

Children of **Harvey Ward⁷ Leete** and **Christiana P. Faulkner** both born in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 1077 i. **Henry Walter⁸ Leete** was born on 17 May 1856.¹⁷⁷⁸
1078 ii. **Robert Clyde Leete** was born on 14 September 1859.¹⁷⁷⁹

702. Joseph Alvan⁷ Leete (*Morris Atwell⁶, Molly⁶ Cruttenden, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 19 August 1836 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁷⁸⁰ He married **Orphana Hill** on 15 January 1859.¹⁷⁸¹

Joseph resided in Madison and Guilford, Connecticut.

Orphana Hill was born on 8 May 1840.¹⁷⁸²

Children of **Joseph Alvan⁷ Leete** and **Orphana Hill** were as follows:

- 1079 i. **Elizabeth Hill⁸ Leete** was born on 17 December 1860 in New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁷⁸³ She married **Charles A. Hull** circa 1880.¹⁷⁸⁴

¹⁷⁶⁴Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁷⁶⁵Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 790.

¹⁷⁶⁶Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁶⁷Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁶⁸Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁶⁹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁷⁰Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁷¹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁷²Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁷³Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁷⁴Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁷⁵Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁷⁶Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁷⁷Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁷⁸Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁷⁹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁸⁰Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁸¹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁸²Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁸³Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

- 1080 ii. **Clara Isabella Leete** was born on 9 July 1864 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁷⁸⁵ She married **Charles W. Madden** circa 1885.¹⁷⁸⁶

703. Lucinda Jennette⁷ Leete (*Frederic William⁶, Molly⁵ Cruttenden, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 29 June 1829 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁷⁸⁷ She married **John Norton**, son of **John Burgis Norton** and **Patty Brockett**, on 13 September 1847.¹⁷⁸⁸ She married **John B. Johnson** circa 1863.¹⁷⁸⁹ She died on 17 April 1873 at age 43.¹⁷⁹⁰

John Norton was born on 5 May 1826.¹⁷⁹¹ He died in the United States Army on 25 December 1862 at age 36.¹⁷⁹²

John resided in Guilford and Meriden, Connecticut.

Children of **Lucinda Jennette⁷ Leete** and **John Norton** all born in Connecticut were as follows:

- 1081 i. **Charles Henry⁸ Norton** was born in 1849.¹⁷⁹³
 1082 ii. **Mary Elizabeth Norton** was born on 28 June 1851.¹⁷⁹⁴ She died on 26 January 1853 at age 1.¹⁷⁹⁵
 1083 iii. **Nellie Norton** was born on 15 February 1857.¹⁷⁹⁶ She died on 30 June 1857.¹⁷⁹⁷

John B. Johnson was born circa 1825.

There were no children of **Lucinda Jennette⁷ Leete** and **John B. Johnson**.

704. Amelia Celestia⁷ Leete (*Frederic William⁶, Molly⁵ Cruttenden, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 19 June 1831 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁷⁹⁸ She married **Henry William Norton**, son of **John Burgis Norton** and **Patty Brockett**, on 18 September 1850.¹⁷⁹⁹

Henry William Norton was born on 31 July 1818 in Branford, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁸⁰⁰ He died on 8 February 1890 at age 71.¹⁸⁰¹

Children of **Amelia Celestia⁷ Leete** and **Henry William Norton** all born in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 1084 i. **Ellen Amelia⁸ Norton** was born on 12 April 1851.¹⁸⁰² She died on 23 September 1851.¹⁸⁰³
 1085 ii. **Alice Adeline Norton** was born on 18 February 1854.¹⁸⁰⁴ She married **Frederic Butler** circa 1875.¹⁸⁰⁵
 1086 iii. **Lucy Amelia Norton** was born on 6 February 1855.¹⁸⁰⁶ She married **George Watrous** circa 1875.¹⁸⁰⁷

¹⁷⁸⁴Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁸⁵Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁸⁶Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁷⁸⁷Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 791.

¹⁷⁸⁸Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 934.

¹⁷⁸⁹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 934.

¹⁷⁹⁰Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 791.

¹⁷⁹¹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 934.

¹⁷⁹²Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 934.

¹⁷⁹³Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 934.

¹⁷⁹⁴Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 934.

¹⁷⁹⁵Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 934.

¹⁷⁹⁶Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 935.

¹⁷⁹⁷Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 935.

¹⁷⁹⁸Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 791.

¹⁷⁹⁹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 934.

¹⁸⁰⁰Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 934.

¹⁸⁰¹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 934.

¹⁸⁰²Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 934.

¹⁸⁰³Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 934.

¹⁸⁰⁴Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 934.

¹⁸⁰⁵Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 934.

¹⁸⁰⁶Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 934.

¹⁸⁰⁷Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 934.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

1087 iv. **William Henry Norton** was born in December 1857.¹⁸⁰⁸

706. Nelson Fowler⁷ Leete (*Frederic William⁶, Molly⁵ Cruttenden, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 26 October 1839 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁸⁰⁹ He married **Maria Dunn** on 29 April 1863.¹⁸¹⁰ He died on 16 December 1883 at age 44.¹⁸¹¹

Nelson resided in Middletown and Guilford, Connecticut.

Maria Dunn was born on 14 April 1838.¹⁸¹²

Children of **Nelson Fowler⁷ Leete** and **Maria Dunn** were:

1088 i. **Frederic⁸ Leete** was born on 9 February 1867 in Connecticut.¹⁸¹³

708. Joel Frederic⁷ Leete (*Frederic William⁶, Molly⁵ Cruttenden, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 2 March 1845 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁸¹⁴ He married **Clara M. Norton** on 25 January 1875.¹⁸¹⁵

Clara M. Norton was born on 25 May 1854.¹⁸¹⁶

Children of **Joel Frederic⁷ Leete** and **Clara M. Norton** were:

1089 i. **Murray Bushnell⁸ Leete** was born on 29 May 1878 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁸¹⁷

723. Marinett⁷ Baker (*Erastus⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Chapel, Atwell⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 25 September 1831 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁸¹⁸ She married **Otis Kelsey** circa 1865.¹⁸¹⁹ She died in September 1888.¹⁸²⁰

Otis Kelsey was born circa 1830.

Children of **Marinett⁷ Baker** and **Otis Kelsey** were:

1090 i. **Dwight⁸ Kelsey** was born on 2 August 1869 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁸²¹

737. John Loomis⁷ Darrow (*Sarah G.⁶ Loomis, Ellis⁵ Chapel, Ezekiel⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 6 October 1826.¹⁸²² He married **Elizabeth H. Gray** on 28 September 1848.¹⁸²³

Elizabeth H. Gray was born circa 1830.

Children of **John Loomis⁷ Darrow** and **Elizabeth H. Gray** were as follows:

1091 i. **Estelle⁸ Darrow** was born on 23 July 1849.¹⁸²⁴

1092 ii. **Carrie Ellen Darrow** was born on 2 June 1857.¹⁸²⁵

752. Arabelle⁷ Palmer (*Ellis⁶ Loomis, Ellis⁵ Chapel, Ezekiel⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 3 March 1849 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁸²⁶ She married **Joseph Strickland Latimer**, son of **Joseph H. Latimer** and **Teressa Tinker**, on 1 January 1872.¹⁸²⁷

¹⁸⁰⁸Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 934.

¹⁸⁰⁹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁸¹⁰Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁸¹¹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁸¹²Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁸¹³Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁸¹⁴Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁸¹⁵Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁸¹⁶Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁸¹⁷Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 802.

¹⁸¹⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 170.

¹⁸¹⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 170.

¹⁸²⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 170.

¹⁸²¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 170.

¹⁸²²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 110.

¹⁸²³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 110.

¹⁸²⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 110.

¹⁸²⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 110.

Joseph Strickland Latimer was born on 26 March 1844.¹⁸²⁶

Joseph was a bookkeeper for Palmer Brothers for over twenty years. He served in the Civil War and settled in Palmertown.

Children of **Arabelle⁷ Palmer** and **Joseph Strickland Latimer** all born in Palmertown, Windham County, Connecticut, were as follows:

- 1093 i. **Hugh⁶ Latimer** was born on 15 October 1872.¹⁸²⁹
- 1094 ii. **Frederick P. Latimer** was born on 12 November 1875.¹⁸³⁰
- 1095 iii. **Richard W. Latimer** was born on 13 June 1879.¹⁸³¹
- 1096 iv. **Robert Lee Latimer** was born on 24 October 1883.¹⁸³²
- 1097 v. **Alice E. Latimer** was born on 9 June 1887.¹⁸³³ She died on 17 December 1889 at age 2.¹⁸³⁴
- 1098 vi. **Gladys Estelle Latimer** was born on 16 November 1891.

754. George Smith⁷ Palmer (*Ellis⁶ Loomis, Ellis⁶ Chapel, Ezekiel⁶, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 20 March 1855 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁸³⁵ He married **Ida Amelia Cook** in 1879.¹⁸³⁶

George was president of Palmer Brothers Company, manufacturer of cotton goods.

Ida Amelia Cook was born circa 1855.

Children of **George Smith⁷ Palmer** and **Ida Amelia Cook** were:

- 1099 i. **Howard⁶ Palmer** was born on 28 November 1883 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁸³⁷

Howard was a lawyer. He graduated from Yale University, New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, with a Bachelor of Arts in 1905. He graduated from Harvard University Law School, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, in 1908. He was admitted to the bar and practiced law in Boston. He was Secretary of Palmer Brothers Company. He explored and surveyed the Selkirk Mountains in British Columbia between 1917 and 1920. The Canadian government named Mount Palmer in recognition of his work. From 1916 to 1920 he made several expeditions to remote portions of the Canadian Rockies. He was a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society and a corresponding member of the Geographic Society of Philadelphia. In 1914 he was the author of *Mountaineering and Exploration in the Selkirks* and in 1921 he wrote *A Climber's Guide to the Rocky Mountains of Canada*. He also published numerous papers. His residence was the Hotel Mohegan in New London, Connecticut.

764. Adeline⁷ Dart (*Mercy⁶ Wickwire, Hannah⁵ Chapel, Ezekiel⁶, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 20 September 1831 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁸³⁸ She married **William Richards** circa 1850.¹⁸³⁹

William Richards was born circa 1830.

Children of **Adeline⁷ Dart** and **William Richards** were as follows:

- 1100 i. **(Daughter)⁶ Richards** was born circa 1852. She married **(--?--) Downs** circa 1875.¹⁸⁴⁰

¹⁸²⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 441.

¹⁸²⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 326.

¹⁸²⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 326.

¹⁸²⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 326.

¹⁸³⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 326.

¹⁸³¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 326.

¹⁸³²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 326.

¹⁸³³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 326.

¹⁸³⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 326.

¹⁸³⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 441.

¹⁸³⁶Frederick A. Virkus *The Compendium of American Genealogy*, 1 (Baltimore, Maryland: Clearfield Press, 1925), page 755. Hereinafter cited as *Compendium of Amer. Gen. 1*.

¹⁸³⁷Virkus *Compendium of Amer. Gen. 1*, page 755.

¹⁸³⁸Bolton, *Dart Family*, page 29.

¹⁸³⁹Bolton, *Dart Family*, page 29.

- She resided in New York City, New York County, New York.
- 1101 ii. **(Daughter) Richards** was born circa 1854. She married **George Smith** circa 1875.¹⁸⁴¹
- 1102 iii. **Alice Richards** was born circa 1856.
 She resided in New York City, New York County, New York.

765. Abby J.⁷ Dart (*Mercy⁶ Wickwire, Hannah⁵ Chapel, Ezekiel⁴, Hannah³ Atwell, Samuel², Benjamin¹*) was born on 11 October 1833 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁸⁴² She married **Henry E. Turner** on 11 February 1863.¹⁸⁴³

Henry E. Turner was born circa 1830.

Children of **Abby J.⁷ Dart** and **Henry E. Turner** were:

- 1103 i. **Fred⁸ Turner** was born circa 1865.
 He resided in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

¹⁸⁴⁰Bolton, *Dart Family*, page 29.

¹⁸⁴¹Bolton, *Dart Family*, page 29.

¹⁸⁴²Bolton, *Dart Family*, page 30.

¹⁸⁴³Bolton, *Dart Family*, page 30.

Generation Eight

784. Frank Dexter⁸ Thompson (*Lucy Ann⁷ Reed, Charlotte⁶ Rudd, Abigail⁵ Allen, Joseph⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 13 October 1852 in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York. He married **Edith Wright**, daughter of **Daniel Wright** and **Rachel Mitchell**, on 3 September 1889 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo County, California. He died on 3 October 1914 in Betteravia, Santa Barbara County, California, at age 61. He was buried in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California.

Edith Wright was born on 7 January 1871 in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin. She died on 29 July 1934 in Agnew, Santa Clara County, California, at age 63. She was buried in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.

Children of **Frank Dexter⁸ Thompson** and **Edith Wright** were:

- + 1104 i. **Harold⁹ Thompson**, born 29 May 1900 in Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo County, California; married **Drucilla Casperson Wartman**.

791. Nancy⁸ Peckham (*Nancy Bishop⁷ Darrow, Hannah⁶ Bishop, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 28 October 1819 in Connecticut. She married **Captain Henry Hammond Rogers**, son of **Elder Lester Rogers** and **Mary Tuthill**, on 1 June 1839.¹⁸⁴⁴ She died on 2 June 1848 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut, at age 28.¹⁸⁴⁵

Captain Henry Hammond Rogers was born on 21 January 1806 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁸⁴⁶ He married **Julia Abby Smith**, daughter of **Shubael Smith** and **Sarah Raymond**, on 10 March 1851.¹⁸⁴⁷

Henry was a master mariner for over forty years until he lost his eyesight. He was known as Captain and usually owned the vessels he commanded. On 1 March 1834 he was licensed to preach by the Seventh Day Baptist Church of Waterford, but was never ordained.

Children of **Nancy⁸ Peckham** and **Captain Henry Hammond Rogers** were as follows:

- + 1105 i. **Henry Stennett⁹ Rogers**, born 29 February 1840 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut; married **Mary Hunt**.
- 1106 ii. **Edmund Darrow Rogers** was born in May 1845.¹⁸⁴⁸ He died in July 1846 at age 1.¹⁸⁴⁹

807. Edmund Rogers⁸ Darrow (*Edmund⁷, Hannah⁶ Bishop, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 30 March 1833 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁸⁵⁰ He married **Maria Edwards** circa 1855.¹⁸⁵¹ He died circa 1861.¹⁸⁵²

Maria Edwards was born circa 1835.

Children of **Edmund Rogers⁸ Darrow** and **Maria Edwards** were:

- 1107 i. **E. E.⁹ Darrow** was born circa 1857.

809. Francis Newton⁸ Darrow (*Edmund⁷, Hannah⁶ Bishop, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 10 October 1842 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut.¹⁸⁵³ He married **Louisa Beebe** on 3 January 1864.¹⁸⁵⁴

Louisa Beebe was born circa 1845.

¹⁸⁴⁴Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 276.

¹⁸⁴⁵Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 276.

¹⁸⁴⁶Karstrand, *Barbour - Waterford*, page 17.

¹⁸⁴⁷Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 276.

¹⁸⁴⁸Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 276.

¹⁸⁴⁹Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 276.

¹⁸⁵⁰Karstrand, *Barbour - Waterford*, page 24.

¹⁸⁵¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 109.

¹⁸⁵²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 109.

¹⁸⁵³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 109.

¹⁸⁵⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 109.

Children of **Francis Newton⁶ Darrow** and **Louisa Beebe** were as follows:

- 1108 i. **Eva⁹ Darrow** was born on 5 August 1870.¹⁸⁵⁵ She died on 7 August 1871 at age 1.¹⁸⁵⁶
- 1109 ii. **Earl W. Darrow** was born on 15 October 1873.¹⁸⁵⁷

824. Mary Bentley⁸ Fitch (*Lucy Ann⁷ Huntley, Anna⁶ Bishop, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 6 April 1855 in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁸⁵⁸ She married **Lemuel Goodrich Hoadley**, son of **John Hoadley** and **Mary Ann Noyes Culver**, on 21 November 1878 in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁸⁵⁹

Lemuel Goodrich Hoadley was born on 25 February 1850 in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁸⁶⁰

Lemuel was in the wholesale confectionary business. Later, he was in the real estate business in New Haven.

Children of **Mary Bentley⁸ Fitch** and **Lemuel Goodrich Hoadley** were:

- 1110 i. **Florence Augusta⁹ Hoadley** was born on 11 April 1883 in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.¹⁸⁶¹ She died in November 1959 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, at age 76.¹⁸⁶²

832. Charlotte A.⁸ Huntley (*Elkanah Allen⁷, Anna⁶ Bishop, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 14 February 1862.¹⁸⁶³ She married **Henry J. Fabrique** on 18 December 1888.¹⁸⁶⁴

Henry J. Fabrique was born circa 1860.

Children of **Charlotte A.⁸ Huntley** and **Henry J. Fabrique** were:

- 1111 i. **Charlotte H.⁹ Fabrique** was born on 16 November 1889.¹⁸⁶⁵ She died on 2 June 1916 at age 26.¹⁸⁶⁶

837. Orville E.⁸ Yeomans (*Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 2 October 1842 in Colebrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Eliza Hull**, daughter of **Chester Hull** and **Clarissa Wright**, on 14 September 1865 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.^{1867,1868} He died of pneumonia on 10 May 1927 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 84.¹⁸⁶⁹ He was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹⁸⁷⁰



Figure 16: Tombstone for Orville E. Yeomans

¹⁸⁵⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 109.

¹⁸⁵⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 109.

¹⁸⁵⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 109.

¹⁸⁵⁸John Townsend Fitch *Fitch Descendants of the Reverend James Fitch 1622-1702*, 3 (Rockport, Maine: Picton Press, 2002), page 33. Hereinafter cited as *Fitch Descendants v 3*.

¹⁸⁵⁹*Fitch Fitch Descendants v 3*, page 33.

¹⁸⁶⁰Francis Bacon Trowbridge, *A History of the Descendants of William Hoadley of Branford, Connecticut* (New Haven, Connecticut: Private Printing, 1894), page 166. Hereinafter cited as *The Hoadley Genealogy*.

¹⁸⁶¹Trowbridge, *The Hoadley Genealogy*, page 166.

¹⁸⁶²*Fitch Fitch Descendants v 3*, page 33.

¹⁸⁶³Horn, *Huntley Genealogy - Horn*, page 148.

¹⁸⁶⁴Horn, *Huntley Genealogy - Horn*, page 148.

¹⁸⁶⁵Horn, *Huntley Genealogy - Horn*, page 148.

¹⁸⁶⁶Horn, *Huntley Genealogy - Horn*, page 148.

¹⁸⁶⁷Marriage certificate.

¹⁸⁶⁸*Family Bible*.

¹⁸⁶⁹*Family Bible*.

¹⁸⁷⁰Cemetery.

Orville stayed in Ohio during the Civil War. He took the option of hiring a substitute for the fee of \$400.

Eliza Hull was born on 1 October 1840 in Pennsylvania.¹⁸⁷¹ She married Cyrus S. Yeomans, son of Elijah Yeomans III and Nancy A. Bishop, on 4 July 1862 in Lenox Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She died of a stroke on 5 May 1924 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 83.¹⁸⁷² She was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹⁸⁷³



Figure 18: Tombstone for Eliza Hull



Figure 17: Tombstones for Orville E. Yeomans and Eliza Hull

Children of Orville E.⁸ Yeomans and Eliza Hull all born in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, were as follows:

- + 1112 i. **Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans**, born 27 September 1869; married **Joseph Franklin Mellinger**.
- + 1113 ii. **Wilbur Hull Yeomans**, born 17 July 1873; married **Estella Beatrice Crosby**; married **Lillian Beals**; married **Pearl Durst**.
- + 1114 iii. **Nettie Azalia Yeomans**, born 21 February 1884; married **Leonard William Mills**.

838. Sarah Maria⁹ Yeomans (*Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 12 February 1847 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹⁸⁷⁴ She

¹⁸⁷¹Family Bible.

¹⁸⁷²Family Bible.

¹⁸⁷³Cemetery.

¹⁸⁷⁴Family Bible.

married **Cyrus Hull**, son of **Chester Hull** and **Clarissa Wright**, on 28 December 1865.¹⁸⁷⁵ She died of cancer on 2 April 1920 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 73.¹⁸⁷⁶ She was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹⁸⁷⁷

Cyrus Hull was born on 31 October 1842 in Brokenstraw, Warren County, Pennsylvania.¹⁸⁷⁸ He died by suicide on 5 December 1912 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 70.¹⁸⁷⁹ He was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹⁸⁸⁰ **Cyrus** was a farmer.

Children of **Sarah Maria⁶ Yeomans** and **Cyrus Hull** both born in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, were as follows:

- + 1115 i. **Loren Ashley⁶ Hull**, born 28 August 1870; married **Minnie May Mellinger**.
- + 1116 ii. **Walter Chester Hull**, born 2 April 1883; married **Gertrude Inez Crosby**.

839. Judson Allen⁸ Yeomans (*Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 8 February 1856 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹⁸⁸¹ He married **Eliza Rachel Greenlee**, daughter of **Moses Hanson Greenlee** and **Helen Eliza Lindsley**, on 21 December 1878 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He died on 9 February 1934 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 78. He was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹⁸⁸²

Judson was a farmer.

J. A. Yeomans, 78, Dies Friday

Death Claims Aged Cherry Valley Man

CHERRY VALLEY, 10 February 1934 -- J. A. Yeomans, 78, long a resident of Cherry Valley, died at his home here at 2:45 p. m., Friday of infirmities. Mr. Yeomans was born in Cherry Valley on 8 February 1856. He was united in marriage with Eliza R. Greenlee, 1 December 1878. Three children survive, Mrs. L. L. Rice of Brecksville, Ohio, the Reverend C. G. Yeomans of Mishawaka, Indiana, and Ralph C. Yeomans of Cherry Valley. His wife and six grandchildren also survive.

Funeral services will be at 1 p. m. Monday at the Ralph Yeomans residence, the Reverend Keane officiating. Burial will be in Cherry Valley, his death occurring on the



Figure 19: Eliza Greenlee, son Clyde, Judson Yeomans, and daughter Millicent

¹⁸⁷⁵Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, compiler. *Index to Microfilm of Marriage Records, 1811-1900, Ashtabula County, Ohio* (Geneva, Ohio: ACGS, Inc., 1990), page 161. Hereinafter cited as *Ashtabula Marriage Index*.

¹⁸⁷⁶Family Bible.

¹⁸⁷⁷Cemetery.

¹⁸⁷⁸Family Bible.

¹⁸⁷⁹Family Bible.

¹⁸⁸⁰Cemetery.

¹⁸⁸¹Family Bible.

¹⁸⁸²Cemetery.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

farm where he was born. He was a member of the church and was held in high esteem in the community.

Judson A. Yeomans Is Claimed by Death

Judson Allen Yeomans died in Cherry Valley, Friday afternoon at 2:45, death resulting from hardening of the arteries. He had been in poor health for some time, but bore his affliction uncomplainingly. Mr. Yeomans was a lifelong resident of Cherry Valley, and was born on the home farm, where he passed away on 8 February 1856, and was thus 78 years and one day of age.

He was a son of Elijah and Nancy Bishop Yeomans, who came to Cherry Valley from Massachusetts and Connecticut, and settled in Cherry Valley. They brought with them their sturdy principles of industry, religion and uprightness, which qualities their children inherited.

Deceased was a person of fine character, a true Christian gentleman, and of the highest probity. He had a kindly manner that won friends to him at once. In his death the community loses one of its best citizens.

Mr. Yeomans married Miss Eliza Greenlee of Cherry Valley on 21 December 1878, who with the children, Mrs. Millicent B. Rice, Brecksville; Clyde G. Yeomans, Mishawaka, Indiana; and Ralph C. Yeomans of Cherry Valley, survive. Mr. Yeomans was a member of the Baptist church all his life and was most consistent in practicing its teachings.

The funeral was held at the residence east of Cherry Valley Center, Monday afternoon, the Reverend D. A. Keane officiating. Interment was in Cherry Valley Cemetery.

Rite Held for J. A. Yeomans

Many Attend Funeral Service at Home

By Mrs. R. C. Yeomans

CHERRY VALLEY, 16 February 1934 -- The funeral of Judson A. Yeomans was held at his home here Monday, 12 February. The Reverend Keane had charge of the service. Mr. Yeomans' son, the Reverend C. G. Yeomans, sang one number, "Have Thy Own Way, Lord". The floral tributes were many and beautiful, showing the esteem in which he was held. Pallbearers were Walter Hull, Leonard Mills, Wilbur Yeomans, Walter Hoover, Myrlin Mead, and Fred Tietz.

Friends and relatives attending from out of town were Dr. and Mrs. Anson Greenlee, daughter Ellen, West Springfield, Pennsylvania; Mr. and Mrs. Paul Crandall, Thompson; Mrs. Walter Reynolds, Mrs. Nettie Shoppert, Kingsville; Mrs. Paul Woodard, two children, Amboy; Mrs. Jay Card and daughter, Pierpont; the Reverend C. G. Yeomans, Mishawaka, Indiana; Mrs. L. L. Rice, Brecksville; Mr. and Mrs. Harry Lane, Wayne; Charles Lawyer, Jefferson; W. P. Brown, Ashtabula; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Burlingham, Mrs. C. W. Marvin, L. M. Loveland, Andover; also a large number of local friends and relatives. Out of town callers in the Yeomans home Sunday were Mr. and Mrs. Karl Morse, Charles Belden, Ashtabula; Mrs. Alice Tinker, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Miller, Jefferson; Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Hoopes, Mrs. George Hotchkiss, Girard, Ohio.

Judson farmed 160 acres. One of the extras on this farm that was very popular with his grandchildren was a stand of sugar maple trees. In a simple lean-to they refined maple sugar and syrup for themselves. The facilities burned and he sold the land with the trees to a neighbor. They often traveled by horse drawn carriage in the summer and sleigh in the winter. The occupants of the sleigh were kept warm by the use of heated bricks that were wrapped in blankets.

Judson is remembered for having a wonderful voice. He sang tenor in the church choir for many years. He was also in a quartet that sang at funerals and other church functions. A favorite song was "We Are

Going Down the Valley One by One." One of his saddest times was when he lost his hearing and had to stop singing. He was a Republican and a Baptist.

Eliza Rachel Greenlee was born on 31 March 1860 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹⁸⁸³ She died on 24 June 1948 in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, at age 88. She was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹⁸⁸⁴

She was also known as **Lizzie**. Eliza was remembered by her niece Winifred Mills as a big woman, very religious, a good cook, and a meticulous housekeeper. She apparently felt it was her duty to rule her house, her family, and the Methodist Church with an iron hand. One story describes the situation. At one time some of the young women in the church started to use lipstick and rouge. Eliza tried in vain to stop it. Once when her son, the Reverend Clyde, came to visit and was to preach at her church, she asked him to preach against it. He stood up to her saying "Mother, I am so busy preaching Jesus Christ, I haven't time to preach on lipstick and rouge."



Figure 20: Eliza Greenlee and Judson Yeomans

Golden Wedding in Cherry Valley

Celebrated by Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Yeomans

In Cherry Valley at the First Baptist church, on 1 December 1878, Judson A. Yeomans and Miss Eliza Rachel Greenlee, both of Cherry Valley, were joined in holy bonds of matrimony, Rev. George Hatch officiating. On 1 December 1928 Mr. and Mrs. Yeomans celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary, entertaining more than eighty friends during the afternoon and evening, and they received many congratulatory cards and messages from friends who were unable to be present. A portion of the living room was banked with golden mums and greenery. Streamers of gold and white were festooned and caught by a golden bell, 'neath which the dignified groom and gracious bride took their stand and

¹⁸⁸³Greenlee, Ralph Stebbins and Robert Lemuel Greenlee. *Genealogy of the Greenlee Families* (Chicago, Illinois: Private printing, 1908), pages 98 and 155. Hereinafter cited as *Greenlee Genealogy*.

¹⁸⁸⁴Cemetery.

renewed the vows taken a half century ago. Their son, the Reverend Clyde G. Yeomans, impressively solemnized a beautiful Golden Wedding service. Congratulations and golden wishes were voiced by the thronging guests and everyone was happy. A poem, "The Fruitage of True Love", written especially for the occasion by H. G. Schooner of Ashtabula, was read by Mrs. Charles Belden of Ashtabula in the afternoon and by Mrs. Arthur Lindsey in the evening. A solo, "Annie Laurie", by the Reverend Yeomans, and a duet "Love's Old Song", by the Reverend Yeomans and daughter, Miss Helen, were very much appreciated both afternoon and evening. Mr. and Mrs. Yeomans were the recipients of lovely gifts, including dozens of golden mums, dishes, vases, a golden colored rayon bed spread, several gold coins and other moneys, from their children, relatives, and friends. The affair was planned and executed by their daughter, sons, and their efficient wives and proved a very joyous occasion, not to be forgotten by those who shared in its pleasures. Those from out of town were: a daughter, Mrs. Millicent Rice, Brecksville, Ohio; a son, the Reverend Clyde G. Yeomans, wife and three children, Mishawaka, Indiana; Mrs. Eloise Mellinger, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; Mrs. Ella Clark, Cleveland, Ohio; Mrs. Boneita Grimes, Delaware; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Belden, Mr. and Mrs. Karl Morse and two children, Mr. and Mrs. Burke Rice, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Reynolds, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hull and daughter, and Mrs. Nettie Shoppert, Ashtabula; Mr. Charles Lawyer and Mr. Frank Marvin, Jefferson; Mr. and Mrs. Rolla Fobes, Perry; Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Adams, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Bentley, Mr. Harry Westlake, Dorset; Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Mellinger and grandson, Russell Runyan, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Woodard and daughter, Mrs. Chrystal Card and two children, and Miss Gladys Boyles, New Lyme; Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Burlingham, Mr. and Mrs. Clint Marvin, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Loveland, Andover.

The Fruitage of True Love

by H. G. Schoonover.

"Love never faileth", thus the good books states.
 And here 'tis shown, by these whom kindly fate
 Has led for fifty years, that have sped past,
 Since holding God's hand, and each other's fast,
 They entered the Church one Sabbath day,
 And were made One, in olden orthodox way.
 Unto this couple, time has brought many changes,
 As to the past their memory ranges.
 But God's goodness is shown forth in all they see!
 No wonder He's adored, and that they bow the knee
 To Him, who still kindly leads them daily on,
 To that land where my friends have gone.
 Their Love has borne rich fruitage through the years.
 Their children, three, have not been cause for tears,
 But Thankfulness, that God's promises were true --
 "train the children in the way they should go,
 And thus they will ever do."
 On the old homestead they are living still;
 With creature comforts God their beings fill.
 They have loved each other, God, their fellow man,
 And thus they have added to life's span,
 Beyond what most of us enjoy;
 Because their talents they employ
 In "Giving cups of water 'for Jesus' sake"
 Not thinking their greater happiness was at stake, --
 And thus made sure for Time, and Eternity,
 For God was leading them all the way.
 And thus we learn that Love is the key
 That unlocks doors of mystery!

It warms cold nature, like the Sun
 That gives its heat when summer has come.
 Love is from God. In ages dim
 You'll see His Son, created by Him.
 Where e'er you look, -- in every place
 You'll see shown our Father's face.
 When night's dark robe enfolds us round;
 If Love is there, Light, too is found.
 If on pain's altar we are laid,
 Holding Love's hand, we are unafraid.
 God and His angels have cared for their own.
 Nor let them want -- gave them a home.
 Raised them up friends -- a thousand fold;
 Kept their hearts young, tho their years are old.
 All this will He do, to all holding fast and true,
 'Tis His promise made to you.

The Reverend Clyde G. Yeomans and family of Mishawaka, Indiana, and Mrs. Millicent Rice of Brecksville, were holiday guests of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Yeomans and their brother, Ralph and family.

A letter to Eliza Greenlee from her son, Clyde Yeomans:

Marion, Indiana
 10 May 1941

Dearest Mother,

Just a little note for Mother's Day. I wish I could spend the day with you but that is out and this is the next best thing I can do, I guess.

I am a fortunate boy that I have been permitted to have my dear mother with me on earth for so many years. You have often wondered why you have been left for so long when sometimes the burdens of the flesh have been so heavy. But I think I know the reason: You have been needed to add your share of joy to the world and to keep encouraging your children. It has been a great source of comfort and satisfaction to me that I have known each day my good Christian mother has been sending up a prayer to God in my behalf that I may do my duty unflinchingly and that I may be true to the great commission to which I have been called, as a Christian minister. Jesus said to Peter, you remember: "Simon, I have prayed for thee that thy faith fail not." We all need someone to pray for us that our faith fail not. No one can do that for me quite like you can do it.

Another reason you have been left to abide here is that you are a joy-bringer to the Home family there. Two or three old ladies told me when I was there last that you were the life of the party. You are not morose and whining but joyful and optimistic. Not enough old people like that. So many are gloom spreaders when they get old. Yesterday I called on an old man, a fine Christian, who has been laid up in bed with a broken hip for nine years. He is 94 years of age and still has a merry twinkle in his eye and the joy of the Lord in his soul. That is a blessing to all who are near him.

Tomorrow I shall preach another Mother's Day sermon. It will not be a sentimental harangue about motherhood in general. It will be a ringing message on the opportunity and responsibility of the Christian family. Of course, I shall be thinking of you and how much you have contributed to the background of this sermon.

I have said feebly what I feel strongly in my heart. May God bless you, my dear mother, and give you yet many years to tell of the joy of the Lord which is your strength.

Helen and Count left from here this morning for Mishawaka. Ellwood will meet them there and then go on to Moline and then to Kansas City. Gene telegraphed his mother a dozen beautiful red roses.

Much love,

Clyde

Your unworthy son.

This fine lady was remembered by her grandchildren for keeping a stone crock full of cookies on the stairway to the root cellar. After her husband died she moved in with her daughter Pearl and son-in-law Clyde. When Ralph and Margaret (Gee) Yeomans' son Al needed a home on their deaths, he went to Kokomo, also. Eliza then left to enter a retirement home in Elyria, Ohio. She was then close to the home of her daughter, Millicent.

Time was heavy on her hands in the retirement home as can be seen from the following letter to her daughter.

8 June 1945

Dear Millicent & All:

Well I suppose you will be expecting one of my no account letters this week as usual. So, lest you worry, will write a little any way as I have so much time on my hands that I dont know what to do with so will say as usual I am well and hope you are. This beautiful weather makes me sort of home-sick. I feel as if I ought to be cleaning house as I used too, but know I couldn't get far on that job guess I am getting old & lazy or have had my day at that job. Any way I live in a pretty clean place so that makes it all right if I dont do the work. They get good pay for it too I think. There are 3 men now that work all the time around this place. It ought to look pretty slick around here and it does too.

That was quite a fire in the old home and not burn the house clear down have not heard a word about it only what Eloise wrote in the letter I sent you. I wonder what will become of Boyd if he lives to be very old. Bert tried so hard to save every way he could to leave something for him and now it dont seem to be of any use to him to bad but some way will come we never thot of I suppose and hope for am sorry Grace could not stay there she has no home any where as I know of and Boyd thinks so much of her more than any one else in the world I think. Have not got many letters lately or written many is the reason. must get busy. Did you get a card telling of the Yeomans Reunion at Walter Hoovers in



Figure 21: Tombstone for Eliza Greenlee and Judson Yeomans

Youngstown this coming Saturday wish you folks could go. Almost dinner time so will stop.

Love & best Wishes, Mother

Her handwriting was clear and firm.

Children of **Judson Allen^b Yeomans** and **Eliza Rachel Greenlee** all born in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, were as follows:

- + 1117 i. **Millicent Blanche^e Yeomans**, born 31 March 1880; married **Leo Lee Rice**.
- + 1118 ii. **Clyde Greenlee Yeomans**, born 2 April 1883; married **Pearl Esther Wright**.
- + 1119 iii. **Ralph Carey Yeomans**, born 24 October 1898; married **Margaret Esther Gee**.

840. Mary E.^b Bishop (*Stephen Allen⁷, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 16 November 1852 in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio.¹⁸⁸⁵ She married **Jacob Boehmler**, son of **George Henry Boehmler Sr.** and **Elizabeth (--?--)**, on 5 May 1875 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹⁸⁸⁶ She died of old age on 28 January 1933 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, at age 80.¹⁸⁸⁷ She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹⁸⁸⁸

The Cedar Falls Daily Record -- Saturday, 28 January 1933.

Death Claims Mrs. Boehmler, Pioneer Here

Had Been Resident of Cedar Falls and Vicinity for Eighty Years

Mrs. Mary Boehmler, 81, widow of the late Jacob Boehmler and for 80 years a resident of Cedar Falls and vicinity, died at her home, 1713 Franklin Street, at 2:30 pm. today. Death followed a gradual decline in health due to old age.

She was born at Wooster, Ohio, on 19 November 1852, the daughter of S. A. and Cordelia Bishop. At the age of ten months she was brought by her parents to Black Hawk County and spent the balance of her life here. Mr. Bishop was a pioneer druggist and builder here in the days when Cedar Falls was but a small frontier town.

She was united in marriage on 5 May 1875 to Jacob Boehmler and they lived for many years on a farm five miles northwest of here. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1925. Mr. Boehmler passed away three years ago.

Mrs. Boehmler was a member of the Woman's Relief Corps and was affiliated with the First Congregation Church.

Surviving are two daughters, Miss Maude Boehmler at home and Mrs. Arthur May, New Hartford, and three sons, Bernard, Kalron, South Dakota; Earl, Fayette, Iowa; and Clarence, living on the home farm five miles northeast of here. There are two sisters, Mrs. Jack Croak, Santa Barbara, California, and Mrs. Bertha Pierce of Cedar Falls. There are also sixteen grandchildren and ten great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from Dahl's Chapel at 1:20 p.m. Monday, conducted by the Reverend Floyd D. Reeves, pastor of the Congregational Church. Interment will be in Fairview Cemetery.

The Cedar Falls Daily Record -- Monday, 30 January 1933

Funeral services for Mrs. Mary E. Boehmler, pioneer Cedar Falls resident who died Saturday, were held at 1:30 p.m. today from Dahl's Chapel conducted by the Reverend Floyd D. Reeves, pastor of the First Congregational Church. Interment was in Fairview.

¹⁸⁸⁵Obituary.

¹⁸⁸⁶Marriage Record - Court House.

¹⁸⁸⁷Death certificate, book 4 1/2, page 16.

¹⁸⁸⁸Cemetery.

Jacob Boehmler was born on 1 April 1844 in Lyons, Wayne County, New York.^{1889,1890} He died in December 1929 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, at age 85.¹⁸⁹¹ He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹⁸⁹²

The Cedar Falls Daily Record -- 4 December 1924

Jacob Boehmler New G. A. R. Head

Jacob Boehmler, 1713 Franklin, was elected commander of James Brownell post of the G. A. R. for the fourth time, succeeding George Philpot, commander for the past year, at the annual election of officers held yesterday afternoon in Odd Fellows hall.

D. A. Findley was elected senior vice commander; Eldridge Wilson junior vice commander; George Fabrick, chaplain; Eugene Wright, officer of the guard and Brinkley Pierce, patriot instructor.

Eldridge Wilson was elected delegate to the annual state convention of the organization, which is to be held next summer in Des Moines. D. A. Findley was elected alternate.

Eleven attended the meeting yesterday at which several important resolutions were passed.

Resolutions of sympathy were read for Comrade S. B. Humbert on the death of his wife.

They voted in purchase flags to be placed on the coffins of deceased comrades.

A very touching incident during the meeting was the discussion of the death of the late John Call. George Philpot was elected as trustee to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Call.

The Cedar Falls Daily Record -- Monday, 30 December 1929

Jacob Boehmler, Aged Civil War Veteran, Dies

Death Culminates Long Period Of Decline -- Was Pioneer Resident Here

Jacob Boehmler, 85, one of the few remaining Civil War veterans here, died at his home, 1713 Franklin Street, at 11:15 o'clock last night following a general decline in health for the last four years. Since 8 September he had been confined to his bed.

He was born at Lyons, New York on 1 April 1844, the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Henry Boehmler, who later moved to this city when Jacob was only twelve years old. He engaged in the shoe-making business here with his father at the age of fifteen, but in April 1864, when only twenty years old, enlisted in the Union Army.

With four other brothers, all young men, he fought in the Civil War. All receiving honorable discharge after many months of service. Jacob was mustered out in July 1865 after fourteen months of service. He was the last of a family of thirteen.

Following the war he returned to this city and engaged in the lumber business. For six consecutive years he was commander of James Brownell post Number 24, G. A. R. of this city. He had been active in all civic duties and was a familiar figure on the streets of this city, having resided here for seventy-three years.

He is survived by his widow, three sons, and two daughters, C. B. Boehmler, living five miles north of this city on a farm, Bernard Boehmler, of Grand Valley, South Dakota, Earl

¹⁸⁸⁹Cemetery.

¹⁸⁹⁰Obituary.

¹⁸⁹¹Cemetery.

¹⁸⁹²Cemetery.

Boehmler, of Randalia, Iowa, Mrs. Arthur Moore, of New Hartford, and Maude Boehmler, living at home in this city.

Funeral services will be held at 1:00 o'clock tomorrow afternoon from the Congregational Church, with the Reverend Floyd Reeves, officiating. Burial will be made at Fairview Cemetery.

During the Civil War he was in Company K of the Third Iowa Volunteer Infantry.

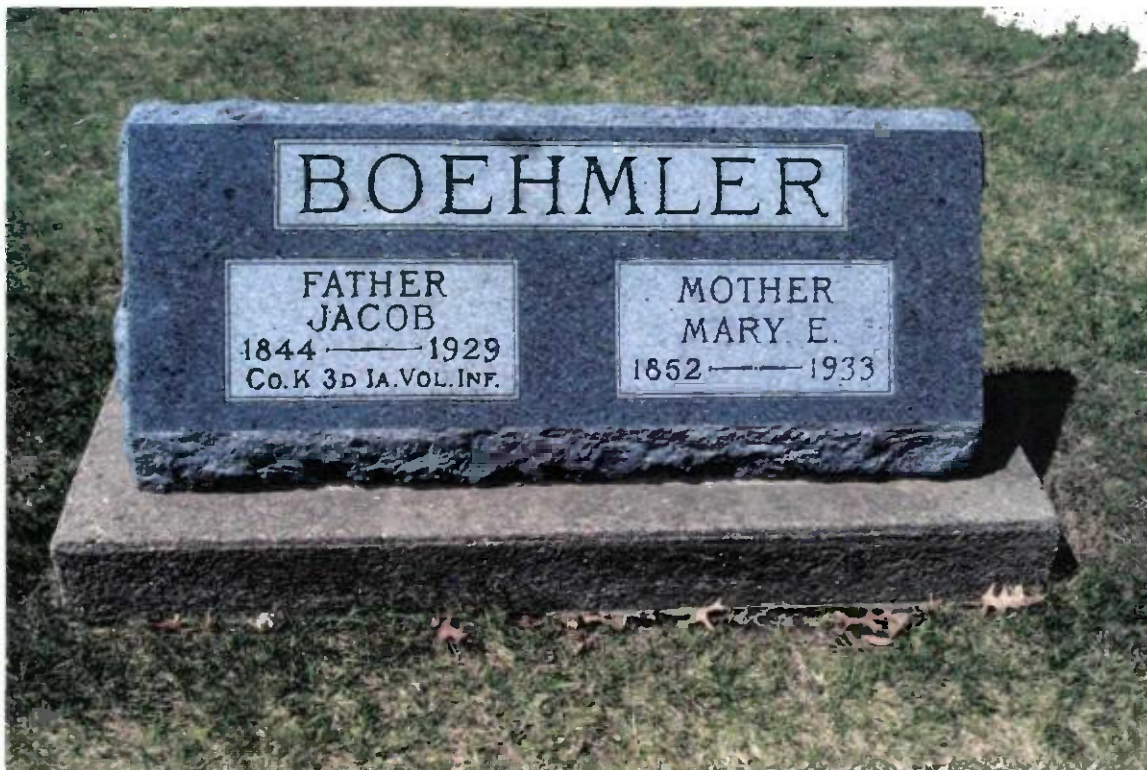


Figure 22: Tombstone for Jacob Boehmler and Mary E. Bishop

Children of **Mary E.⁹ Bishop** and **Jacob Boehmler** were as follows:

- 1120 i. **(Daughter)⁹ Boehmler** was born circa 1876 in Black Hawk County, Iowa. She married **Arthur Moore** circa 1895.
- 1121 ii. **Etta Maude Boehmler** was born on 6 October 1877 in Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹⁸⁹³ She died on 9 January 1959 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, at age 81.¹⁸⁹⁴ She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹⁸⁹⁵
- † 1122 iii. **Clarence Bishop Boehmler**, born 4 April 1879 in Black Hawk County, Iowa; married **Mary Bessie Byers**.



Figure 23: Tombstone for Etta Maude Boehmler

¹⁸⁹³Cemetery.

¹⁸⁹⁴Cemetery.

¹⁸⁹⁵Cemetery.

- 1123 iv. **Bernard Boehmler** was born in 1883 in Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹⁸⁹⁶ He died in 1936 in Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹⁸⁹⁷ He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹⁸⁹⁸
- + 1124 v. **Albert Earl Boehmler**, born 25 April 1890 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa; married **Clara M. Bailey**.



Figure 24: Tombstone for Bernard Boehmler

848. Inez⁹ Bishop (*Stephen Allen⁷, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1880 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa. She married **John Croak**, son of **John H. Croak** and **Mary J. (--?--)**, circa 1900.

The Cedar Falls Daily Record -- 1 April 1915

Former Cedar Falls Residents Are Moving From Kansas To Jackson, Michigan

Mr. and Mrs. John Croak, formerly of Cedar Falls, more recently of Kansas, are just moving to Jackson, Michigan to make their home. Mrs. Croak, with their little daughter, has been at the home of her father for the past two months. She is just recovering from a serious surgical operation performed at the Sartori Memorial Hospital.

John Croak was born circa 1880.

Children of **Inez⁹ Bishop** and **John Croak** were:

- 1125 i. **(Daughter)⁹ Croak** was born circa 1902.

849. Emily Alfretta⁹ Ray (*Amy Maria⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 27 July 1849 in Gustavus, Trumbull County, Ohio.¹⁸⁹⁹ She married **George W. Barnes** on 5 April 1868 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa. She died on 25 July 1891 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa, at age 41. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹⁹⁰⁰

She was also known as **Retie**.

The Cedar Falls Gazette -- 31 July 1891

Mrs. George W. Barnes of Waterloo, a sister of Mrs. Charles Cameron and a daughter of William Ray, of this city, died last Saturday afternoon of necrosis of the bone. She had been sick for a number of years. The funeral services were held at the residence in Waterloo, last Sabbath, and the remains brought here for interment.

George W. Barnes was born in 1840 in Chemung County, New York.¹⁹⁰¹ He died of myocarditis on 25 December 1921 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹⁹⁰² He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹⁹⁰³

¹⁸⁹⁶Cemetery.

¹⁸⁹⁷Cemetery.

¹⁸⁹⁸Cemetery.

¹⁸⁹⁹Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

¹⁹⁰⁰Cemetery.

¹⁹⁰¹Western Historical Company. *Black Hawk County History*, page 462.

¹⁹⁰²Death certificate, book 4 1/2, page 5.

George was a dealer in farming implements, garden, field and flower seeds. His business was located on the corner of Fourth and Jefferson streets. He moved to Sycamore, De Kalb County, Illinois in 1858. He settled in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa in 1868. The following year he began his business in Waterloo.¹⁹⁰⁴

Children of **Emily Alfretta⁹ Ray** and **George W. Barnes** were as follows:

- 1126 i. **Viluria⁹ Barnes** was born circa 1869. She married **J. W. Everett** after 1901 in Quantico, Prince William County, Virginia.
She was also known as **Birdie**.
- + 1127 ii. **Ruth Barnes**, born 28 January 1871 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa; married **Thomas H. Heller**.
- 1128 iii. **Gilbert B. Barnes** was born on 24 September 1873 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa. He died of cancer on 20 February 1940 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa, at age 66. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹⁹⁰⁵
He never married.
- + 1129 iv. **Amy Maria Barnes**, born 15 November 1875 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa; married **William David Pollock Jr.**



Figure 25: Tombstone for Gilbert B. Barnes, George W. Barnes, and Emily Alfretta Ray

850. Lena Amelia⁹ Ray (*Amy Maria⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 29 September 1853 in Gustavus, Trumbull County, Ohio.¹⁹⁰⁶ She married **Charles Wesley Cameron**, son of **Samuel Cameron** and **Eleanor McCall**, on 2 October 1873 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹⁹⁰⁷ She died of ovarian cancer on 15 November 1919 in Riverside, Riverside County, California, at age 66.¹⁹⁰⁸

Charles Wesley Cameron was born on 14 May 1847 in Carroll County, Ohio.¹⁹⁰⁹ He died on 19 December 1938 in DeQueen, Sevier County, Arkansas, at age 91.¹⁹¹⁰ He was also known as **C. W.**

¹⁹⁰³Cemetery.

¹⁹⁰⁴Western Historical Company, *Black Hawk County History*, page 462.

¹⁹⁰⁵Cemetery.

¹⁹⁰⁶Family records. Sandra Stepleton.

¹⁹⁰⁷Marriage Record - Court House.

¹⁹⁰⁸Family records. Sandra Stepleton.

¹⁹⁰⁹Family records. Sandra Stepleton.

¹⁹¹⁰Family records. Sandra Stepleton.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Charles and his wife lived for a while in Cedar Falls, Iowa. They moved to Flora Vista, New Mexico where he speculated in land, farmed and operated a livery stable. They also lived briefly in South Dakota before moving in 1917 to Riverside, California. After Lena died he and their daughter Clara moved to DeQueen, Arkansas where he lived to age of 91.¹⁹¹¹

Children of **Lena Amelia⁸ Ray** and **Charles Wesley Cameron** were as follows:

- + 1130 i. **Nellie Amy⁸ Cameron**, born 15 January 1875 in Beaver Creek, Black Hawk County, Iowa; married **William Demar Noland**.
- 1131 ii. **Clara Ray Cameron** was born on 22 November 1877 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.¹⁹¹² She died of pneumonia on 12 February 1975 in Mercy Hospital, Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, at age 97.¹⁹¹³ She was buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Durango, La Plata County, Colorado.
She was also known as **Cal**. She and her sister Nellie were the family historians. A lot of the information on the Bishops was preserved by them.
- + 1132 iii. **Gracia Lena Cameron**, born 18 August 1884 in Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota; married **Ulysses Sherman Waggoner**; married **James Sylvester Pheneay**.

852. Betsey⁸ Bishop (*Giles⁷, Giles⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born in 1844.¹⁹¹⁴ She married **William Law Gibson** in 1869.¹⁹¹⁵ She died in 1908.¹⁹¹⁶

William Law Gibson was born in 1841.¹⁹¹⁷ He died in 1904.¹⁹¹⁸

William was a banker.

Children of **Betsey⁸ Bishop** and **William Law Gibson** were as follows:

- 1133 i. **Mollie Bishop⁹ Gibson** was born on 15 October 1886 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.¹⁹¹⁹ She married **Charles Owen Le Noir**, son of **Judge Charles Le Noir** and **Julia Owen Johnson**, on 5 July 1917.¹⁹²⁰
- 1134 ii. **Arthur Gibson** was born in 1888.¹⁹²¹ He died in 1911.¹⁹²²
- 1135 iii. **Guy Water Gibson** was born in 1890.¹⁹²³ He died in 1910.¹⁹²⁴

858. Martha⁸ Olmsted (*Helen⁷ Bishop, Jonathan⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*)¹⁹²⁵ was born on 20 August 1866 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹⁹²⁶ She married **Quincy John Winsor**, son of **Eleazer Winsor** and **Charlotte Salisbury**, on 21 August 1893 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹⁹²⁷

Martha was an artist.

Quincy John Winsor was born on 22 August 1863.¹⁹²⁸ He died on 5 September 1903 in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio, at age 40.¹⁹²⁹

Quincy was a physician.

¹⁹¹¹Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

¹⁹¹²Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

¹⁹¹³Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

¹⁹¹⁴Virkus *Compendium of Amer. Gen.* 4, page 343.

¹⁹¹⁵Virkus *Compendium of Amer. Gen.* 4, page 343.

¹⁹¹⁶Virkus *Compendium of Amer. Gen.* 4, page 343.

¹⁹¹⁷Virkus *Compendium of Amer. Gen.* 4, page 343.

¹⁹¹⁸Virkus *Compendium of Amer. Gen.* 4, page 343.

¹⁹¹⁹Virkus *Compendium of Amer. Gen.* 4, page 342.

¹⁹²⁰Virkus *Compendium of Amer. Gen.* 4, page 343.

¹⁹²¹Frederick A. Virkus *The Compendium of American Genealogy*, 2 (Baltimore, Maryland: Clearfield Press, 1926), page 89. Hereinafter cited as *Compendium of Amer. Gen.* 2.

¹⁹²²Virkus *Compendium of Amer. Gen.* 2, page 89.

¹⁹²³Virkus *Compendium of Amer. Gen.* 2, page 89.

¹⁹²⁴Virkus *Compendium of Amer. Gen.* 2, page 89.

¹⁹²⁵Olmsted, *Genealogy of Olmsted Family*, page 379.

¹⁹²⁶Olmsted, *Genealogy of Olmsted Family*, pages 351 and 379.

¹⁹²⁷Olmsted, *Genealogy of Olmsted Family*, page 379.

¹⁹²⁸Olmsted, *Genealogy of Olmsted Family*, page 379.

¹⁹²⁹Olmsted, *Genealogy of Olmsted Family*, page 379.

Children of **Martha⁹ Olmsted** and **Quincy John Winsor** all born in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio, were as follows:

- 1136 i. **Quincy John⁹ Winsor** was born on 1 March 1895.¹⁹³⁰
- 1137 ii. **Henry Winsor** was born on 17 May 1897.¹⁹³¹
He was an educator, lecturer, and a banker in Cleveland, Ohio. He also went by the name of **Harry**.
- 1138 iii. **Helen Winsor** was born on 17 January 1900.¹⁹³² She married (--?--) **Luft** circa 1925.

865. Frank⁸ Bishop (*Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born in 1854 in Ohio. He married **Rose May Clark** in 1885 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹⁹³³ He died in 1924 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹⁹³⁴ He was buried in Dodgeville Cemetery, Dodgeville, Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹⁹³⁵

Frank was a farmer.

Rose May Clark was born in 1864.¹⁹³⁶ She died in 1930 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹⁹³⁷ She was buried in Dodgeville Cemetery, Dodgeville, Ashtabula County, Ohio.¹⁹³⁸

Children of **Frank⁸ Bishop** and **Rose May Clark** both born in Ashtabula County, Ohio, were as follows:

- 1139 i. **Frances L.⁹ Bishop** was born on 21 September 1895.¹⁹³⁹
- 1140 ii. **Clarence C. Bishop** was born on 22 October 1898.¹⁹⁴⁰

872. John Lyman⁸ Comstock (*Allen⁷, Peter⁶, Mercy⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 13 September 1842 in Richfield, Summit County, Ohio.¹⁹⁴¹ He married **Elizabeth Killefer**, daughter of **Christopher Killefer** and **Sarah Lutz**, on 13 October 1869 in Richfield, Summit County, Ohio.¹⁹⁴² He died on 23 January 1911 in Richfield, Summit County, Ohio, at age 68.¹⁹⁴³

John was a farmer.

Elizabeth Killefer was born on 11 June 1842 in Richfield, Summit County, Ohio.¹⁹⁴⁴ She died on 14 August 1900 in Richfield, Summit County, Ohio, at age 58.¹⁹⁴⁵ She also went by the name of **Libbie**.

Children of **John Lyman⁸ Comstock** and **Elizabeth Killefer** all born in Richfield, Summit County, Ohio, were as follows:

- + 1141 i. **Allen L.⁹ Comstock**, born 9 January 1871; married **Alice E. Lukens**; married **Beulah Zimmerman**.
- + 1142 ii. **Harley M. Comstock**, born 23 June 1874; married **Deulah Mai Booth**.
- 1143 iii. **Warren E. Comstock** was born on 26 December 1878.¹⁹⁴⁶ He married **Bertha Kirby** circa 1900.¹⁹⁴⁷ He died without offspring.¹⁹⁴⁸
He resided in 1946 in Peninsula, Summit County, Ohio.

882. Alice Adele⁸ Comstock (*Alden Hathaway⁷, George⁶, Mercy⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 4 February 1845 in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹⁹⁴⁹ She married

¹⁹³⁰Olmsted, *Genealogy of Olmsted Family*, page 379.

¹⁹³¹Olmsted, *Genealogy of Olmsted Family*, page 379.

¹⁹³²Olmsted, *Genealogy of Olmsted Family*, page 379.

¹⁹³³Ohio, Marriage Index.

¹⁹³⁴Cemetery.

¹⁹³⁵Cemetery.

¹⁹³⁶Cemetery.

¹⁹³⁷Cemetery.

¹⁹³⁸Cemetery.

¹⁹³⁹Birth Record - Court House, volume 3, page 14.

¹⁹⁴⁰Birth Record - Court House, volume 3, page 19.

¹⁹⁴¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

¹⁹⁴²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

¹⁹⁴³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

¹⁹⁴⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

¹⁹⁴⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

¹⁹⁴⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

¹⁹⁴⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

¹⁹⁴⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

James Edward Ingersoll on 15 February 1871 in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹⁹⁵⁰ She died on 10 July 1909 in South Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, at age 64.¹⁹⁵¹

James Edward Ingersoll was born on 24 January 1844.¹⁹⁵²

Children of **Alice Adele⁸ Comstock** and **James Edward Ingersoll** were:

- 1144 i. **C. Maude⁹ Ingersoll** was born on 30 May 1872 in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹⁹⁵³

She resided in 1945 at 1757 West 21st Street in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

885. Caroline Maude⁸ Comstock (*Alden Hathaway⁷, George⁶, Mercy⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 11 February 1859.¹⁹⁵⁴ She married **Rolin William Sadler** circa 1880.¹⁹⁵⁵ She died on 21 March 1935 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, at age 76.¹⁹⁵⁶

Rolin William Sadler was born circa 1855. He died on 22 February 1896.¹⁹⁵⁷

Children of **Caroline Maude⁸ Comstock** and **Rolin William Sadler** were:

- 1145 i. **Alden Howard⁹ Sadler** was born circa 1882.

He resided in 1948 in Manhattan Beach, Los Angeles County, California.

886. Frank Dunham⁸ Comstock (*Levi Myrick⁷, George⁶, Mercy⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 13 June 1846 in Fox Lake, Dodge County, Wisconsin.¹⁹⁵⁸ He married **Margaret J. Cogley** on 31 July 1878.¹⁹⁵⁹

Margaret J. Cogley was born circa 1855.

Children of **Frank Dunham⁸ Comstock** and **Margaret J. Cogley** were as follows:

- 1146 i. **Margaret J.⁹ Comstock** was born on 30 October 1879.¹⁹⁶⁰ She married **Arthur M. Peck** on 18 June 1902.¹⁹⁶¹ She died in April 1939 at age 59.¹⁹⁶²

- 1147 ii. **Edwin H. Comstock** was born circa 1881.

- 1148 iii. **Clarence C. Comstock** was born circa 1883.

890. Charles Warren⁸ Comstock (*Warren Charles⁷, George⁶, Mercy⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 24 January 1872 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹⁹⁶³ He married **Addie Lena Wellman**, daughter of **Samuel Thomas Wellman** and **Julia Ballard**, on 9 May 1893 in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.¹⁹⁶⁴

Charles was a real estate and insurance broker. He resided in 1948 in Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California.

Addie Lena Wellman was born on 1 June 1872 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁹⁶⁵ She died on 7 December 1939 at age 67.¹⁹⁶⁶

Children of **Charles Warren⁸ Comstock** and **Addie Lena Wellman** were as follows:

¹⁹⁴⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁹⁵⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁹⁵¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁹⁵²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁹⁵³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁹⁵⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁹⁵⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁹⁵⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁹⁵⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 259.

¹⁹⁵⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

¹⁹⁵⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

¹⁹⁶⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

¹⁹⁶¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

¹⁹⁶²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

¹⁹⁶³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

¹⁹⁶⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

¹⁹⁶⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

¹⁹⁶⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

- 1149 i. **Julia Josette⁹ Comstock** was born on 21 February 1894.¹⁹⁶⁷
She resided in 1944 in Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California.
- 1150 ii. **Eleanor Comstock** was born on 6 January 1901.¹⁹⁶⁸ She married **Harold K. Miller** on 26 January 1920.¹⁹⁶⁹
She resided in 1944 in Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California.

903. Emily Kate⁸ Scoville (*Adaline Almira⁷ Ballou, Sarah⁶ Comstock, Mercy⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 23 April 1857 in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.¹⁹⁷⁰ She married **Thaddeus Ireland** on 18 November 1872 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.¹⁹⁷¹

Thaddeus Ireland was born circa 1855. He died on 6 February 1882.¹⁹⁷²

Children of **Emily Kate⁸ Scoville** and **Thaddeus Ireland** were as follows:

- 1151 i. **(Child)⁹ Ireland** was born circa 1873.
- 1152 ii. **(Child) Ireland** was born circa 1875.
- 1153 iii. **(Child) Ireland** was born circa 1877.

905. Mary Lorana⁸ Scoville (*Adaline Almira⁷ Ballou, Sarah⁶ Comstock, Mercy⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 23 December 1860 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan.¹⁹⁷³ She married **Peter Turnbull** in 1877.¹⁹⁷⁴

Peter Turnbull was born circa 1855. He resided in Leadville, Lake County, Colorado.

Children of **Mary Lorana⁸ Scoville** and **Peter Turnbull** were as follows:

- 1154 i. **(Child)⁹ Turnbull** was born circa 1878.
- 1155 ii. **(Child) Turnbull** was born circa 1880.

906. Helen Jane⁸ Scoville (*Adaline Almira⁷ Ballou, Sarah⁶ Comstock, Mercy⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 31 March 1863 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan.¹⁹⁷⁵ She married **Marius Lundy** in 1879.¹⁹⁷⁶

Marius Lundy was born circa 1860. He resided in Chloride City, New Mexico.

Children of **Helen Jane⁸ Scoville** and **Marius Lundy** were as follows:

- 1156 i. **(Child)⁹ Lundy** was born circa 1880.
- 1157 ii. **(Child) Lundy** was born circa 1882.
- 1158 iii. **(Child) Lundy** was born circa 1884.

910. Henry Atwell⁸ Bowen (*Sophronia Tennent⁷ Atwell, George Benjamin⁶, George⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 8 September 1839 in Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut.¹⁹⁷⁷ He married **Eliza Jernegan**, daughter of **Joseph Leonard Jernegan** and **Phebe Marchant**, on 14 May 1862 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.¹⁹⁷⁸ He died on 29 March 1891 in New York at age 51.¹⁹⁷⁹

Eliza Jernegan was born on 17 August 1835 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁹⁸⁰ She died on 14 January 1907 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas, at age 71.¹⁹⁸¹

¹⁹⁶⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

¹⁹⁶⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

¹⁹⁶⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

¹⁹⁷⁰ Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1207.

¹⁹⁷¹ Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1207.

¹⁹⁷² Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1207.

¹⁹⁷³ Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1207.

¹⁹⁷⁴ Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1207.

¹⁹⁷⁵ Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1207.

¹⁹⁷⁶ Ballou, *Ballou Genealogy*, page 1207.

¹⁹⁷⁷ Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 591.

¹⁹⁷⁸ Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 591.

¹⁹⁷⁹ Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 591.

¹⁹⁸⁰ Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 591.

¹⁹⁸¹ Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 591.

Children of **Henry Atwell⁸ Bowen** and **Eliza Jernegan** were as follows:

- 1159 i. **Schuyler⁹ Bowen** was born on 18 September 1864 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.¹⁹⁸² He died unmarried on 3 June 1888 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, at age 23.¹⁹⁸³
- 1160 ii. **Ernest Bowen** was born on 24 September 1870.¹⁹⁸⁴

912. Edward Hancock⁸ Bowen (*Sophronia Tennent⁷ Atwell, George Benjamin⁶, George⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 30 November 1845 in Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut.¹⁹⁸⁵ He married **Paulina Fisk**, daughter of **George Boyle Fisk** and **Honorah Richardson**, on 8 October 1872.¹⁹⁸⁶ He died on 21 February 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, at age 63.¹⁹⁸⁷

Paulina Fisk was born on 21 November 1846 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.¹⁹⁸⁸ She died on 14 June 1928 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, at age 81.¹⁹⁸⁹

Children of **Edward Hancock⁸ Bowen** and **Paulina Fisk** both born in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, were as follows:

- 1161 i. **Winthrop Eaton⁹ Bowen** was born on 7 April 1874.¹⁹⁹⁰
He resided in 1929 unmarried in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
- 1162 ii. **Eliot Tennent Bowen** was born on 15 August 1890.¹⁹⁹¹ He died on 24 January 1892 at age 1.¹⁹⁹²

916. Clara⁸ Rogers (*Dryden⁷, Esther Rogers⁶ Atwell, George⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1850 in Waterloo, Monroe County, Illinois.¹⁹⁹³ She married **Dean Giles Sr.**, son of **Nelson Giles** and **Cyrena (--?--)**, circa 1870.¹⁹⁹⁴

Dean Giles Sr. was born circa 1850.

Children of **Clara⁸ Rogers** and **Dean Giles Sr.** both born in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, were as follows:

- 1163 i. **Geneva Christine⁹ Giles** was born circa 1872.¹⁹⁹⁵
- 1164 ii. **Dean Giles Jr.** was born circa 1874.¹⁹⁹⁶

919. John P.⁸ Rogers (*Dryden⁷, Esther Rogers⁶ Atwell, George⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1856 in Waterloo, Monroe County, Illinois. He married **Eliza Macbeth**, daughter of **James Macbeth**, circa 1880.¹⁹⁹⁷

Eliza Macbeth was born circa 1860.

Children of **John P.⁸ Rogers** and **Eliza Macbeth** were:

- 1165 i. **Eugene Dryden⁹ Rogers** was born circa 1882 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.¹⁹⁹⁸

920. Spencer L.⁸ Rogers (*Dryden⁷, Esther Rogers⁶ Atwell, George⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1858 in Waterloo, Monroe County, Illinois. He married **(Daughter) Barton**,

¹⁹⁸²Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 591.

¹⁹⁸³Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 591.

¹⁹⁸⁴Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 591.

¹⁹⁸⁵Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 592.

¹⁹⁸⁶Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 592.

¹⁹⁸⁷Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 592.

¹⁹⁸⁸Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 592.

¹⁹⁸⁹Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 592.

¹⁹⁹⁰Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 592.

¹⁹⁹¹Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 592.

¹⁹⁹²Bowen *Woodstock 2*, page 592.

¹⁹⁹³Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 393.

¹⁹⁹⁴Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 393.

¹⁹⁹⁵Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 393.

¹⁹⁹⁶Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 393.

¹⁹⁹⁷Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 393.

¹⁹⁹⁸Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 393.

daughter of **S. F. Barton** and **Charlotte** (---), circa 1880.¹⁹⁹⁹ He died on 13 January 1901 in Challis, Custer County, Idaho.²⁰⁰⁰

Spencer was a physician.

(Daughter) Barton was born circa 1860.

Children of **Spencer L.⁸ Rogers** and **(Daughter) Barton** all born in Kansas were as follows:

- 1166 i. **Bernice⁹ Rogers** was born circa 1881.
- 1167 ii. **Gladys Rogers** was born circa 1883.
- 1168 iii. **Elizabeth Rogers** was born circa 1885.

927. William James⁸ Atwell (*George Benjamin⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 11 June 1847 in Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York.²⁰⁰¹ He married **Nettie Brown** on 20 November 1889.²⁰⁰²

William was a farmer in Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York.

Nettie Brown was born circa 1860.

Children of **William James⁸ Atwell** and **Nettie Brown** were:

- 1169 i. **Florence C.⁹ Atwell** was born on 6 February 1891 in Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York.²⁰⁰³

928. Francis Emory⁸ Atwell (*George Benjamin⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born in 1852 in New York.²⁰⁰⁴ He married **Ella F. Taylor** on 21 December 1873.²⁰⁰⁵

Francis was a farmer in Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York.

Ella F. Taylor was born circa 1855.

Children of **Francis Emory⁸ Atwell** and **Ella F. Taylor** were:

- 1170 i. **Vercy Genevieve⁹ Atwell** was born on 26 April 1886 in Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York.²⁰⁰⁶

932. Charles Beach⁸ Atwell (*Joseph⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 11 April 1855 in Theresa, Jefferson County, New York.²⁰⁰⁷ He married **Mary Josephine Kellogg**, daughter of **Henry Harrison Kellogg** and **Mary Presendia Kimball**, on 27 December 1883 in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.²⁰⁰⁸

Charles was a teacher. He graduated from the Watertown High School in 1875. He received a Bachelor of Philosophy from Syracuse University in 1879 and a Master of Philosophy in 1881. He taught in the Lowville Academy from 1879 to 1880 and in Evanston, Illinois in 1880. In June 1881 he was appointed a professor of botany at Northwestern University. He was a Republican and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Mary Josephine Kellogg was born on 4 October 1856 in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.²⁰⁰⁹

Children of **Charles Beach⁸ Atwell** and **Mary Josephine Kellogg** were as follows:

- 1171 i. **Henry Kellogg⁹ Atwell** was born on 22 October 1884 in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.²⁰¹⁰
- 1172 ii. **Francis Charles Atwell** was born on 26 March 1887 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois.²⁰¹¹

¹⁹⁹⁹Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 393.

²⁰⁰⁰Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 393.

²⁰⁰¹Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 8.

²⁰⁰²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 285.

²⁰⁰³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 285.

²⁰⁰⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 285.

²⁰⁰⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 285.

²⁰⁰⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 285.

²⁰⁰⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 287.

²⁰⁰⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 286.

²⁰⁰⁹Timothy Hopkins, *The Kelloggs in the Old World and the New* (San Francisco, California: Sunset Press & Photo Engraving Company, 1903), page 1255. Hereinafter cited as *Kelloggs*.

²⁰¹⁰Hopkins, *Kelloggs*, page 1255.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- 1173 iii. **Ruth Sarah Atwell** was born on 24 January 1889 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois.²⁰¹²
- 1174 iv. **William Joseph Atwell** was born on 13 October 1892 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois.²⁰¹³

933. Joseph⁸ Atwell Jr. (*Joseph⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 7 June 1858 in Theresa, Jefferson County, New York.²⁰¹⁴ He married **Lillian Doxtater Bond** on 7 June 1888.²⁰¹⁵

Joseph was a lawyer. He graduated from high school in Watertown, New York, in 1877. In 1881 he was admitted to the bar and served as city attorney from 1885 to 1886. In 1887 he was elected supervisor. In 1893 he was chairman of the board of supervisors of Jefferson County, New York.

Lillian Doxtater Bond was born circa 1860.

Children of **Joseph⁸ Atwell Jr.** and **Lillian Doxtater Bond** were as follows:

- 1175 i. **Rosalind Bond⁹ Atwell** was born on 8 June 1889 in Adams, Jefferson County, New York.²⁰¹⁶
- 1176 ii. **Gladys Stevens Atwell** was born on 19 March 1896 in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.²⁰¹⁷

934. Reverend William Groo⁸ Atwell (*Joseph⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 9 May 1863 in Theresa, Jefferson County, New York.²⁰¹⁸ He married **Mary Evelyn Peck**, daughter of **Andrew Peck** and **Lucy A. West**, on 31 August 1895.²⁰¹⁹

William was a Methodist minister. He graduated from high school in Watertown, New York, in 1882. He received a Bachelor of Arts in 1886 and a Master of Arts in 1888 from Syracuse University. In 1894 he obtained a Bachelor of Divinity from the Garrett Biblical Institute in Evanston, Illinois.

From 1886 to 1887 he taught in Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College at Kent's Hill, Maine. He taught at Cazenovia Seminary from 1887 to 1891. In 1893 he joined the Northern New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was pastor at Spraguerville, New York, in the summer of 1892; at Bethany Chapel in Watertown, New York, in the winter of 1892 to 1893; at Altinor, New York, in the summer of 1893; and at Chaumont, New York, in 1894.

Mary Evelyn Peck was born on 28 September 1866 in Pitcher, Chenango County, New York.²⁰²⁰

Children of **Reverend William Groo⁸ Atwell** and **Mary Evelyn Peck** were:

- 1177 i. **Florence⁹ Atwell** was born on 26 November 1895 in Chaumont, Jefferson County, New York.²⁰²¹

935. Fannie Eva⁸ Gorton (*Fanny Eliza⁷ Atwell, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 8 June 1858.²⁰²² She married **I. B. A. Taylor** circa 1883.²⁰²³

She resided in Middletown, Delaware County, New York.

I. B. A. Taylor was born circa 1855.

Children of **Fannie Eva⁸ Gorton** and **I. B. A. Taylor** were as follows:

- 1178 i. **Gorton⁹ Taylor** was born in 1884.²⁰²⁴
- 1179 ii. **Allen Atwell Taylor** was born in 1892.²⁰²⁵

²⁰¹¹Hopkins, *Kelloggs*, page 1256.

²⁰¹²Hopkins, *Kelloggs*, page 1256.

²⁰¹³Hopkins, *Kelloggs*, page 1256.

²⁰¹⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 287.

²⁰¹⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 287.

²⁰¹⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 287.

²⁰¹⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 287.

²⁰¹⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 287.

²⁰¹⁹Atwell, *Atwell Family*, page 10.

²⁰²⁰Peck, *Peck Genealogy*, page 360.

²⁰²¹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 288.

²⁰²²Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 284.

²⁰²³Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 284.

²⁰²⁴Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 284.

937. John⁸ Atwell (*James Sterling⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 8 October 1862 in Chittenango, Madison County, New York.²⁰²⁶ He married **Mary S. Farrar** on 14 January 1891.²⁰²⁷

John was in the insurance business. He graduated from Syracuse University, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

Mary S. Farrar was born circa 1870 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

Children of **John⁸ Atwell** and **Mary S. Farrar** all born in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, were as follows:

- 1180 i. **James Farrar⁹ Atwell** was born on 21 January 1892.²⁰²⁸
- 1181 ii. **Harold Leon Atwell** was born on 8 April 1893.²⁰²⁹
- 1182 iii. **John Spring Atwell** was born on 18 April 1896.²⁰³⁰

954. Merritt A.⁸ Comstock (*James A.⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1826 in Milwaukee, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁰³¹ He married **Nora Driesbaugh**, daughter of **Aaron Driesbach** and **Susan Berger**, circa 1850.²⁰³² He died in Danville, Montour County, Pennsylvania.²⁰³³

Merritt was a pattern maker.

Nora Driesbaugh was born circa 1830 in Mount Zion, Monroe County, Pennsylvania.²⁰³⁴ She died in April 1885 in West Pittston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁰³⁵

Children of **Merritt A.⁸ Comstock** and **Nora Driesbaugh** were as follows:

- + 1183 i. **Miles Francis⁹ Comstock**, born 6 May 1864 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania; married **Daisy Searfoss**.
- + 1184 ii. **William Evan Comstock Sr.**, born 24 February 1870 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; married **Lillian Huff**.

962. Sergeant Kingsley⁸ Comstock (*Jonathan⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 12 August 1833 in Newton Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁰³⁶ He married **Martha Cora Rosencrans**, daughter of **Levi Rosencrans** and **Rebecca Williams**, on 28 November 1859 in Newton Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁰³⁷ He died on 15 June 1862 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois, at age 28.²⁰³⁸

Kingsley was a harness maker and shoemaker. He enlisted for the Civil War on 23 September 1861 and was a Sergeant in Company C, Thirteenth Iowa Infantry. While guarding prisoners he was stabbed to death by a southern sympathizer.

Martha Cora Rosencrans was born on 16 February 1840 in Newton Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁰³⁹ She married **William A. McLaughlin** on 17 November 1864.²⁰⁴⁰ She died on 2 September 1909 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, at age 69.²⁰⁴¹

Children of **Sergeant Kingsley⁸ Comstock** and **Martha Cora Rosencrans** were as follows:

²⁰²⁵Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 284.

²⁰²⁶Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 288.

²⁰²⁷Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 288.

²⁰²⁸Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 288.

²⁰²⁹Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 288.

²⁰³⁰Baker, *Montville CT History*, page 288.

²⁰³¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰³²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰³³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰³⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰³⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰³⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²⁰³⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²⁰³⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²⁰³⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²⁰⁴⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²⁰⁴¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- + 1185 i. **Emma Alice⁹ Comstock**, born 16 December 1860 in Pennsylvania; married **Francis Granger Rannick**.
- + 1186 ii. **Alton Kingsley Comstock**, born 19 May 1862 in Rollinsville, Ohio; married **Catherine Melissa Beagle**.

966. Jason⁸ Comstock (*Isaac Daily⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 15 September 1834 in Exeter Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁰⁴² He married **Susan Driesbach**, daughter of **Aaron Driesbach** and **Susan Berger**, on 10 August 1856.²⁰⁴³ He died on 23 October 1895 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, at age 61.²⁰⁴⁴

Jason was a carpenter.

Susan Driesbach was born on 2 October 1839 in Kresgeville, Monroe County, Pennsylvania.²⁰⁴⁵ She died on 26 January 1890 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, at age 50.²⁰⁴⁶

Children of **Jason⁸ Comstock** and **Susan Driesbach** were as follows:

- + 1187 i. **Emma Jane⁹ Comstock**, born 5 February 1860 in Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; married **William H. Nicholson**.
- 1188 ii. **Harry James Comstock** was born on 5 August 1865 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁰⁴⁷ He was killed in a foundry on 20 October 1892 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, at age 27.²⁰⁴⁸
- + 1189 iii. **Jess Franklin Comstock Sr.**, born 19 March 1871 in Exeter Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; married **Ellen Elizabeth Finney**.
- 1190 iv. **Carrie May Comstock** was born on 12 September 1873 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁰⁴⁹ She married **Raymond Leroy Carlin** on 31 December 1901.²⁰⁵⁰

She resided in 1944 in Dallas, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

967. Edward Allen⁸ Comstock (*Isaac Daily⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 2 July 1836 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁰⁵¹ He married **Mary C. Driesbach**, daughter of **Aaron Driesbach** and **Susan Berger**, circa 1859.²⁰⁵² He died on 2 March 1910 in Pittston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, at age 73.²⁰⁵³

Edward was a contractor and builder.

Mary C. Driesbach was born on 9 April 1839 in Carbon County, Pennsylvania.²⁰⁵⁴ She died on 31 January 1928 in Valley Stream, Nassau County, New York, at age 88.²⁰⁵⁵

Children of **Edward Allen⁸ Comstock** and **Mary C. Driesbach** were as follows:

- + 1191 i. **Harry⁹ Comstock**, born 23 May 1860 in Pittston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; married **Ella Blanche Colvin**.
- 1192 ii. **Irene Comstock** was born on 6 May 1862 in Mount Zion, Monroe County, Pennsylvania.²⁰⁵⁶ She died in 1874 in Mount Zion, Monroe County, Pennsylvania.²⁰⁵⁷
- 1193 iii. **Oliver Wolcott Comstock** was born on 21 September 1865 in Harding, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁰⁵⁸ He died unmarried on 6 October 1934 at age 69.²⁰⁵⁹

²⁰⁴²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 384.

²⁰⁴³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 384.

²⁰⁴⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 384.

²⁰⁴⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 384.

²⁰⁴⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 384.

²⁰⁴⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 384.

²⁰⁴⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 384.

²⁰⁴⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 384.

²⁰⁵⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 384.

²⁰⁵¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 384.

²⁰⁵²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 384.

²⁰⁵³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 384.

²⁰⁵⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 384.

²⁰⁵⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 384.

²⁰⁵⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁵⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁵⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

Oliver was superintendent of construction for Kew Gardens.

- 1194 iv. **Corry Benjamin Comstock** was born on 15 October 1874 in Mount Zion, Monroe County, Pennsylvania.²⁰⁶⁰ He married **Ida B. Bucklin** on 17 September 1916.²⁰⁶¹ He committed suicide on 24 October 1932 at age 58.²⁰⁶²

Corry was a prominent architectural engineer. He designed the George Washington Bridge.

970. Abel Hartley⁶ Comstock (*Isaac Daily⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 13 November 1840 in Mount Zion, Monroe County, Pennsylvania.²⁰⁶³ He married **Mary Ann Cousner**, daughter of **William Cousner** and **Phoebe Emmons**, in May 1875 in Carverton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁰⁶⁴ He died on 2 December 1926 in Wall Springs, Pinellas County, Florida, at age 86.²⁰⁶⁵

Abel was a carpenter. In 1840 shortly before **Abel** was born, his father **Isaac** separated from his mother and moved to Iowa.

Mary Ann Cousner was born on 19 September 1857 in Carverton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁰⁶⁶ Children of **Abel Hartley⁶ Comstock** and **Mary Ann Cousner** were as follows:

- 1195 i. **William E.⁹ Comstock** was born on 7 November 1875 in Carverton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁰⁶⁷
He resided in 1943 unmarried, at 922 West Eighth Street in West Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
- 1196 ii. **Phoebe Jane Comstock** was born on 4 July 1876 in Falls, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²⁰⁶⁸ She married **William Turcan** on 2 October 1900.²⁰⁶⁹
She resided in 1943 at 922 West Eighth Street in West Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
- 1197 iii. **Eugene C. Comstock** was born on 22 October 1877 in Bunker Hill, Pennsylvania.²⁰⁷⁰
He resided in 1943 unmarried, at 922 West Eighth Street in West Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
- 1198 iv. **Jeremiah Comstock** was born on 22 January 1881.²⁰⁷¹ He died on 5 December 1881.²⁰⁷²
- + 1199 v. **Edward E. Comstock**, born 28 March 1882 in Mill City, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania; married **Lillian Stocker**.
- + 1200 vi. **Harry H. Comstock**, born 31 January 1884 in Newton Center, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania; married **Bessie Proof**.
- 1201 vii. **Emily Comstock** was born on 14 February 1886 in Glenburn, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁰⁷³ She married **Robert Gilley** on 2 February 1905.²⁰⁷⁴
She resided in 1943 in West Pittston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
- 1202 viii. **James Harrison Comstock** was born on 5 June 1889.²⁰⁷⁵ He died on 19 April 1890.²⁰⁷⁶

²⁰⁵⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁶⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁶¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁶²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁶³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁶⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁶⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁶⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁶⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁶⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁶⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁷⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁷¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁷²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁷³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁷⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁷⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁷⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- + 1203 ix. **Ira K. Comstock**, born 7 April 1891 in Glenburn, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania; married **Carrie Bigelow**.

979. Rutledge⁸ Comstock (*Isaac Daily⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 23 April 1862.²⁰⁷⁷ He married **Laura A. Van Slyke** on 11 February 1885.²⁰⁷⁸ He died in 1900 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.²⁰⁷⁹

Laura A. Van Slyke was born circa 1865.

Children of **Rutledge⁸ Comstock** and **Laura A. Van Slyke** were:

- 1204 i. **Mamie⁹ Comstock** was born circa 1886. She married **Maurice Tempest** circa 1910.²⁰⁸⁰

981. Herman Ulrich⁸ Comstock (*Isaac Daily⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 7 September 1866 in Oskaloosa, Clay County, Illinois.²⁰⁸¹ He married **Maggie Harrison**, daughter of **Stephen Harrison** and **Sarah Dawson**, on 14 March 1887 in Horton, Howell County, Missouri.²⁰⁸² He married **Ida M. Harrison**, daughter of **Stephen Harrison** and **Sarah Dawson**, on 25 May 1939.²⁰⁸³

He was also known as **John H.** He changed his name to John H. Comstock. He resided in 1943 at 808 Central Avenue in Monett, Barry County, Missouri. **Herman** was a railroad and stationary engineer.

Maggie Harrison was born on 12 June 1868 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.²⁰⁸⁴ She died on 7 October 1938 at age 70.²⁰⁸⁵

Children of **Herman Ulrich⁸ Comstock** and **Maggie Harrison** were as follows:

- 1205 i. **Elma Jane⁹ Comstock** was born on 26 May 1889 in Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri.²⁰⁸⁶ She married **William A. Trimble** on 14 September 1904.²⁰⁸⁷ She married **Ora Woodie Davis** in April 1928.²⁰⁸⁸ She married **Frank Hick** circa 1935.²⁰⁸⁹ She resided in 1947 in Spiro, Le Flore County, Oklahoma.
- 1206 ii. **Hazel Vern Comstock** was born on 17 November 1895 in Mountain View, Howell County, Missouri.²⁰⁹⁰ She married **William Carter Couch** on 5 June 1916.²⁰⁹¹ She resided in 1947 in Marionville, Lawrence County, Missouri.
- + 1207 iii. **Melvin Ulrich Comstock**, born 7 February 1915 in Sapulpa, Creek County, Oklahoma; married **Emelie Marie de Falcis**.

Ida M. Harrison was born circa 1866. She married (---) **Reynolds** circa 1885.

There were no children of **Herman Ulrich⁸ Comstock** and **Ida M. Harrison**.

986. Judson Everett⁸ Comstock (*Isaac Daily⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 18 May 1877 in Texas County, Missouri.²⁰⁹² He married **Edna A. Shelby**, daughter of **Frank Pierce Shelby** and **Clara Quigley**, on 12 December 1900 in Alton, Oregon County, Missouri.²⁰⁹³

Judson was a furniture merchant. He resided in 1946 at 706 Enid Street in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

²⁰⁷⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

²⁰⁷⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

²⁰⁷⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

²⁰⁸⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

²⁰⁸¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁸² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁸³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁸⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁸⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁸⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁸⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁸⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁸⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁹⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁹¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁹² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁹³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

Edna A. Shelby was born on 9 October 1877 in Edwards County, Illinois.²⁰⁹⁴

Children of **Judson Everett⁹ Comstock** and **Edna A. Shelby** were:

- + 1208 i. **Varner Branson⁹ Comstock**, born 9 September 1901 in Boliver, Polk County, Missouri; married **Mary L. Turner**.

988. William Niles⁹ Comstock (*William⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born in 1848 in Espy, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.²⁰⁹⁵ He married **Catherine Galway** on 25 December 1873.²⁰⁹⁶ He died circa 1881.²⁰⁹⁷

Catherine Galway was born in 1846.²⁰⁹⁸ She died on 7 April 1882.²⁰⁹⁹

Children of **William Niles⁹ Comstock** and **Catherine Galway** were as follows:

- 1209 i. **Hattie⁹ Comstock** was born circa 1874. She died in infancy.²¹⁰⁰
- 1210 ii. **Elizabeth Comstock** was born circa 1875. She died in infancy.²¹⁰¹
- 1211 iii. **Jessie May Comstock** was born on 22 January 1876.²¹⁰² She married **Charles B. Asensio** circa 1900.²¹⁰³
She resided in 1945 at 64 Nelson Avenue in Great Kills, Richmond County, New York.
- 1212 iv. **Kathryn Comstock** was born on 4 December 1878 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.²¹⁰⁴ She married **Jesse E. McElroy** on 19 March 1895.²¹⁰⁵ She married **Edward B. Garrison** on 3 February 1917.²¹⁰⁶
She resided in 1945 at 305 North Main Street in Monroe, Orange County, New York.
- 1213 v. **Lydia Comstock** was born circa 1880. She died in infancy.²¹⁰⁷

993. Ira⁹ Comstock (*William⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1858. He married **Mamie (--?--)** circa 1880.²¹⁰⁸

Mamie (--?--) was born circa 1858.

Children of **Ira⁹ Comstock** and **Mamie (--?--)** were:

- 1214 i. **Fannie⁹ Comstock** was born circa 1882. She married (**--?--**) **Schmidt** circa 1905.²¹⁰⁹
She resided in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

994. Orlando⁹ Comstock (*Harrison⁷, Robert⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 10 September 1839 in Windham Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²¹¹⁰ He married **Eunice Oliphant**, daughter of **Lanta Oliphant** and **Mary Miller**, on 20 October 1860 in Mehoopany, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²¹¹¹ He died on 24 March 1924 in Lovelton, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, at age 84.²¹¹²

Orlando was a blacksmith and farmer.

²⁰⁹⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁹⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁹⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁹⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁹⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁰⁹⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²¹⁰⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²¹⁰¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²¹⁰²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²¹⁰³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²¹⁰⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²¹⁰⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²¹⁰⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²¹⁰⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²¹⁰⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

²¹⁰⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 269.

²¹¹⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹¹¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹¹²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Eunice Oliphant was born on 8 August 1837 in Wilmot Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²¹¹³ She died on 25 May 1889 in Pennsylvania at age 51.²¹¹⁴

Children of **Orlando⁹ Comstock** and **Eunice Oliphant** were:

- 1215 i. **Hattie⁹ Comstock** was born on 20 June 1863 in Lovelton, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²¹¹⁵ She married **Truman S. Vaughn** on 22 February 1890 in Mehoopany, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.

996. Elmore Horton⁸ Comstock (*Harrison⁷, Robert⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 14 April 1846 in Lovelton, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²¹¹⁶ He married **Orpha Phrenau Hulburt**, daughter of **Samuel Johnson Hulburt** and **Lydia Robinson**, on 25 March 1868 in Scottsville, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²¹¹⁷ He died on 16 April 1932 in Sayre, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, at age 86.²¹¹⁸

Elmore was a farmer.

Orpha Phrenau Hulburt was born on 25 September 1848 in Lovelton, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²¹¹⁹

Children of **Elmore Horton⁸ Comstock** and **Orpha Phrenau Hulburt** were as follows:

- + 1216 i. **Louis Harrison⁹ Comstock**, born 31 July 1869 in Lovelton, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania; married **Catherine Carpenter**.
- 1217 ii. **Pierce Hulburt Comstock** was born on 23 September 1874 in Lovelton, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania. He married **Nina G. Taft** on 29 November 1909.²¹²⁰
As of 1937 they had no children. He resided in 1945 in New Milford, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.
- 1218 iii. **Anna Rebecca Comstock** was born on 25 January 1877 in Lovelton, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²¹²¹ She died on 19 November 1927 at age 50.²¹²²
- 1219 iv. **Lydia Agnes Comstock** was born on 10 March 1879 in Lovelton, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²¹²³ She married **Harry Laman** on 11 August 1903.²¹²⁴
She resided in 1945 at 108 West Street in Sayre, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- 1220 v. **Ada Evelyn Comstock** was born on 8 September 1887 in Forkston, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²¹²⁵
She resided in 1945 unmarried in Coatesville, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

997. Mary A.⁸ Patterson (*Caroline⁷ Comstock, Robert⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1841. She married **Lawrence Northrup**, son of **Henry Northrup** and **Joanna Cox**, on 7 April 1860.²¹²⁶

Lawrence Northrup was born on 27 June 1834 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²¹²⁷

Children of **Mary A.⁸ Patterson** and **Lawrence Northrup** both born in Bradford County, Pennsylvania, were as follows:

- + 1221 i. **Emmet E.⁹ Northrup**, born 28 February 1861; married **Anna Harris**.
- + 1222 ii. **Lillian M. Northrup**, born 8 April 1865; married **Charles Brink**.

²¹¹³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹¹⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹¹⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹¹⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹¹⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹¹⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹¹⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹²⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹²¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹²²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹²³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹²⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹²⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹²⁶Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 363.

²¹²⁷Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 363.

1000. Gordon⁸ Northrup (*Caroline⁷ Comstock, Robert⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 30 May 1853 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²¹²⁸ He married **Eva Wright**, daughter of **Thomas Wright** and **Ellen (--?--)**, on 26 January 1877.²¹²⁹

Gordon was a farmer.

Eva Wright was born circa 1855.

Children of **Gordon⁸ Northrup** and **Eva Wright** were as follows:

- 1223 i. **Ermagarde⁹ Northrup** was born in 1878.²¹³⁰ She died of diphtheria on 27 November 1883.²¹³¹
- 1224 ii. **Irene Northrup** was born on 22 February 1880.²¹³²
- 1225 iii. **Bessie Northrup** was born on 27 May 1883.²¹³³
- 1226 iv. **Benjamin Northrup** was born on 1 January 1885.²¹³⁴
- 1227 v. **Corbin Northrup** was born on 6 September 1886.²¹³⁵

1001. Frances⁸ Northrup (*Caroline⁷ Comstock, Robert⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 9 April 1855 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania. She married **Marcus Northrup**, son of **Nathan Northrup Sr.** and **Polly Cox**, on 3 July 1875 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²¹³⁶

Marcus Northrup was born on 20 February 1855 in Monroe Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²¹³⁷

Children of **Frances⁸ Northrup** and **Marcus Northrup** all born in Monroe Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, were as follows:

- 1228 i. **Grendolene⁹ Northrup** was born on 26 April 1876.²¹³⁸
- 1229 ii. **Bennie Northrup** was born on 5 July 1877.²¹³⁹ He died in February 1879 at age 1.²¹⁴⁰
- 1230 iii. **Carl Northrup** was born on 15 March 1880.²¹⁴¹
- 1231 iv. **Lloyd Northrup** was born in 1884.²¹⁴² He died in 1885.²¹⁴³
- 1232 v. **(Daughter) Northrup** was born circa 1886. She died in infancy.²¹⁴⁴

1002. (Daughter)⁸ Wright (*Ellen⁷ Comstock, Robert⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1845. She married **(--?--) Barnes** circa 1865.

(--?--) Barnes was born circa 1845.

Children of **(Daughter)⁸ Wright** and **(--?--) Barnes** were:

- 1233 i. **Lieutenant Commander Archy Wright⁹ Barnes** was born circa 1870. He resided in 1945 at 3412 Rittenhouse Street in Washington, DC.

1003. Russell Hugh⁸ Comstock (*Morton⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 2 August 1858 in Jenningsville, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²¹⁴⁵ He married **Mary E. Thompson**, daughter of **George W. Thompson** and **Sally Matilda Burdick**, on 31 May 1887 in Butte,

²¹²⁸Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 367.

²¹²⁹Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 367.

²¹³⁰Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 367.

²¹³¹Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 367.

²¹³²Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 367.

²¹³³Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 367.

²¹³⁴Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 367.

²¹³⁵Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 367.

²¹³⁶Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 359.

²¹³⁷Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 359.

²¹³⁸Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 359.

²¹³⁹Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 359.

²¹⁴⁰Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 359.

²¹⁴¹Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 359.

²¹⁴²Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 359.

²¹⁴³Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 359.

²¹⁴⁴Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 359.

²¹⁴⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Silver Bow County, Montana.²¹⁴⁶ He died on 27 December 1934 in Mehoopany, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, at age 76.²¹⁴⁷

Russell was a barber in Mehoopany, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.

Mary E. Thompson was born on 8 April 1863 in Springville, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.²¹⁴⁸

Children of **Russell Hugh⁹ Comstock** and **Mary E. Thompson** were as follows:

- + 1234 i. **Howard Arthur⁹ Comstock**, born 9 June 1888 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana; married **Grace Carl**.
- 1235 ii. **Florence Belle Comstock** was born on 1 May 1891 in Harkston, Pennsylvania; a twin.²¹⁴⁹ She died unmarried on 24 July 1914 at age 23.²¹⁵⁰
- + 1236 iii. **Foster Charles Comstock**, born 1 May 1891 in Harkston, Pennsylvania; married **Lucille Keeney**.

1005. George McClellan⁹ Comstock (*Morton⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 11 April 1863 in Forkston, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²¹⁵¹ He married **Loa Rosencrans**, daughter of **Jackson Rosencrans** and **Permelia Harding**, on 22 February 1890 in Jenningsville, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²¹⁵² He died in a railroad accident on 17 December 1911 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, at age 48.²¹⁵³

Loa Rosencrans was born on 8 July 1875 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²¹⁵⁴

She resided in 1943 at 271 North Harrison Street in Johnson City, Broome County, New York.

Children of **George McClellan⁹ Comstock** and **Loa Rosencrans** were as follows:

- 1237 i. **William Ray⁹ Comstock** was born on 12 September 1891 in Kasson Brook, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²¹⁵⁵ He married **Margaret Barry** on 7 April 1933.²¹⁵⁶
He resided in 1943 without offspring at 271 North Harrison Street in Johnson City, Broome County, New York.
- 1238 ii. **George Henry Comstock** was born on 11 April 1894 in Kasson Brook, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²¹⁵⁷ He married **Rena Barney** on 3 August 1926.²¹⁵⁸
He resided in 1943 without offspring at 1239 Vestal Avenue in Binghamton, Broome County, New York.
- 1239 iii. **Mary Ethel Comstock** was born on 25 July 1896 in Bellasyva, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²¹⁵⁹ She married **Charles White** on 30 November 1915.²¹⁶⁰
She resided in 1943 at 56 River Street in Tunkhannock, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.
- 1240 iv. **Edith Viola Comstock** was born on 30 March 1899 in Bellasyva, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²¹⁶¹ She married **John Kirchen** on 21 February 1928.²¹⁶² She married **William Lockwood** on 27 September 1941.²¹⁶³
- 1241 v. **Walter Lee Comstock** was born on 15 July 1901 in Bellasyva, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²¹⁶⁴ He married **Pauline Hillery** on 27 February 1926.²¹⁶⁵

²¹⁴⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹⁴⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹⁴⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹⁴⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹⁵⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹⁵¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹⁵²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹⁵³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹⁵⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²¹⁵⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁵⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁵⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁵⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁵⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁶⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁶¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁶²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁶³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁶⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

- He resided in 1943 at 27 Williams Street in Binghamton, Broome County, New York.
- 1242 vi. **Virginia Jane Comstock** was born on 5 June 1905 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²¹⁶⁶ She married **Caryl Whitmarsh** on 3 August 1926.²¹⁶⁷ She died on 8 April 1933 at age 27.²¹⁶⁸
- + 1243 vii. **Cecil Tracy Comstock**, born 15 July 1907 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania; married **Anice Woodruff**.

1006. Oscar⁸ Comstock (*Morton⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born in 1868.²¹⁶⁹ He married (--?--) (--?--) circa 1890.

(--?--) (--?--) was born circa 1870.

Children of **Oscar⁸ Comstock** and (--?--) (--?--) were:

- 1244 i. **(Daughter)⁹ Comstock** was born circa 1895.

1009. Eliza⁸ Comstock (*Luther⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 30 June 1856 in Rush, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.²¹⁷⁰ She married **Charles Marean** on 22 February 1882.²¹⁷¹ She died on 14 June 1920 in Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, at age 63.²¹⁷²

Charles Marean was born circa 1855.

Children of **Eliza⁸ Comstock** and **Charles Marean** were:

- 1245 i. **(Daughter)⁹ Marean** was born circa 1884. She married **Harry Schatzle** circa 1905.²¹⁷³ She resided in 1941 at 921 South Tenth Street in Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania.

1010. Andrew Jay⁸ Comstock (*Luther⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 1 May 1859 in Rush, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.²¹⁷⁴ He married **Ellen Amanda Hall** on 29 November 1878 in Meshoppen, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²¹⁷⁵ He died on 24 November 1930 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York, at age 71.²¹⁷⁶

Andrew was a carpenter and cabinet maker.

Ellen Amanda Hall was born on 18 February 1861 in Cornwall, England.²¹⁷⁷ She died on 9 September 1921 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York, at age 60.²¹⁷⁸

Children of **Andrew Jay⁸ Comstock** and **Ellen Amanda Hall** were as follows:

- 1246 i. **Affa Ann⁹ Comstock** was born on 15 March 1880 in Laceyville, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²¹⁷⁹ She married **Gustave Victor Schaub** on 28 August 1901.²¹⁸⁰ She resided in 1943 at 150 Park Avenue in Binghamton, Broome County, New York.
- 1247 ii. **Ida May Comstock** was born on 12 July 1881 in Black Walnut, Pennsylvania.²¹⁸¹ She died on 7 July 1898 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, at age 16.²¹⁸²
- 1248 iii. **Cora Comstock** was born on 2 June 1884 in Black Walnut, Pennsylvania.²¹⁸³ She died on 11 May 1887 in Skinner's Eddy, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, at age 2.²¹⁸⁴

²¹⁶⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁶⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁶⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁶⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁶⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

²¹⁷⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

²¹⁷¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

²¹⁷²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

²¹⁷³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

²¹⁷⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁷⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁷⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁷⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁷⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁷⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁸⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁸¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁸²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- + 1249 iv. **Wesley Andrew Comstock**, born 27 October 1887 in Laceyville, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; married **Eva Edwards**; married **Emma Kress**.
- + 1250 v. **William Henry Comstock**, born 20 February 1893 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; married **Maude Mildred Rosencrance**; married **Myrtle Williams Lent**.

1012. Otis Victor⁸ Comstock (*Luther⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 15 November 1866 in Black Walnut, Pennsylvania.²¹⁸⁵ He married **Abbie Redmond**, daughter of **Hiram Redmond** and **Mary Ellen Trowbridge**, on 15 April 1889 in Waverly, Westchester County, New York.²¹⁸⁶ He died on 5 April 1928 in North Mehoopany, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, at age 61.²¹⁸⁷

Otis was a laborer.

Abbie Redmond was born on 23 August 1868 in Jenningsville, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²¹⁸⁸ She resided in 1934 in North Mehoopany, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.

Children of **Otis Victor⁸ Comstock** and **Abbie Redmond** were as follows:

- + 1251 i. **Ray Victor⁹ Comstock**, born 17 April 1890 in Scottsville, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania; married **Reta M. Wandall**.
- 1252 ii. **Daisy Ellen Comstock** was born on 1 March 1900.²¹⁸⁹ She died on 27 February 1901.²¹⁹⁰
- 1253 iii. **Leah Tressie Comstock** was born on 25 April 1902.²¹⁹¹ She died on 5 October 1912 at age 10.²¹⁹²

1013. Maggie Jesse⁸ Comstock (*Luther⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 1 February 1868 in Rush, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.²¹⁹³ She married **Harry Freed** on 27 February 1889.²¹⁹⁴ She died on 7 July 1936 at age 68.²¹⁹⁵

Harry Freed was born circa 1865.

Children of **Maggie Jesse⁸ Comstock** and **Harry Freed** were:

- 1254 i. **(Daughter)⁹ Freed** was born circa 1891. She married **Earle Neubauer** circa 1910.²¹⁹⁶ She resided in 1941 at 6129 McMahon Avenue in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

1015. George Merton⁸ Comstock (*Luther⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 1 June 1874 in Pennsylvania.²¹⁹⁷ He married **Ada Frutchey** on 11 October 1899.²¹⁹⁸

Ada Frutchey was born circa 1875.

Children of **George Merton⁸ Comstock** and **Ada Frutchey** were:

- 1255 i. **Viola⁹ Comstock** was born circa 1900. She married **George Garrison Shafer** circa 1920.²¹⁹⁹

²¹⁸³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁸⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁸⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁸⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁸⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁸⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁸⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁹⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁹¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁹²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²¹⁹³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

²¹⁹⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

²¹⁹⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

²¹⁹⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

²¹⁹⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

²¹⁹⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

²¹⁹⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

She resided in 1945 at 610 Bryant Street in Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania.

1017. Kingsley⁸ Comstock (*Merritt S.⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 21 December 1854 in Windham Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²²⁰⁰ He married **Mary Rumrill**, daughter of (---?) **Rumrill** and **Ruth Myers**, circa 1880.²²⁰¹ He died on 16 January 1908 in Midland County, Michigan, at age 53.²²⁰²

Mary Rumrill was born on 6 February 1859.²²⁰³ She died on 21 September 1907 in Homer Township, Midland County, Michigan, at age 48.²²⁰⁴

Children of **Kingsley⁸ Comstock** and **Mary Rumrill** all born in Midland County, Michigan, were as follows:

- 1256 i. **Vesta⁹ Comstock** was born on 12 March 1881.²²⁰⁵ She married **Bert Lambert** circa 1900.²²⁰⁶ She married **Edward Randall** circa 1910.²²⁰⁷
- 1257 ii. **Flossie Comstock** was born on 4 February 1890.²²⁰⁸ She died on 23 May 1920 at age 30.²²⁰⁹
- 1258 iii. **Cora Comstock** was born on 14 May 1896.²²¹⁰ She married **Edward J. Wirtz** on 29 October 1912.²²¹¹
She resided in 1943 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan.
- 1259 iv. **Nora Comstock** was born on 19 November 1907.²²¹²

1018. Fernando⁸ Comstock (*Merritt S.⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 30 April 1858 in Windham Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²²¹³ He married **Jennie Culver**, daughter of **Jarvis James Culver** and **Catherine Elizabeth Potter**, circa 1887.²²¹⁴ He died on 17 May 1894 in Stevensville, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, at age 36.²²¹⁵

Fernando was a farmer.

Jennie Culver was born on 18 February 1867 in Beaver Meadows, Carbon County, Pennsylvania.²²¹⁶ She resided in 1943 in North Mehoopany, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.

Children of **Fernando⁸ Comstock** and **Jennie Culver** were as follows:

- + 1260 i. **Austin Harrison⁹ Comstock**, born 26 April 1888 in West Auburn, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; married **Frances LaFrance**.
- 1261 ii. **Essie Myra Comstock** was born on 12 January 1890 in Falls, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²²¹⁷ She married **Howard Augustus Allen** on 8 September 1908.²²¹⁸
She resided in 1943 in North Mehoopany, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.

1019. Clinton Gearhart⁸ Comstock (*Merritt S.⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 11 October 1859 in Windham Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²²¹⁹ He

²²⁰⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²²⁰¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²²⁰²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²²⁰³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²²⁰⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²²⁰⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²²⁰⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²²⁰⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²²⁰⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²²⁰⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²²¹⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²²¹¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²²¹²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²²¹³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²²¹⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²²¹⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²²¹⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²²¹⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²²¹⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²²¹⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

married **Mary Fitch**, daughter of **John Henry Fitch** and **Angeline Preston**, on 3 July 1884 in Wyalusing, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²²²⁰ He died on 17 May 1927 in Herrick Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, at age 67.²²²¹

Clinton was a farmer.

Mary Fitch was born on 7 June 1866 in Sugar Run, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²²²²

Children of **Clinton Gearhart⁸ Comstock** and **Mary Fitch** were as follows:

- 1262 i. **Alma Janette⁹ Comstock** was born on 4 April 1886 in Laceyville, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²²²³ She married **James Hines** on 31 December 1907.²²²⁴ She died in May 1940 at age 54.²²²⁵
- 1263 ii. **Frederick Rawleigh Comstock** was born on 5 May 1893 in Rushville, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.²²²⁶ He died unmarried on 5 May 1907 at age 14.²²²⁷
- + 1264 iii. **Harry Sanford Comstock Sr.**, born 9 October 1895 in Herrick Center, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; married **Effie Marie Stephens**.

1020. John F.⁸ Comstock (*Merritt S.⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 16 November 1861 in Windham Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²²²⁸ He married **Orlinna Gordon** circa 1883.²²²⁹ He died on 13 March 1930 in Mehoopany, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, at age 68.²²³⁰

Orlinna Gordon was born circa 1865.

Children of **John F.⁸ Comstock** and **Orlinna Gordon** were as follows:

- 1265 i. **Ethel⁹ Comstock** was born circa 1884. She died before 1936.
- 1266 ii. **Frank Comstock** was born circa 1886. He died before 1936.

1022. Merritt Lucien⁸ Comstock (*Merritt S.⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 29 May 1865 in Windham Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania; a twin.²²³¹ He married **Ida McLaud**, daughter of **Calvin McLaud** and **Hannah Carter**, on 19 August 1889 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²²³² He died on 8 June 1932 in Montrose, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, at age 67.²²³³

Merritt was a farmer.

Ida McLaud was born on 29 November 1862 in Auburn Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.²²³⁴ She died on 13 December 1934 in Laceyville, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, at age 72.²²³⁵

Children of **Merritt Lucien⁸ Comstock** and **Ida McLaud** were as follows:

- + 1267 i. **Leland⁹ Comstock**, born 8 December 1884 in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania; married **Jennie Leah Blakeslee**.
- 1268 ii. **Mildred Comstock** was born on 15 October 1898 in Susquehanna Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²²³⁶ She married **John Lelyn Beeman** on 26 November 1919.²²³⁷

²²²⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²²¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²²²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²²³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²²⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²²⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²²⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²²⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²²⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

²²²⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

²²³⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 270.

²²³¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²³²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²³³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²³⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²³⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²³⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

- She resided in 1947 in Hop Bottom, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.
- 1269 iii. **Claude Comstock** was born on 17 July 1901 in Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²²³⁸ He married **Ila May Lindsey** on 8 February 1926.²²³⁹ He died without offspring on 2 February 1931 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, at age 29.²²⁴⁰
- 1270 iv. **Mabel Comstock** was born on 17 September 1904 in Springville Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.²²⁴¹ She married **Bruce Orville Lake** on 19 October 1922.²²⁴²
- She resided in 1947 at 54 High Street in Montrose, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

1023. Arthur E.⁸ Comstock (*Merritt S.⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 8 July 1873 in Windham Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²²⁴³ He married **Edith Brotzman**, daughter of **Anthony Brotzman** and **Permelia Bump**, on 11 June 1894 in Waverly, Westchester County, New York.²²⁴⁴ He died on 10 January 1938 in Springville, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, at age 64.²²⁴⁵

Arthur was a farmer.

Edith Brotzman was born on 18 February 1875 in Auburn Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.²²⁴⁶

Children of **Arthur E.⁸ Comstock** and **Edith Brotzman** all born in Auburn Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, were as follows:

- 1271 i. **Leo⁹ Comstock** was born on 2 July 1895.²²⁴⁷
- Leo left home at the age of twenty and was not heard from again.
- + 1272 ii. **Joseph Comstock**, born 2 November 1900; married **Gladys Gregory**.
- + 1273 iii. **Glen Comstock**, born 3 April 1902; married **Gladys Gregory**.
- 1274 iv. **Adah Pearl Comstock** was born on 2 June 1916.²²⁴⁸ She married **Walter G. Lathrop** on 16 October 1935.²²⁴⁹
- She resided in 1943 in Springville, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

1024. James Leroy⁸ Comstock Sr. (*Daniel Graves⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 15 January 1829 in Pompey, Onondaga County, New York.²²⁵⁰ He married **Susan Neville** on 13 October 1854 in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.²²⁵¹ He died on 28 August 1905 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, at age 76.²²⁵²

James was a cigar maker.

Susan Neville was born on 24 December 1839 in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.²²⁵³ She died on 23 May 1920 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, at age 80.²²⁵⁴

Children of **James Leroy⁸ Comstock Sr.** and **Susan Neville** were as follows:

- + 1275 i. **James Leroy⁹ Comstock Jr.**, born 31 July 1855 in DeRuyter, Madison County, New York; married **Elmyra Spear**.

²²³⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²³⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²³⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²⁴⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²⁴¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²⁴² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²⁴³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²⁴⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²⁴⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²⁴⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²⁴⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²⁴⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²⁴⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²²⁵⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

²²⁵¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

²²⁵² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

²²⁵³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

²²⁵⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- + 1276 ii. **William Henry Comstock**, born 7 April 1857 in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York; married **Ann Slama**.
- + 1277 iii. **DeLoss White Comstock**, born 1 August 1859 in Pompey, Onondaga County, New York; married **Emma Walters**.
- 1278 iv. **Sarah Jane Comstock** was born on 15 May 1865 in Orion, New York.²²⁵⁵ She married **Walter Beeman** on 27 December 1900.²²⁵⁶ She died on 10 February 1940 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, at age 74.²²⁵⁷
- + 1279 v. **George Francis Comstock**, born 17 June 1867 in Hamilton, Madison County, New York; married **Ella Crecella Bracey**.
- + 1280 vi. **Francis William Comstock**, born 1 January 1872 in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York; married **Tillie Olson**.
- 1281 vii. **Frederick Comstock** was born on 17 August 1874 in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York.²²⁵⁸ He died on 31 March 1890 in Sac City, Sac County, Iowa, at age 15.²²⁵⁹

1025. Delos White⁸ Comstock (*Daniel Graves⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 10 January 1834 in Madison, Madison County, New York.²²⁶⁰ He married **Mary Martha Neville**, daughter of **John Neville**, circa 1852.²²⁶¹ He died in 1860 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.²²⁶²

Delos was a railroad fireman.

Mary Martha Neville was born on 18 October 1834 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada.²²⁶³ She died on 21 January 1921 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, at age 86.²²⁶⁴

Children of **Delos White⁸ Comstock** and **Mary Martha Neville** were as follows:

- 1282 i. **Fred Delos⁹ Comstock** was born in 1854.²²⁶⁵ He died in 1928.²²⁶⁶
- + 1283 ii. **Frank White Comstock**, born 20 January 1858 in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York; married **Carrie Elizabeth Gibbs**.

1026. Orville⁸ Comstock (*Daniel Graves⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born in 1835 in Truxton, Cortland County, New York.²²⁶⁷ He married **Sarah Pratt** circa 1850.²²⁶⁸ He died on 3 March 1921 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York.²²⁶⁹

Sarah Pratt was born circa 1830. She died in August 1899 in DeRuyter, Madison County, New York.²²⁷⁰

Children of **Orville⁸ Comstock** and **Sarah Pratt** were:

- + 1284 i. **Charles Henry⁹ Comstock**, born 9 April 1851 in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York; married **Estelle Carrite**.

1028. Lavinia⁸ Comstock (*Daniel Graves⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born in 1838.²²⁷¹ She married **Randolph Ransford** circa 1860.²²⁷² She married **D. H. Bays** circa 1875.²²⁷³ She died on 14 February 1889 in Elmdale, Chase County, Kansas.²²⁷⁴

²²⁵⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

²²⁵⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

²²⁵⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

²²⁵⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

²²⁵⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

²²⁶⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

²²⁶¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

²²⁶²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

²²⁶³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

²²⁶⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

²²⁶⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

²²⁶⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

²²⁶⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

²²⁶⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

²²⁶⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

²²⁷⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

²²⁷¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

²²⁷²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

Randolph Ransford was born circa 1835.

Children of **Lavinia⁸ Comstock** and **Randolph Ransford** were:

1285 i. **Frank⁹ Ransford** was born circa 1862.

Frank was president in the Ogden National Bank, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

D. H. Bays was born circa 1835.

There were no children of **Lavinia⁸ Comstock** and **D. H. Bays**.

1029. John Lincklaen⁸ Comstock (*Daniel Graves⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born in 1843.²²⁷⁵ He married **Sophia** (--?--) circa 1865.²²⁷⁶ He died in the spring in 1922 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.²²⁷⁷

John was a miller.

Sophia (--?--) was born circa 1845.

Children of **John Lincklaen⁸ Comstock** and **Sophia** (--?--) were:

1286 i. **Carrie⁹ Comstock** was born circa 1867. She married **Dell Woodward** circa 1890.²²⁷⁸

1030. Levi Henry⁸ Comstock (*Daniel Graves⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 21 May 1845 in Lincklaen, Chenango County, New York.²²⁷⁹ He married **Amelia Dinah Parry**, daughter of **John Parry** and **Abigail Cutting**, on 9 September 1866 in Delphi Falls, Onondaga County, New York.²²⁸⁰ He died on 22 January 1891 in Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa, at age 45.²²⁸¹

Levi was a miller.

Amelia Dinah Parry was born on 11 October 1848 in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York.²²⁸²

Children of **Levi Henry⁸ Comstock** and **Amelia Dinah Parry** were as follows:

+ 1287 i. **Edward Seymour⁹ Comstock**, born 13 August 1868 in Scott, Cortland County, New York; married **Anna Elizabeth Jones**; divorced **Anna Elizabeth Jones**.

1288 ii. **Fred Comstock** was born in 1870.²²⁸³ He died in 1870.²²⁸⁴

1289 iii. **Lula May Comstock** was born on 8 November 1874 in Georgetown, Cortland County, New York.²²⁸⁵

Lula was Auditor of City School Records, United States Bureau of Education.

1036. Amos Harris⁸ Comstock (*Joseph Harris⁷, Amos⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 29 March 1858 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.²²⁸⁶ He married **Anna Alida Holmes**, daughter of **William Daly Holmes** and **Martha Elizabeth** (--?--), on 22 February 1887 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.²²⁸⁷ He died on 13 December 1917 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, at age 59.²²⁸⁸

Amos was a ship carpenter and joiner.

²²⁷³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

²²⁷⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

²²⁷⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

²²⁷⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

²²⁷⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

²²⁷⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 273.

²²⁷⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 392.

²²⁸⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 392.

²²⁸¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 392.

²²⁸²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 392.

²²⁸³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 392.

²²⁸⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 392.

²²⁸⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 392.

²²⁸⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 392.

²²⁸⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 392.

²²⁸⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 392.

Anna Alida Holmes was born on 29 June 1859 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.²²⁸⁹

Children of **Amos Harris⁸ Comstock** and **Anna Alida Holmes** all born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, were as follows:

- + 1290 i. **William Holmes⁹ Comstock**, born 12 November 1888; married **Helen Eloise Goulden**.
- + 1291 ii. **Edgar Beach Comstock**, born 26 May 1890; married **Bertha Irene Closs**.
- 1292 iii. **Ethel Benson Comstock** was born on 24 February 1902.²²⁹⁰ She married **Leslie Coggsehall Barlow** on 16 April 1929.²²⁹¹
She resided in 1943 at 14 Whitewell Place in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

1038. Thomas Beach⁹ Comstock (*Joseph Harris⁷, Amos⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 1 May 1866 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.²²⁹² He married **Amelia Elizabeth Hubbard**, daughter of **Edward Dexter Hubbard** and **Catherine (--?--)**, on 24 December 1889.²²⁹³

He resided in 1932 at 216 Madison Street in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

Amelia Elizabeth Hubbard was born on 25 February 1868 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.²²⁹⁴
Children of **Thomas Beach⁹ Comstock** and **Amelia Elizabeth Hubbard** were:

- 1293 i. **Charlotte⁹ Comstock** was born on 7 October 1890.²²⁹⁵ She married **Howard Russell Venable** on 26 June 1912.²²⁹⁶

1039. Mary Louise⁹ Peeble (*Charity Elizabeth⁷ Comstock, Amos⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 18 December 1848 in Albany, Albany County, New York.²²⁹⁷ She married **Samuel Rosevelt Starr**, son of **William Oscar Starr** and **Susan Pilyea Berdan**, on 27 January 1869.²²⁹⁸

Samuel Rosevelt Starr was born on 30 April 1847 in New York City, New York County, New York.²²⁹⁹
Samuel was connected with Starr's Armory. He was a Universalist.

Children of **Mary Louise⁹ Peeble** and **Samuel Rosevelt Starr** were as follows:

- 1294 i. **Oscar Rosevelt⁹ Starr** was born on 5 December 1869.²³⁰⁰
- 1295 ii. **Francis Augustus Starr** was born on 18 September 1871.²³⁰¹

1062. Lucy Gertrude⁹ Leete (*Isaac Palmer⁷, Alvin⁶, Molly⁵ Cruttenden, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 18 March 1848 in Connecticut.²³⁰² She married **Addison Lyman Abell** on 3 December 1872.²³⁰³

Addison Lyman Abell was born circa 1845. He resided in Agawam, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
Children of **Lucy Gertrude⁹ Leete** and **Addison Lyman Abell** were:

- 1296 i. **Gertrude Ethleyn⁹ Abell** was born on 28 March 1880.²³⁰⁴ She married **Arthur Snow Baldwin** on 5 January 1905.²³⁰⁵

²²⁸⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 392.

²²⁹⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 392.

²²⁹¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 392.

²²⁹²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

²²⁹³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

²²⁹⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

²²⁹⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

²²⁹⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 274.

²²⁹⁷Starr, *Starr Family*, page 295.

²²⁹⁸Starr, *Starr Family*, page 295.

²²⁹⁹Starr, *Starr Family*, page 295.

²³⁰⁰Starr, *Starr Family*, page 295.

²³⁰¹Starr, *Starr Family*, page 295.

²³⁰²Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 151.

²³⁰³Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 151.

²³⁰⁴Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 151.

²³⁰⁵Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 151.

1063. Emma Evangeline^a Leete (*Isaac Palmer⁷, Alvin⁶, Molly⁵ Cruttenden, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 6 September 1852 in Connecticut.²³⁰⁶ She married **Virgil Malachi Cooke** on 25 April 1874.²³⁰⁷ She died on 5 July 1886 at age 33.²³⁰⁸

Virgil Malachi Cooke was born circa 1850 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He died on 31 August 1887.²³⁰⁹

Children of **Emma Evangeline^a Leete** and **Virgil Malachi Cooke** were as follows:

- 1297 i. **Gertrude Evangeline⁹ Cooke** was born on 23 August 1875.²³¹⁰ She died on 17 February 1894 at age 18.²³¹¹
- 1298 ii. **Florence Frisbie Cooke** was born on 22 November 1877.²³¹² She died on 30 July 1878.²³¹³
- 1299 iii. **Virginia Cooke** was born on 21 June 1879.²³¹⁴ She died on 23 April 1880.²³¹⁵
- 1300 iv. **Ella Maud Cooke** was born on 28 June 1881.²³¹⁶ She married **William Higley** on 21 July 1904.²³¹⁷

1064. Clarissa Martha^a Leete (*Isaac Palmer⁷, Alvin⁶, Molly⁵ Cruttenden, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 14 June 1858 in Connecticut.²³¹⁸ She married **George Francis Reynolds** on 17 June 1880.²³¹⁹

George Francis Reynolds was born circa 1855. He resided in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

Children of **Clarissa Martha^a Leete** and **George Francis Reynolds** were:

- + 1301 i. **Grace Louise⁹ Reynolds**, born 25 July 1882; married **Harry James Broadhurst**.

1065. Nellie Elizabeth^a Leete (*Isaac Palmer⁷, Alvin⁶, Molly⁵ Cruttenden, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 4 April 1861 in Connecticut.²³²⁰ She married **Nathan Augustus Miller** on 29 September 1887.²³²¹

Nathan Augustus Miller was born circa 1860.

Children of **Nellie Elizabeth^a Leete** and **Nathan Augustus Miller** were as follows:

- 1302 i. **Earle Leete⁹ Miller** was born on 7 October 1889.²³²²
- 1303 ii. **Nellie Evangeline Miller** was born on 1 October 1893.²³²³
- 1304 iii. **Irving Platt Miller** was born on 15 November 1895.²³²⁴

1068. Edward Morris^a Leete (*Edwin Alonzo⁷, Alvin⁶, Molly⁵ Cruttenden, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 18 August 1858 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.²³²⁵ He married **Eva S. Bishop** circa 1880.²³²⁶

²³⁰⁶Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 801.

²³⁰⁷ Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 151.

²³⁰⁸ Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 151.

²³⁰⁹ Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 151.

²³¹⁰ Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 151.

²³¹¹ Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 151.

²³¹² Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 151.

²³¹³ Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 151.

²³¹⁴ Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 151.

²³¹⁵ Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 151.

²³¹⁶ Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 151.

²³¹⁷ Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 151.

²³¹⁸ Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 801.

²³¹⁹ Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 151.

²³²⁰ Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 151.

²³²¹ Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 152.

²³²² Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 152.

²³²³ Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 152.

²³²⁴ Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 152.

²³²⁵ Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 804.

²³²⁶ Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 804.

Eva S. Bishop was born circa 1860.

Children of **Edward Morris⁹ Leete** and **Eva S. Bishop** were as follows:

- 1305 i. **Frank Chapman⁹ Leete** was born on 16 August 1881.²³²⁷
- 1306 ii. **Earl Bishop Leete** was born on 8 November 1887.²³²⁸
- 1307 iii. **(Child) Leete** was born on 14 August 1889.²³²⁹

²³²⁷Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 804.

²³²⁸Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 804.

²³²⁹Talcott, *Families of Guilford*, page 804.

Generation Nine

1104. **Harold⁹ Thompson** (*Frank Dexter⁸, Lucy Ann⁷ Reed, Charlotte⁶ Rudd, Abigail⁵ Allen, Joseph⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 29 May 1900 in Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo County, California. He married **Drucilla Casperson Wartman** on 30 July 1934 in Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona. He died on 18 August 1976 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, at age 76. He was buried in Citrus Heights, Sacramento County, California.

Drucilla Casperson Wartman was born on 26 November 1902 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey. She died on 9 February 1976 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, at age 73. She was buried in Citrus Heights, Sacramento County, California.

Children of **Harold⁹ Thompson** and **Drucilla Casperson Wartman** were as follows:

- 1308 i. **(Daughter)¹⁰ Thompson** was born circa 1935.
- 1309 ii. **(Daughter) Thompson** was born circa 1938.

1105. **Henry Stennett⁹ Rogers** (*Nancy⁸ Peckham, Nancy Bishop⁷ Darrow, Hannah⁶ Bishop, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 29 February 1840 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut.²³³⁰ He married **Mary Hunt**, daughter of **George Hunt** and **Elizabeth (--?--)**, circa 1865 in Willimantic, Windham County, Connecticut.²³³¹

Mary Hunt was born circa 1840.

Children of **Henry Stennett⁹ Rogers** and **Mary Hunt** were:

- 1310 i. **Henry Addison¹⁰ Rogers** was born on 2 March 1876.²³³²

1112. **Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans** (*Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 27 September 1869 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.^{2333,2334} She married **Joseph Franklin Mellinger**, son of **Solomon Mellinger** and **Rosannah Gill**, on 15 September 1887 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³³⁵ She died on 27 January 1929 in New Lyme Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 59. She was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³³⁶

Joseph Franklin Mellinger was born on 3 March 1866 in Wayne County, Ohio. He died on 23 January 1946 in New Lyme Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 79. He was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³³⁷

Joseph was a farmer.

Children of **Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans** and **Joseph Franklin Mellinger** were as follows:

- + 1311 i. **Oakley Arthur¹⁰ Mellinger**, born 8 May 1890 in Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Lena Ruth Boyles**.
- + 1312 ii. **Boneita Rose Mellinger**, born 28 January 1893 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Edsall Alex Runyan**; divorced **Edsall Alex Runyan**; married **Edward James Boyles**.
- 1313 iii. **(Son) Mellinger** was born on 22 November 1906 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³³⁸ He died in 1906 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.
- + 1314 iv. **Florence Eliza Mellinger**, born 4 September 1908 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Fred Tietz**.

²³³⁰Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 276.

²³³¹Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 276.

²³³²Rogers, *Rogers Descendants*, page 276.

²³³³Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²³³⁴Birth Record - Court House, volume 1, page 52.

²³³⁵Family Bible.

²³³⁶Cemetery.

²³³⁷Cemetery.

²³³⁸Birth Record - Court House, volume 4, page 246.

1113. **Wilbur Hull⁹ Yeomans** (Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹) was born on 17 July 1873 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.^{2339,2340,2341} He married **Estella Beatrice Crosby**, daughter of **Joseph Beard Crosby** and **Hannah Edith Lott**, on 30 January 1892 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.^{2342,2343} He married **Lillian Beals** in 1925. He married **Pearl Durst** in 1948. He died on 27 December 1966 in Trumbull Memorial Hospital, Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, at age 93.²³⁴⁴ He was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁴⁵

Wilbur was a farmer.

Newspaper -- 28 December 1966

Wilbur H. Yeomans

Wilbur H. Yeomans, 93, formerly of Cherry Valley, died on arrival Tuesday at 1:50 p.m. at Trumbull Memorial Hospital, Warren.

He was born 17 July 1873 in Cherry Valley, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Orville (Eliza Hull) Yeomans.

He was a farmer in Cherry Valley for many years.

After his retirement, he lived in Conneaut for a number of years, and since 1948 he had lived in Warren.

He was a member of the Warren Nazarene Church.

On 30 June 1893 he married Estella Crosby, who died in 1923. His second wife, the former Lillian Beals, and his third wife, the former Pearl Durst, also preceded him in death.

He was also preceded in death by two daughters, Hazel Yeomans and Mrs. Leafy Reynolds, and two sons, Waldo and Velorus Yeomans.

His survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Paul (Gwynn) Woodard of Conneaut and Mrs. Oral (Crystal) Shriver of Niles, Michigan; seven grandchildren and nine great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be Thursday at 2 p.m. at the Baumgardner Funeral Home, Andover, with the Reverend Richard Wright, pastor of the Cherry Valley Nazarene Church officiating.

Burial will be in Cherry Valley Cemetery.

Calling hours will be tonight from 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home in Andover.

Newspaper -- 30 December 1966

W. H. Yeomans, 93, Dies At Warren

Wilbur H. Yeomans, 93, formerly of Cherry Valley, died Tuesday at Trumbull Memorial Hospital.

Born in Cherry Valley 17 July 1873, he had lived in Cherry Valley and Conneaut before moving to Warren in 1948. He was a member of the Warren Nazarene Church.

On 30 June 1893, he was married to Miss Estella Crosby who died in 1923. Later he was married to the former Lillian Beals who preceded him in death, as did his third wife, the former Pearl Durst.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Paul (Gwynn) Woodard, of Conneaut, and Mrs. Oral (Crystal) Shriver, of Niles, Michigan. Seven grandchildren and nine great grandchildren

²³³⁹ _____, IGI.

²³⁴⁰ Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²³⁴¹ Birth Record - Court House, volume 1, page 150.

²³⁴² _____, IGI.

²³⁴³ Family Bible.

²³⁴⁴ Funeral program.

²³⁴⁵ Cemetery.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

also survive. Also preceding him in death were two daughters, Hazel Yeomans and Mrs. Leafy Reynolds and two sons, Waldo and Velorus Yeomans.

Funeral services were held Thursday afternoon from the Baumgardner Funeral Home in Andover with the Reverend Richard Wright, of the Cherry Valley Nazarene Church, officiating. Burial was in the Cherry Valley Cemetery.

Estella Beatrice Crosby was born on 13 December 1872 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁴⁶ She died on 19 February 1923 in Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 50.²³⁴⁷ She was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁴⁸ She was also known as **Stella**.

Children of **Wilbur Hull⁹ Yeomans** and **Estella Beatrice Crosby** were as follows:

- 1315 i. **Leafie Arvil¹⁰ Yeomans** was born on 3 June 1893 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁴⁹ She married **Walter Reynolds** on 12 June 1912. She died on 31 December 1947 at age 54.
- 1316 ii. **Kenneth Waldo Yeomans** was born in 1896 in Austinburg, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁵⁰ He died at age one week in 1896.
- + 1317 iii. **Velorus Graden Yeomans**, born 12 October 1898 in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Gladys Cutlip**.
- 1318 iv. **Hazel Doris Yeomans** was born on 25 December 1899 in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio.^{2351, 2352} She died in 1903.
- + 1319 v. **Crystal Opal Yeomans**, born 15 December 1905 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **John Jay Card**; married **Oral Shriver**.
- + 1320 vi. **Gwyenn Eulah Yeomans**, born 15 March 1909; married **Paul Eugene Woodard**.

Lillian Beals was born circa 1900. She died in 1947.

There were no children of **Wilbur Hull⁹ Yeomans** and **Lillian Beals**.

Pearl Durst was born in 1882. She died in 1956.

There were no children of **Wilbur Hull⁹ Yeomans** and **Pearl Durst**.

1114. **Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans** (*Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 21 February 1884 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.^{2353, 2354} She married **Leonard William Mills**, son of **Enos Truman Mills** and **Mary J. Cline**, on 1 January 1903 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.^{2355, 2356} She died of pneumonia on 20 May 1959 in Ashtabula General Hospital, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 75.^{2357, 2358} She was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁵⁹

Newspaper – Thursday, 21 May 1959

To Hold Services For Nettie Mills

Mrs. Nettie A. Mills, 75, Cherry Valley, died Wednesday at 6:50 a.m. in Ashtabula General Hospital.

²³⁴⁶Birth Record - Court House, volume 1, page 134.

²³⁴⁷Cemetery.

²³⁴⁸Cemetery.

²³⁴⁹Birth Record - Court House, volume 3, page 240.

²³⁵⁰_____, IGI.

²³⁵¹_____, IGI.

²³⁵²Birth Record - Court House, volume 3, page 240.

²³⁵³Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²³⁵⁴Birth Record - Court House, volume 2, page 470.

²³⁵⁵Family Bible.

²³⁵⁶Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²³⁵⁷Funeral program.

²³⁵⁸Family Bible.

²³⁵⁹Cemetery.

Mrs. Mills was born 21 February 1884 in Cherry Valley Township, the daughter of Orville and Eliza Hull Yeomans. She had been a lifelong resident of Cherry Valley. She married Leonard W. Mills on 1 January 1903. She was a member of the Cherry Valley Methodist Church and the Cherry Valley Methodist WSCS.

She is survived, in addition to her husband, by one son, Arlie L., at home; and two daughters, Mrs. Winifred Mead, Palm City, Florida; and Mrs. Doris Hoover, Lakeside, Ohio; also one brother, Wilbur Yeomans of Warren, Ohio, and 13 grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Grace.

Funeral Services will be held Friday at 2:00 p.m. at the Baumgardner Funeral Home, Andover, with the Reverend Russell J. Goodhart, pastor of the Andover Methodist Church, assisted by the Reverend Stanley Robinson, pastor of the Cherry Valley Methodist Church. Burial will be in the Cherry Valley Cemetery.

Newspaper -- May 1959

Mrs. Nettie Mills Funeral Rites Held

ANDOVER -- Funeral services were held Friday afternoon for Mrs. Nettie A. Mills, 75, resident of Cherry Valley Township. Mrs. Mills died early Wednesday morning in Ashtabula General Hospital following a brief illness.

The Reverend Russell J. Goodhart, pastor of the Andover, Methodist Church, conducted the funeral rites at the Baumgardner Funeral Home. He was assisted by the Reverend Stanley Robinson, pastor of the Cherry Valley Methodist Church. Mrs. Janet Palmer was soloist and was accompanied by Mrs. Pauline Roach, organist.

Interment was made in Cherry Valley Cemetery. Pallbearers were Arlie Mills, Donald Palmer, Merlin Mead, Maurice Mead, Millard Mead, and Maynard Mead.

Leonard William Mills was born on 9 September 1880 in Lenox Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁶⁰ He died of a heart attack on 27 November 1964 in Ashtabula General Hospital, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 84.²³⁶¹ He was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁶²

Newspaper -- Friday, 27 November 1964

County Deaths

Leonard Mills

CHERRY VALLEY -- Leonard W. Mills, 84, died at 12:05 a.m. today at Ashtabula General Hospital. He had been ill for several weeks.

He was born 10 September 1880 in Lenox Township, the son of Enos and Mary Cline Mills. He lived in Ashtabula County all of his life.

Since 1900 he operated a saw mill and was engaged in farming in Cherry Valley. He was a member of the Cherry Valley Methodist Church.

He married Nettie Yeomans on 1 January 1903.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Nettie on 20 May 1959 and a daughter Grace Mills in 1927.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Doris Hoover of Lakeside and Mrs. Winifred Mead, Palm City, Florida; a son Arlie L. Mills of Cherry Valley; 13 grandchildren and 22 great grandchildren.

²³⁶⁰Birth Record - Court House, volume 1, page 334.

²³⁶¹Funeral program.

²³⁶²Cemetery.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Monday at Baumgardner Funeral Home, Andover. The Reverend Nevin Wertenberger, pastor of the Cherry Valley Methodist Church, will officiate.

Burial will be in Cherry Valley Cemetery.

Calling hours will be Sunday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.

Newspaper -- Tuesday, 1 December 1964

Hold Services For Leonard Mills

Leonard W. Mills, 84, died at 12:05 a.m. Friday at Ashtabula General Hospital. He had been ill for several weeks.

He was born 10 September 1880 in Lenox Township, the son of Enos and Mary Cline Mills. He lived in Ashtabula County all of his life.

Since 1900 he operated a sawmill and was engaged in farming in Cherry Valley. He was a member of the Cherry Valley Methodist Church.

He married Nettie Yeomans on 1 January 1903.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Nettie on 20 May 1959 and a daughter Grace Mills in 1927.

Survivors include two daughters Mrs. Doris Hoover of Lakeside and Mrs. Winifred Mead of Palm City, Florida; a son Arlie L. Mills of Cherry Valley; 13 grandchildren and 22 great grandchildren.

Services were held Monday at the Baumgardner Funeral Home, Andover. The Reverend Nevin Wertenberger, pastor of the Cherry Valley Methodist Church officiated. Mrs. Donald Palmer sang selected hymns accompanied by Mrs. Joseph West, organist.

The bearers were: Lyle Clark, Donald Palmer, Roger Fetters, Vernon Day, Oscar Zaebst and Marlin Moschell.

Burial was in the Cherry Valley Cemetery.

Children of Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans and Leonard William Mills all born in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, were as follows:

- + 1321 i. Winifred Irene¹⁰ Mills, born 4 September 1905; married Myrlen Lomas Mead.
- + 1322 ii. Doris Leta Mills, born 25 July 1908; married Walter Enos Hoover.
- 1323 iii. Vernie Grace Mills was born on 16 January 1910. She died in an automobile accident on 18 August 1927 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 17.^{2363,2364} She was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁶⁵
- 1324 iv. (Daughter) Mills was born on 20 November 1916. She died on 20 November 1916 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁶⁶
- 1325 v. Vera Margurite Mills was born on 4 October 1917. She died on 4 October 1917 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁶⁷
- + 1326 vi. Arlie Leonard Mills, born 3 October 1927; married Doris Jean Copeland.

1115. Loren Ashley⁹ Hull (Sarah Maria⁸ Yeomans, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹) was born on 28 August 1870 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁶⁸ He married Minnie May Mellinger, daughter of Solomon Mellinger and Rosannah Gill,

²³⁶³Family Bible.

²³⁶⁴Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²³⁶⁵Cemetery.

²³⁶⁶Cemetery.

²³⁶⁷Cemetery.

²³⁶⁸Birth Record - Court House, volume 1, page 60.

on 25 October 1892 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁶⁹ He died on 25 June 1934 in Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 63.²³⁷⁰ He was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁷¹

Minnie May Mellinger was born on 14 May 1871. She died on 27 October 1952 in Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 81.²³⁷² She was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁷³

Children of **Loren Ashley⁹ Hull** and **Minnie May Mellinger** were as follows:

1327 i. **Lena Esther¹⁰ Hull** was born on 10 May 1896 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.^{2374,2375} She married **Henry Clay Wright**, son of **Samuel Wright** and **Desta Pemberton**, on 25 October 1932. She died of cancer on 19 June 1969 in Brown Memorial Hospital, Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 73. She was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁷⁶



Figure 26: Tombstone for Henry Clay Wright and Lena Esther Hull

Newspaper -- Thursday, 20 June 1968

Mrs. Henry Wright

CHERRY VALLEY -- Mrs. Henry C. (Lena E.) Wright, 78, Loveland Road, Cherry Valley Township, died Wednesday at 5:50 p.m. at Brown Memorial Hospital, Conneaut, following an illness of several months.

Mrs. Wright was born 10 May 1896 in Cherry Valley, the daughter of Loren and Minnie Mellinger Hull. She was a lifelong resident of Cherry Valley Township. She was a member of Cherry Valley Nazarene Church.

²³⁶⁹Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, *Ashtabula Marriage Index*, page 161.

²³⁷⁰Cemetery.

²³⁷¹Cemetery.

²³⁷²Cemetery.

²³⁷³Cemetery.

²³⁷⁴Obituary.

²³⁷⁵Birth Record - Court House, volume 3, page 88.

²³⁷⁶Cemetery.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Survivors include a foster sister, Mrs. Opal Freeman of Cleveland; and several cousins. Her husband died in 1960.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday at Baumgardner Funeral Home, Andover with the Reverend Richard Wright, pastor of Cherry Valley Nazarene Church, officiating.

Burial will be in Cherry Valley Cemetery. Calling hours will be from 7 to 9 p.m. Friday at the funeral home in Andover.

- 1328 ii. **Opal Lucille Hull** was born on 14 October 1915. She married **Lyle David Freeman** on 27 March 1953.

1116. Walter Chester⁹ Hull (Sarah Maria⁸ Yeomans, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹) was born on 2 April 1883 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁷⁷ He married **Gertrude Inez Crosby**, daughter of **Frank Wallace Crosby** and **Lucinda Jane Walton**, on 2 April 1903 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He died on 24 May 1960 in Ashtabula General Hospital, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 77. He was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁷⁸

Newspaper — Wednesday, 25 May 1960

Walter C. Hull

CHERRY VALLEY — Walter C. Hull, 77, of Cherry Valley, died at 7:40 p.m. Tuesday in Ashtabula General Hospital following an illness of five months.

Born in Cherry Valley 2 April 1883, son of Cyrus and Maria Yeomans Hull, Mr. Hull was a lifelong resident of Ashtabula County.

He was married 2 April 1904 to Gertrude Inez Crosby who preceded him in death in 1936.

Mr. Hull was engaged in farming and was a wholesaler of honey and maple products. He attended Cherry Valley Methodist Church and was a member of the Andover Grange.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Rhea Poland, of Cherry Valley, three grandchildren and one niece.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the Baumgardner Funeral Home in Andover. Officiating will be the Reverend Glen Stover, pastor of the Cherry Valley Nazarene Church, assisted by the Reverend Walter P. Grossman, pastor of the Cherry Valley Methodist Church.

Calling hours will be from 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

Burial will be in Cherry Valley Cemetery.

Gertrude Inez Crosby was born on 15 November 1884 in Conneautville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She died on 5 January 1936 in Ashtabula General Hospital, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 51. She was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁷⁹ She was also known as **Gertie**.

Newspaper -- 6 January 1936

Mrs. Inez Hull, of Cherry Valley, Dies

CHERRY VALLEY — Mrs. Inez Hull, 52, died in Ashtabula General Hospital Sunday at 7:10 a.m. after an illness of ten days with influenza and spinal meningitis.

Mrs. Hull was born 15 November 1884, near Conneautville, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Waltzy and Lucinda Crosby. She was married to Walter C. Hull, 2 April 1903.

²³⁷⁷Birth Record - Court House, volume 2, page 164.

²³⁷⁸Cemetery.

²³⁷⁹Cemetery.

Two children were born, a son, *Vernon Glen*, who died in infancy, and a daughter, *Rhea Jean*, who with the husband survives. Other survivors are her father, a brother, *Glen*, both of *Cherry Valley*; a sister, *Mrs. Blanche Powell, Jefferson*. Her mother died four years ago.

She was a member of the *Cherry Valley Methodist Episcopal Church* and past president of the *Cherry Valley Parent Teachers' Association*. She had lived in *Cherry Valley* her entire married life except for ten years which were spent in *Ashtabula* where she and *Mr. Hull* were employed.

Funeral services will be at the home Wednesday at 2 p.m., the Reverend *D. A. Keane* assisted by the Reverend *Schultz* officiating. Burial will be in *Cherry Valley Cemetery*.

Children of **Walter Chester⁹ Hull** and **Gertrude Inez Crosby** both born in *Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio*, were as follows:

- 1329 i. **Vernon Glenn¹⁰ Hull** was born on 28 May 1917. He died on 5 July 1917 in *Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio*. He was buried in *Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio*.
- + 1330 ii. **Rhea Jean Hull**, born 25 June 1919; married **Robert Charles Poland**.

1117. **Millicent Blanche⁹ Yeomans** (*Judson Allen⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 31 March 1880 in *Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio*. She married **Leo Lee Rice**, son of **John Bradley Rice** and **Christina Dupray August**, on 1 January 1902 in *Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio*. She died of cancer on 14 October 1949 in *Lutheran Hospital, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio*, at age 69. She was buried in *Brecksville Cemetery, Brecksville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio*.²³⁸⁰

Millicent was a homemaker.

The Geneva Free Press - Times -- 15 January 1903

YEOMANS - RICE

Mr. L. L. Rice, Geneva's new insurance agent, returned to Geneva yesterday and it is learned that his absence during the past two weeks was caused by a wedding which took place at Cherry Valley on 1 January, in which he and Miss Millicent Yeomans of that place were the interested parties.

Miss Lida Kingdom of Rome was bridesmaid and Clyde Yeomans groomsman. The wedding march was played by Mrs. Ida Pershing Greenlee of Painesville. The guests from out of town were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lawyer, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Taylor, of Jefferson; Miss Grace Denslow, of Ashtabula; Mrs. Ida Greenlee, of Painesville; Mr. Branch Rice, of Cleveland; Mr. and Mrs. Horace Spencer, Lenox, and the Misses Lida and Lena Kingdom of Rome.

Newspaper -- January 1902

Yeomans -- Rice

Married 1 January 1902 at the home of bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Yeomans, in the presence of about fifty guests, Miss Millicent Blanch Yeomans of Cherry Valley to Leo Lee Rice of Geneva. The Reverend Demorest performed the ring ceremony. Miss [name missing] of Rome acted as bridesmaid, and Clyde G. Yeomans, brother of the bride, as best man. Many beautiful presents to the amount of about \$150, were presented to them.

²³⁸⁰Cemetery.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

The rooms were tastefully decorated with smilax and white chrysanthemums. An elaborate supper was served in four courses. Those from out of town were Attorney and Mrs. Charles Lawyer, Attorney and Mrs. Clyde Taylor of Jefferson; Miss Brace Denslow of Ashtabula; Mr. and Mrs. Horace Spencer of Lenox; Branch Rice of Cleveland; Mrs. Ida Greenlee, Misses Lida and Lena Kingdom of Rome; Dr. W. C. Thompson and Lennah Olin of West Andover.

Saturday evening a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Gardiner in honor of Joel A. and Leo Lee Rice and brides. Some sixty relatives and friends were present. Two beautifully dressed brides were the attraction of the evening. Mrs. Joel A. Rice was tastefully attired in light drab silk trimmed with white, while Mrs. Leo Lee Rice wore cream silk and carried bridal roses. The rooms were decorated with rope smilax. A fine treat of nice candies from J. A. Rice satisfied the ladies and the men also seemed to do justice to them. An oyster supper including cakes, oranges, etc. was served. A very pleasant evening was spent.

(Note: A double wedding had been planned but the other couple, his brother Joel Rice and Cora Day, were married a week early at the Day homestead. This was done because Cora's mother was gravely ill and was not expected to live the week.)

Newspaper -- 15 October 1949

Mrs. Lee Rice

Mrs. Millicent B. Rice, wife of Lee Rice, a former Brecksville dairyman, died Friday in Lutheran Hospital.

The family lived in Brecksville for twenty years before moving to their present home in Richfield, Ohio, in 1946.

Mrs. Rice was a member of Brecksville Congregational Church, and had belonged to the Brecksville Garden Club, the Cardinal Club and the Broadview Extension Club when they lived in Brecksville.

She was a native of Cherry Valley, Ohio. Besides her husband, Mrs. Rice is survived by a daughter, Marian.

Services are to be held at 2 p.m. tomorrow at the Dillow & Wood Funeral Home, 8969 Brecksville Road, Brecksville, with burial in Brecksville Cemetery.

Leo Lee Rice was born on 22 November 1878 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.^{2381,2382} He died on 16 October 1958 in Ohio at age 79. He was buried in Brecksville Cemetery, Brecksville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.²³⁸³

Leo was a dairy farmer. After Leo was married he lived for a while with his in-laws and helped with the farm. Later, he was the proprietor of the Wallings Road Dairy.

Children of Millicent Blanche⁹ Yeomans and Leo Lee Rice were as follows:

- 1331 i. Helen Blanche¹⁰ Rice was born on 7 October 1903. She died on 20 August



Figure 27: Leo Lee Rice

²³⁸¹Cemetery.

²³⁸²Birth Record - Court House, volume 1, page 294,

²³⁸³Cemetery.

- 1905 at age 1. She was buried in New Lyme Cemetery, New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio.
- 1332 ii. **Marian Elizabeth Rice** was born on 7 February 1909 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.²³⁸⁴ She died of pneumonia on 10 September 1986 in Akron General Hospital, Akron, Summit County, Ohio, at age 77.²³⁸⁵ She was buried in Brecksville Cemetery, Brecksville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.²³⁸⁶



Figure 28: Tombstone for Millicent B. Yeomans and Leo L. Rice

The Star-Beacon – Friday, 12 September 1986

Marian Elizabeth Rice

CUYAHOGA --
Marian Elizabeth Rice, 77, of Richfield died Wednesday of pneumonia at Akron General Hospital. She had been a resident of the Country Place Nursing Home in Cuyahoga Falls for three months.

Miss Rice was born 7 February 1909, daughter of the late Lee and Millicent (Yeomans) Rice. She was raised in the Cherry Valley and Dorset areas and has been a native of the Richfield area for the past 50 years.

Miss Rice is survived by many cousins. She was preceded in death by one sister, Helen Rice.

Service will be held 4 p.m. Friday at Brecksville Cemetery. Nasek & Sons, Gerber-McCeery and Hather Funeral Home, Richfield, is in charge of arrangements.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Richfield United Church of Christ.



Figure 29: Marian Elizabeth Rice

²³⁸⁴Funeral program.

²³⁸⁵Funeral program.

²³⁸⁶Cemetery.

Marian was frail. However, she was determined to obtain an education. She did this with correspondence courses. This earned her a high school diploma and some college credit. She was well read and liked to write. She was injured getting off of a bus. This incident caused her hip problems the rest of her life. She had been employed as a secretary for the Department of the Navy in Cleveland, Ohio, at the time but was forced to retire as a result of the accident.



Figure 30: Tombstone for Marian Rice

1118. Clyde Greenlee⁹ Yeomans (*Judson Allen⁶, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 2 April 1883 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁸⁷ He married **Pearl Esther Wright**, daughter of **Eugene Sherman Wright** and **Cornelia Ann York**, on 17 June 1909 in Greenwich, Huron County, Ohio. He died of leukemia on 13 March 1949 in Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana, at age 65. He was buried in Lake View Cemetery, Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana.²³⁸⁸

Clyde grew up on a farm in Ohio. He attended a private boarding school called the New Lyme Institute in New Lyme Township, Ohio. He had a number of odd jobs to earn money for this school and later for college. Among them was a traveling salesman for encyclopedias. While on this job he met his wife-to-be.

He graduated from Ohio Wesleyan in Delaware, Ohio. He hoped someday to continue his education in a school of theology but circumstances did not permit this. The day after commencement he started his ministry in the small town of Roanoke, Indiana. He married at the same time and his honeymoon consisted of the trip to Roanoke.

The first ministry was interesting in many ways. There were Indians in the congregation. Following Roanoke he preached in La Fontaine, Summitville, Dunkirk, Bluffton, Mishawaka, Kokomo, Marion, Warsaw, and finally, Kendallville. He was District Superintendent in Kokomo and Warsaw.



Figure 31: Clyde G. Yeomans and Pearl E. Wright

*The Kendallville News-Sun -- Monday, 14
March 1949*

*Dr. C. G. Yeomans Is Dead from Acute
Leukemia*

Death Ends 40 Years of Service in Methodist Conference for Churchman

Nearly 40 years of service in the North Indiana Methodist Conference was ended for the Reverend Clyde G. Yeomans last evening when he was claimed by death in McCray Memorial Hospital.

Dr. Yeomans died at 9:15 p.m. from acute leukemia with which he was stricken early this year. After preliminary examination and treatment in the hospital here in late January, he entered University Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan, and after two weeks there returned to Kendallville to resume his work in the First Methodist Church.

²³⁸⁷Birth Record - Court House, volume 2, page 470.

²³⁸⁸Cemetery.

Dr. Yeomans re-entered the hospital last Wednesday and was given blood transfusions Thursday and Saturday. His condition steadily became worse and death came shortly after 9 o'clock.

Funeral services have been arranged for 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in the First Methodist Church. A lifetime friend, Dr. W. W. Wiant of the First Methodist Church in Springfield, Ohio, will officiate, assisted by the Reverend B. B. Shake of Warsaw, superintendent of the Warsaw District of the North Indiana Conference. Burial will be in Lakeview Cemetery.

The body will be taken from the A. J. Berhalter Company funeral home to the church at noon Wednesday, after which it will rest in state until the hour of the services.

Came Here in 1947

Pastor of the First Methodist Church here since June 1947, Dr. Yeomans recently marked his 39th year in the ministry, all of which were spent in active service to his churches, his communities, and his conferences.

He was twice superintendent of North Indiana conference districts, Kokomo and Warsaw, and often had held responsible posts within the northern Indiana framework of his church. These he occupied with such skill and sincerity that he enjoyed the confidence and respect of all who knew him, both in and out of Methodist circles.

His service dates back to 1909, at which time he was graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University. He went directly to his first charge at Roanoke, marking the beginning of almost 40 years' activity within the North Indiana conference.

Remaining in Roanoke three years, he next went to La Fontaine, staying there four and one-half years. Summitville, Dunkirk, and Bluffton were cities in which his next three pastorates were located, covering a period of ten and one-half years.

From Bluffton, Dr. Yeomans accepted a call to the First Methodist Church in Mishawaka, remaining in that city seven years before another promotion carried him to the office of superintendent of the Kokomo district in 1934.

Dr. Yeomans headed this district three years, and in 1936 went to the First Methodist Church in Marion, where he occupied the pulpit four years. His next six years were spent as superintendent of the Warsaw district and upon expiration of the term, came to this city as successor to the Reverend Samuel L. Yoder.

Dr. Yeomans was fifth on the list of North Conference ministers in point of service.

His public service extended to fields both in and out of the Methodist Church, but his affiliation with church sponsored organizations required much of his attention. Dr. Yeomans was a trustee of the Indianapolis Methodist Hospital, a director of the Wesley Foundation at Purdue University, a member of the conference commission of world service and finance, a member of the board of the Bashor Children's Home near Goshen, and formerly was secretary of the North Conference Cabinet. He likewise was a former dean of the Epworth Forest Institute in North Webster.

Integrating himself with activities in the Kendallville community, Dr. Yeomans was secretary-treasurer of the local ministerial association, a member of the Lions Club, and was a 32nd degree Mason.

Dr. Yeomans was born 2 April 1883, in Cherry Valley, Ohio, a son of Judson and Eliza Yeomans. His marriage to Miss Pearl Wright of Plymouth, Ohio, took place on 17 June 1909, the day Dr. Yeomans was graduated from Ohio Wesleyan.

Surviving besides the widow are two daughters, Mrs. E. F. Curtis of Moline, Illinois, and Mrs. H. A. Laughlin of Westfield, New York; a son, W. E. Yeomans of Chicago; a sister, Mrs. L. L. Rice of Everett, Ohio; a niece and nephew, Miss Shirley Kelley of Mishawaka, and G. A. Yeomans of Lafayette, Louisiana; and five grandchildren. One brother preceded him in death.

The Kendallville Newspaper -- Thursday, 17 March 1949

Funeral services, attended by scores of friends, relatives, and associates in the ministerial field, were held yesterday afternoon for the Reverend Clyde Yeomans, 65, who died Sunday evening in McCray Memorial Hospital from acute leukemia.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Rites were held in the First Methodist Church, of which he was the pastor two of the almost forty years he spent in the North Indiana Methodist conference.

An estimated 150 ministers from Indiana and adjoining states attended the services, joining other scores of friends from this and other communities.

In charge of the rites was the Reverend B. B. Shake of Warsaw, superintendent of the Warsaw district, and Dr. W. W. Wiant of Springfield, Ohio, a life long friend of the decedent.

Also assisting were Dr. Claude Garrison of Columbus, Ohio, and Dr. Edwin Garrison of Fort Wayne, two brothers who entered the ministry under the sponsorship of Dr. Yeomans. The Reverend E. E. Petznik, president of the Kendallville Ministerial Association, also joined in conducting the service.

Pallbearers were trustees of Dr. Yeomans' church, including W. V. Herr, L. D. Arnold, C. E. Blumer, DeLois Wimer, Hubert A. Miller, T. S. Pelikan, L. D. Baker, and L. S. Brumbaugh. In charge of flowers were Mesdames Ruth Stoeckley, Marguerite Pelikan, Gertrude Probst, Helen Miller, Roberta Wendling, Laura Hane Bricker, Ruth Mary Friend and Frances Baker.



Figure 32: Pearl Esther Wright with granddaughter Laura Kathryn Curtis

Pearl Esther Wright was born on 21 August 1885 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio. She died on 5 June 1974 in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, at age 88. She was buried in Lake View Cemetery, Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana.²³⁸⁹

Pearl was a homemaker.

The Mishawaka Enterprise -- 10 June 1974:

Death Claims Ex-Resident At Age of 88

Mrs. Clyde G. Yeomans, 88, widow of a former pastor of the First Methodist Church in Mishawaka, died Monday in the Methodist Home in Franklin, Indiana, of an apparent heart attack. She was born 21 August 1885, in Willard, Ohio, and had resided in Mishawaka from 1927 to 1934, and from 1949 to 1970. As Miss Pearl Wright she was

²³⁸⁹Cemetery.

married to Dr. Clyde G. Yeomans on 17 June 1909, in Plymouth, Ohio. He was pastor here from 1927 to 1934. He died 13 March 1949.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Ellwood F. Curtis of Moline, Illinois, and Mrs. H. H. Laughlin of Westfield, New York; a son W. Eugene Yeomans of Raleigh, North Carolina; seven grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Services were to be held at 2 p.m. today in the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, First United Methodist Church. The Reverend John H. Woodruff, associate pastor, officiated and burial will be in Lake View Cemetery, Kendallville, Indiana.



Figure 33: Tombstone for Clyde G. Yeomans and Pearl E. Wright

Pearl grew up essentially as an only child since her younger brother died at age two. After graduating from high school in Plymouth, Ohio, she attended Oberlin College Conservatory, majoring in piano and organ. She was unable to continue after two years when her father's partner in their lumber company absconded with the money. She transferred to Ohio Wesleyan for one more year.

Life as a Methodist minister's wife was challenging. They moved the family many times. She liked to garden, but after a while she hated to start a garden in the spring because that was about the time that it was announced where ministers would move to next.

After her husband died she moved back to Mishawaka, Indiana, where she still had close friends, and lived there alone for many years. At the age of 85 she entered a retirement home in Franklin, Indiana, where she remained until her death in 1974.

Children of **Clyde Greenlee⁹ Yeomans** and **Pearl Esther Wright** were as follows:

- + 1333 i. **Helen Miriam¹⁰ Yeomans**, born 24 June 1913 in La Fontaine, Wabash County, Indiana; married **Ellwood Fremont Curtis**.
- + 1334 ii. **Warren Eugene Yeomans**, born 21 October 1914 in La Fontaine, Wabash County, Indiana; married **Ruth Vivian Hughes**.
- + 1335 iii. **Martha Louise Yeomans**, born 4 November 1921 in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana; married **Herbert Addison Laughlin**.

1119. Ralph Carey⁹ Yeomans (*Judson Allen⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 24 October 1898 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁹⁰ He married **Margaret Esther Gee**, daughter of **Charles Ernest Gee** and **Luverne**

²³⁹⁰Birth Record - Court House, volume 3, page 240.

Margaret Tinker, on 31 August 1920 in Ashtabula County, Ohio. He died of appendicitis on 31 July 1935 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, at age 36. He was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁹¹

Ralph was a banker and a farmer.

Newspaper – August 1935

Ralph Yeomans Is Claimed by Death

The community was greatly shocked to learn of the death of Ralph C. Yeomans, 36, prominent Cherry Valley lifelong resident. He died at Warren City Hospital at 4:15 Monday morning following an appendicitis operation performed a week ago.

Mr. Yeomans was born in Cherry Valley 24 October 1898, the son of Eliza and Judson Yeomans, and lived here all his life with the exception of two years in Cleveland. He was a member of Cherry Valley Methodist Episcopal Church of which he took a very active part, a member of the board of education, and the Andover Grange.

Mr. Yeomans is survived by his wife, who before her marriage 31 August 1920, was Margaret Gee of New Lyme; his mother, Eliza Yeomans, two children, Gordon 13 and Shirley 6; a sister, Mrs. Lee Rice, Brecksville, Ohio; a brother, the Reverend C. G. Yeomans of Kokomo, Indiana.

In the civic affairs of his community, Mr. Yeomans always bore a conspicuous part; his wise judgment and solid qualities as a citizen rendered his services eagerly sought for by his neighbors. His loss to the family is too great to be adequately expressed in words. Suffice to know that in every relation as husband, father, son and brother, he fulfilled those places in the highest sense of their meaning.

The funeral was held from the home at 2 p.m., Wednesday afternoon, the Reverend D. A. Keene, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Cherry Valley preaching a most appropriate sermon, eulogizing the life of one who will be sadly missed. The attendance was large, over a hundred cars being lined along the roadside and in the neighboring yards, indicating the wide acquaintance that Mr. Yeomans enjoyed. Many beautiful flowers were in evidence. The pallbearers were Elmer Zabest, Harry Gray, Delo Burlingham, Howard Clark, Howard Hall, and Glenn Crosby.



Figure 34: Tombstone for Ralph Carey Yeomans

Ralph left the farm and worked for a time in a bank in Cleveland, Ohio. When his father Judson got older and had trouble maintaining the farm, Ralph agreed to return and help. The understanding was that Ralph would inherit the land. He adapted well to the rural life. However, he was too dedicated to the farm. Against the advice of his doctor, who wanted him to report to the hospital for an appendectomy, he decided to finish some plowing first. When he arrived at the hospital a few days later, peritonitis had developed and he lived only three more days.

Margaret Esther Gee was born on 31 August 1901 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁹² She married **Homer Gustave Warner**, son of **Hugh Evan Warner Sr.** and **Clara Louise Dreyer**, in 1936 in Cherry Valley,

²³⁹¹Cemetery.

²³⁹²Birth Record - Court House, volume 3, page 82-A.



Figure 35: Tombstone for Margaret Esther Gee

Ashtabula County, Ohio. She died on 31 July 1937 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, at age 35. She was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²³⁹³

She grew up as a city girl. However, when her husband returned to the family farm, she adapted. Life on the farm was quite demanding. They had no electricity or running water. She had to feed the field crews and keep house in a rather rustic environment. She was very talented musically and loved to play the piano.

Children of **Ralph Carey⁶ Yeomans** and **Margaret Esther Gee** both born in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, are as follows:

- + 1336 i. **Gordon Allan¹⁰ Yeomans**, born 30 September 1921; married **Marjorie Jo Roberts**.
- + 1337 ii. **Shirley Irene Yeomans**, born 7 March 1929; married **Roy Don Taylor**.

1122. Clarence Bishop⁹ Boehmler (*Mary E.⁸ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁷, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 4 April 1879 in Black Hawk County, Iowa.²³⁹⁴ He married **Mary Bessie Byers**, daughter of **John M. Byers** and **Amanda E. Sowers**, on 16 March 1909 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. He died on 24 January 1945 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, at age 65.^{2395,2396} He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

Mary Bessie Byers was born on 19 August 1880 in Grimes, Polk County, Iowa.²³⁹⁷ She died on 18 May 1974 in Good Samaritan Home, Indianola, Warren County, Iowa, at age 93.²³⁹⁸ She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

The Cedar Falls Record -- Tuesday, 21 May 1974

Former Resident

²³⁹³Cemetery.

²³⁹⁴Cemetery.

²³⁹⁵Cemetery.

²³⁹⁶Death certificate, book 5, page 475.

²³⁹⁷Obituary.

²³⁹⁸Obituary.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Mrs. Boehmler

Funeral services for Mrs. Mary Bessie Boehmler, 93, formerly of 1009 Olive Street, more recently of Indianola, will be at 1:30 p.m. today at Dahl-VanHove-Schoof Funeral Home Chapel with the Reverend Wilbur Wilcox, pastor of the First United Methodist Church, officiating. Burial will be at Fairview Cemetery.

Mrs. Boehmler died Saturday at the Good Samaritan Home in Indianola.

She was born 19 August 1880, in Grimes, the daughter of John and Amanda (Sowers) Byers. On 16 March 1909 she married Clarence Boehmler in Des Moines. He preceded her in death in 1943.

Mrs. Boehmler is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Lloyd Jones and Mrs. Pat Morris, both of Indianola; three grandchildren; and two great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents and her husband.

Friends may call after noon today until service time at Dahl-VanHove-Schoof Funeral Home.

Children of **Clarence Bishop⁹ Boehmler** and **Mary Bessie Byers** were as follows:

- 1338 i. **(Son)¹⁰ Boehmler** was born on 4 May 1910 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.²³⁹⁹ He died on 5 May 1910 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.²⁴⁰⁰ He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.²⁴⁰¹
- 1339 ii. **Marguerite J. Boehmler** was born on 25 September 1915 in Black Hawk County, Iowa.²⁴⁰² She died on 28 September 1915 in Black Hawk County, Iowa. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

1124. Albert Earl⁹ Boehmler (*Mary E.⁸ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁷, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 25 April 1890 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.²⁴⁰³ He married **Clara M. Bailey** on 14 March 1914 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa. He died on 10 February 1963 in Reading Hospital, Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania, at age 72.^{2404,2405} He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

The Cedar Falls Daily Record -- 12 February 1963

Graveside Rites Here Thursday for Albert Boehmler

Funeral services have been set for 1 p.m. Thursday at Belles Wright Funeral Home at Fayette for Albert Earl Boehmler, 72, who died 10 February at the Reading Hospital in Reading, Pennsylvania. Burial will be made in Fairview Cemetery at 3 p.m.

Mr. Boehmler was born 25 April 1890 at Cedar Falls, the son of Jacob and Mary Boehmler. He married Clara Bailey 14 March 1914 in Cedar Falls. They moved to Fayette County in 1923 where he farmed until he retired in 1958.

Survivors include three sons, Clifford of Hawkeye; Milford, Snohomish, Washington; Robert, Williston, Florida; two daughters, Mrs. Leslie Bock, Cedar Falls, and Mrs. Laurence Beninga, Waterloo; fifteen grandchildren, four great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, one daughter, two sons, his parents, two brothers, and three sisters.

Clara M. Bailey was born on 20 November 1891. She died on 7 May 1952 at age 60. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

²³⁹⁹Death certificate, book 3, page 126.

²⁴⁰⁰Death certificate, book 3, page 126.

²⁴⁰¹Cemetery.

²⁴⁰²Cemetery.

²⁴⁰³Cemetery.

²⁴⁰⁴Cemetery.

²⁴⁰⁵Obituary.

Children of **Albert Earl⁹ Boehmler** and **Clara M. Bailey** were as follows:

- 1340 i. **Clifford¹⁰ Boehmler** was born circa 1915.
He resided in Hawkeye, Fayette County, Iowa.
- 1341 ii. **Milford Boehmler** was born circa 1917.
He resided in Snohomish, Snohomish County, Washington.
- 1342 iii. **Robert Boehmler** was born circa 1920.
He resided in Williston, Levy County, Florida.
- 1343 iv. **Leslie Boehmler** was born circa 1922. She married (--?--) **Bock** circa 1945.
She resided in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.
- 1344 v. **(Daughter) Boehmler** was born circa 1924. She married **Laurence Beninga** circa 1945.
- 1345 vi. **(Son) Boehmler** was born in July 1927 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa. He died in July 1927 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.



Figure 36: Tombstone for Earl Boehmler and Clara Bailey

1127. **Ruth⁹ Barnes** (*Emily Alfretta⁸ Ray, Amy Maria⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 28 January 1871 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa. She married **Thomas H. Heller**, son of **Charles Heller** and **Elizabeth (--?--)**, on 23 December 1893 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa. She died of cancer of the liver on 7 September 1927 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa, at age 56.²⁴⁰⁶ She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.²⁴⁰⁷

She was also known as **Toots**.

Thomas H. Heller was born on 22 January 1868 in Lake County, Illinois. He died of angina pectoris on 27 November 1925 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa, at age 57.²⁴⁰⁸ He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.²⁴⁰⁹

Thomas was a building contractor.

²⁴⁰⁶Death certificate, book 4 1/2, page 56.

²⁴⁰⁷Cemetery.

²⁴⁰⁸Death certificate, book 4 1/2, page 59.

²⁴⁰⁹Cemetery.

Children of Ruth⁹ Barnes and Thomas H. Heller were:

- 1346 i. Ione¹⁰ Heller was born on 25 January 1895 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.²⁴¹⁰ She died unmarried with colon cancer on 28 May 1991 in the Western Home, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, at age 96.²⁴¹¹ She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.²⁴¹²
Ione was a school teacher.

Obituary

Ione Heller

At the time of death she resided at the Western Home, Cedar Falls, Iowa. She is survived by six cousins, Verna, Mildred, Cindy and Robert Pollock and Patrick and Steve Michael, all of Waterloo.

Ms. Heller graduated from Iowa State Teachers College, received her master's degree from the University of Iowa and did post graduate work at the University of Southern California. She was a teacher at a junior high school in Iowa City for thirty years, retiring in 1960, and was an honorary member of the Amvets Auxiliary Post 19 of Waterloo.

1129. Amy Maria⁹ Barnes (*Emily Alfretta⁸ Ray, Amy Maria⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 15 November 1875 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.²⁴¹³ She married **William David Pollock Jr.**, son of **William David Pollock Sr.** and **Susannah Burkitt**, on 2 November 1899 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.²⁴¹⁴ She died on 6 February 1969 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa, at age 93.²⁴¹⁵ She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.²⁴¹⁶

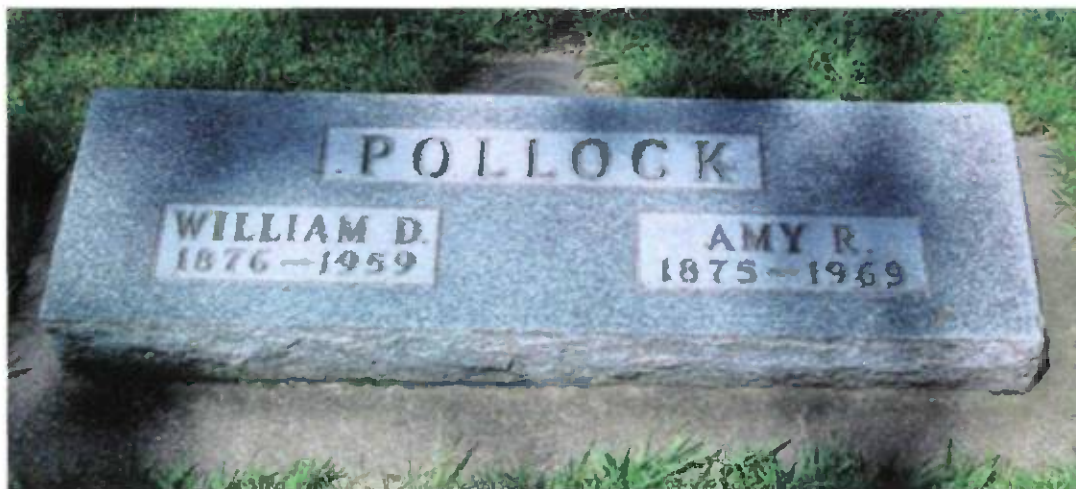


Figure 37: Tombstone for William D. Pollock Jr. and Amy Barnes

²⁴¹⁰Cemetery.

²⁴¹¹Death certificate, book 38, page 713.

²⁴¹²Cemetery.

²⁴¹³Obituary.

²⁴¹⁴Marriage Record - Court House.

²⁴¹⁵Obituary.

The Cedar Falls Record -- Friday, 7 February 1969

Area Deaths

Mrs. Pollock

WATERLOO -- Services are pending for 93 year old Amy Pollock, of 1310 Smith Street, who died yesterday morning at Schoitz Hospital after a heart attack. Parrott and Wood Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

She was born 15 November 1875 in Waterloo, the daughter of G. W. and Alfretta Barnes. She was married to William Pollock on 2 November 1900.

She is survived by two sons, Lemoine of 450 Florence and Gilbert of 1306 Ohio and two daughters, including Miss Ruth Pollock of 1310 South Street. Also ten grandchildren and thirty-two great grandchildren. She was preceded by her parents, husband, two sisters and a brother.

William David Pollock Jr. was born on 3 September 1876 in Glasgoro, Scotland. He died on 15 April 1959 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa, at age 82.²⁴¹⁷ He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.²⁴¹⁸

Children of **Amy Maria⁹ Barnes** and **William David Pollock Jr.** were as follows:

- 1347 i. **Juanita¹⁰ Pollock** was born on 10 July 1901 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.²⁴¹⁹
- 1348 ii. **Lemonie B. Pollock** was born on 14 September 1906 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.²⁴²⁰
- 1349 iii. **Ruth Pollock** was born in 1908.
- + 1350 iv. **Gilbert R. Pollock**, born circa 1910; married **Mildred J. Morris**.
- 1351 v. **Amy Pollock** was born circa 1912.

1130. Nellie Amy⁸ Cameron (*Lena Amelia⁸ Ray, Amy Maria⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen², Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 15 January 1875 in Beaver Creek, Black Hawk County, Iowa.²⁴²¹ She married **William Demar Noland**, son of **Sarah Demar**, on 3 February 1898 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.²⁴²² She died of cancer and heart disease on 27 November 1952 in Aztec, San Juan County, New Mexico, at age 77.²⁴²³ She was buried in Aztec Cemetery, Aztec, San Juan County, New Mexico.

William Demar Noland was born on 18 August 1870 in Soap Creek Township, Davis County, Iowa.²⁴²⁴ He died while deer hunting in Hart Canyon on 15 November 1945 in Aztec, San Juan County, New Mexico, at age 75. He was buried in Aztec Cemetery, Aztec, San Juan County, New Mexico.

He was also known as **Will**. He was a rancher. He also was an auctioneer and the sheriff of San Juan County for one term.

Children of **Nellie Amy⁸ Cameron** and **William Demar Noland** were as follows:

- 1352 i. **Gaillard William¹⁰ Noland** was born on 18 August 1898 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa. He died of pneumonia on 21 February 1906 in Flora Vista, San Juan County, New Mexico, at age 7.²⁴²⁵
- + 1353 ii. **Florence Cameron Noland**, born 6 April 1900 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa; married **Benjamin Beason Owens**.

²⁴¹⁶Cemetery.

²⁴¹⁷Cemetery.

²⁴¹⁸Cemetery.

²⁴¹⁹Birth Record - Court House, book 3, page 157, number 7627.

²⁴²⁰Birth Record - Court House, book 4, page 10, number 9879.

²⁴²¹Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴²²Marriage Record - Court House.

²⁴²³Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴²⁴Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴²⁵Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- 1354 iii. **Charles Ray Noland** was born on 30 July 1901 in Flora Vista, San Juan County, New Mexico.²⁴²⁶ He married **Ida Brady** circa 1925.²⁴²⁷ He died on 27 November 1943 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, at age 42.²⁴²⁸
- 1355 iv. **Marguerita Erdena Noland** was born on 23 December 1905 in Flora Vista, San Juan County, New Mexico.²⁴²⁹ She married **Myron Lee Abrams** on 26 April 1924.²⁴³⁰ She died on 1 June 1984 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, at age 78.²⁴³¹
- 1356 v. **William Myron Gerald Noland** was born on 18 February 1907 in Flora Vista, San Juan County, New Mexico.²⁴³² He married **Lorita Bertrong** on 17 January 1934 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.²⁴³³ He died in January 1999 in Aztec, San Juan County, New Mexico, at age 91.²⁴³⁴
He was also known as **Bill**.
- 1357 vi. **Theodore Gilbert Demar Noland** was born on 27 January 1910 in Flora Vista, San Juan County, New Mexico.²⁴³⁵ He married **Lois Seitsinger** in January 1928.²⁴³⁶ He died on 2 February 1956 at age 46.²⁴³⁷

1132. Gracia Lena⁹ Cameron (*Lena Amelia⁸ Ray, Amy Maria⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 18 August 1884 in Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota.²⁴³⁸ She married **Ulysses Sherman Waggoner** on 27 December 1899 in Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.²⁴³⁹ She married **James Sylvester Phenev** on 31 December 1942. She died on 2 July 1975 in Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, at age 90.²⁴⁴⁰ She was buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Durango, La Plata County, Colorado.²⁴⁴¹

Ulysses Sherman Waggoner was born circa 1880.

He was also known as **Sherm**.

Children of **Gracia Lena⁹ Cameron** and **Ulysses Sherman Waggoner** all born in Flora Vista, San Juan County, New Mexico, were as follows:

- 1358 i. **Harold Vincent¹⁰ Waggoner** was born on 13 December 1900.²⁴⁴² He married **Ruth Paddock** circa 1925. He died on 1 December 1932 at age 31.²⁴⁴³
- 1359 ii. **Cleo Noreen Waggoner** was born on 26 April 1902.²⁴⁴⁴ She married **Clyde Anheier** circa 1925. She died on 22 August 1987 at age 85.²⁴⁴⁵
- 1360 iii. **Clara Virginia Waggoner** was born on 14 March 1904.²⁴⁴⁶ She married **Alta Burnett** circa 1925. She died on 23 August 1957 at age 53.²⁴⁴⁷
- 1361 jv. **Alma Maxine Waggoner** was born on 26 December 1905.²⁴⁴⁸ She married **Carl Gardner** circa 1930.
- + 1362 v. **Bonnie Eloise Waggoner**, born 18 July 1908; married **William Wallace Gould**.

²⁴²⁶Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴²⁷Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴²⁸Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴²⁹Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴³⁰Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴³¹Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴³²Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴³³Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴³⁴Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴³⁵Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴³⁶Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴³⁷Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴³⁸Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴³⁹Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴⁴⁰Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴⁴¹Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴⁴²Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴⁴³Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴⁴⁴Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴⁴⁵Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴⁴⁶Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴⁴⁷Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁴⁴⁸Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

James Sylvester Phenev was born circa 1880.

There were no children of **Gracia Lena⁹ Cameron** and **James Sylvester Phenev**:

1141. Allen L.⁹ Comstock (*John Lyman⁸, Allen⁷, Peter⁶, Mercy⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 9 January 1871 in Richfield, Summit County, Ohio.²⁴⁴⁹ He married **Alice E. Lukens**, daughter of **Levi Lukens** and **Tacy Ham**, on 16 June 1901 in Harveysburg, Ohio.²⁴⁵⁰ He married **Beulah Zimmerman**, daughter of **Joseph Zimmerman** and **Julia Fifer**, on 6 September 1908 in Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio.²⁴⁵¹

From 1908 to 1923 Allen was cashier at a national bank in Ansonia, Ohio. Then he was proprietor of the Orrville Collection Agency.

Alice E. Lukens was born on 16 January 1876.²⁴⁵² She died on 17 May 1904 in Harveysburg, Ohio, at age 28.²⁴⁵³

Alice burned to death with her son.

Children of **Allen L.⁹ Comstock** and **Alice E. Lukens** were:

- 1363 i. **(Son)¹⁰ Comstock** was born circa 1902. He died on 17 May 1904 in Harveysburg, Ohio.²⁴⁵⁴

Beulah Zimmerman was born on 23 September 1886 in Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio.²⁴⁵⁵

Children of **Allen L.⁹ Comstock** and **Beulah Zimmerman** all born in Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio, were as follows:

- 1364 i. **Elizabeth Juliette¹⁰ Comstock** was born on 13 July 1909.²⁴⁵⁶ She married **Thomas M. Doyle** in 1931.²⁴⁵⁷
She resided at 415 South Main Street in 1946 in Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio.
- 1365 ii. **Edith Margaret Comstock** was born on 24 July 1910.²⁴⁵⁸
- 1366 iii. **Frances L. Comstock** was born on 1 August 1913.²⁴⁵⁹ She married **Ralph K. Coleman** on 14 February 1943.²⁴⁶⁰
She resided in 1946 at Seventh Street and Pineapple in Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida.
- 1367 iv. **Esther Mae Comstock** was born on 20 April 1916.²⁴⁶¹ She died on 26 June 1932 at age 16.²⁴⁶²
- + 1368 v. **John Allen Comstock**, born 4 October 1919; married **June Mitchel**,

1142. Harley M.⁹ Comstock (*John Lyman⁸, Allen⁷, Peter⁶, Mercy⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 23 June 1874 in Richfield, Summit County, Ohio. He married **Deulah Mai Booth** on 15 November 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.²⁴⁶³

Deulah Mai Booth was born circa 1880.

Children of **Harley M.⁹ Comstock** and **Deulah Mai Booth** were as follows:

- 1369 i. **Hazel Janet¹⁰ Comstock** was born on 25 August 1917.²⁴⁶⁴
- 1370 ii. **Harley Booth Comstock** was born on 5 May 1919.²⁴⁶⁵

²⁴⁴⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 466.

²⁴⁵⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 466.

²⁴⁵¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 466.

²⁴⁵²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 466.

²⁴⁵³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 466.

²⁴⁵⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 466.

²⁴⁵⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 466.

²⁴⁵⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 466.

²⁴⁵⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 466.

²⁴⁵⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 466.

²⁴⁵⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 466.

²⁴⁶⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 466.

²⁴⁶¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 466.

²⁴⁶²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 466.

²⁴⁶³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

²⁴⁶⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

He resided in 1946 in Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania.

1183. Miles Francis⁹ Comstock (*Merritt A.⁸, James A.⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 6 May 1864 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁴⁶⁶ He married **Daisy Searfoss** in June 1886 in Summerville, Somerset County, New Jersey.²⁴⁶⁷ He died on 2 January 1936 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, at age 71.²⁴⁶⁸

Miles was an iron molder.

Daisy Searfoss was born on 26 December 1870 in Mount Zion, Monroe County, Pennsylvania.²⁴⁶⁹ She died on 13 January 1909 in Benton, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, at age 38.²⁴⁷⁰

Children of **Miles Francis⁹ Comstock** and **Daisy Searfoss** both born in Raritan, Somerset County, New Jersey, were as follows:

+ 1371 i. **William Arthur¹⁰ Comstock**, born 5 August 1888; married **Carrie Edith Michael**.

1372 ii. **Ida May Etta Comstock** was born on 9 September 1889. She married **James A. Agnus** in June 1923.²⁴⁷¹ She died without offspring.²⁴⁷²

She resided in 1944 at 220 Roseville Avenue in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.

1184. William Evan⁹ Comstock Sr. (*Merritt A.⁸, James A.⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 24 February 1870 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁴⁷³ He married **Lillian Huff** circa 1895.²⁴⁷⁴ He died on 16 August 1935 at age 65.²⁴⁷⁵

Lillian Huff was born circa 1870.

Children of **William Evan⁹ Comstock Sr.** and **Lillian Huff** were:

1373 i. **William Evan¹⁰ Comstock Jr.** was born circa 1896. He married **May Reed** circa 1920.²⁴⁷⁶

1185. Emma Alice⁹ Comstock (*Kingsley⁸, Jonathan⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 16 December 1860 in Pennsylvania.²⁴⁷⁷ She married **Francis Granger Rannick** on 5 June 1889.²⁴⁷⁸ She died on 28 October 1935 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, at age 74.²⁴⁷⁹

In later life Emma assumed the name Alice Myers.

Francis Granger Rannick was born circa 1860.

Children of **Emma Alice⁹ Comstock** and **Francis Granger Rannick** were:

1374 i. **(Daughter)¹⁰ Rannick** was born circa 1890. She married **David Lichtenstein** circa 1910.²⁴⁸⁰

She resided in 1945 at 410 Spruce Street in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.

1186. Alton Kingsley⁹ Comstock (*Kingsley⁸, Jonathan⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 19 May 1862 in Rollinsville, Ohio.²⁴⁸¹ He married **Catherine Melissa**

²⁴⁶⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 379.

²⁴⁶⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁶⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁶⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁶⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁷⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁷¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁷² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁷³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²⁴⁷⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²⁴⁷⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²⁴⁷⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²⁴⁷⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²⁴⁷⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²⁴⁷⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²⁴⁸⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 386.

²⁴⁸¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

Beagle, daughter of **Joseph Mellen Beagle** and **Esther Loveland**, circa 1886 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁴⁸² He drowned in Bassett Pond on 1 September 1910 in Fleetville, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, at age 48.²⁴⁸³

Alton was a mason.

Catherine Melissa Beagle was born on 17 November 1871 in Elmhurst, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁴⁸⁴ She died on 19 April 1936 at age 64.²⁴⁸⁵

Children of **Alton Kingsley⁹ Comstock** and **Catherine Melissa Beagle** all born in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, were as follows:

1375 i. **Alice Viola¹⁰ Comstock** was born on 2 June 1887.²⁴⁸⁶ She married **William Reed** on 11 October 1911.²⁴⁸⁷

She resided in 1947 at 108 East Market Street in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.

1376 ii. **Ira Kingsley Comstock Sr.**, born 2 February 1889; married **Margaret Elizabeth Travis**.

1377 iii. **Martha Cora Comstock** was born on 10 February 1891.²⁴⁸⁸ She married **Fred Locher** circa 1910.²⁴⁸⁹ She died on 4 July 1933 at age 42.²⁴⁹⁰

1378 iv. **Pearl Maudine Comstock** was born on 19 July 1893.²⁴⁹¹ She died in 1896.²⁴⁹²

1379 v. **Mayme Arletta Comstock** was born on 22 December 1895.²⁴⁹³ She married **Walter Kauff** on 2 April 1916.²⁴⁹⁴

She resided in 1944 in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania.

1380 vi. **Rozemma Virgil Comstock** was born on 1 January 1897.²⁴⁹⁵ She married **Daniel Townsend** on 29 December 1915.²⁴⁹⁶ She married **John Travis** on 31 January 1923.²⁴⁹⁷

She resided in 1945 at 1351 Monsey Avenue in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.

1381 vii. **Kate Amanda Comstock** was born on 18 July 1899.²⁴⁹⁸ She married **Even Phillip** circa 1920.²⁴⁹⁹ She died on 25 March 1932 at age 32.²⁵⁰⁰

1382 viii. **Elizabeth Mary Comstock** was born on 10 July 1900.²⁵⁰¹ She married **William Thomas** in September 1919.²⁵⁰² She married **Johnny Kating** circa 1930.²⁵⁰³

She resided in 1949 in Butler, Butler County, Pennsylvania.

1383 ix. **Esther Virginia Comstock** was born on 4 July 1902.²⁵⁰⁴ She died in 1904.²⁵⁰⁵

1384 x. **Ruth May Comstock** was born on 8 October 1904.²⁵⁰⁶ She died on 16 October 1904.²⁵⁰⁷

²⁴⁸²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁸³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁸⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁸⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁸⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁸⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁸⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁸⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁹⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁹¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁹²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁹³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁹⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁹⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁹⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁹⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁹⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁴⁹⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵⁰⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵⁰¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁰²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁰³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁰⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁰⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- + 1385 xi. **Joseph Mellen Comstock**, born 19 March 1906; married **Ethel Klinger**.
 1386 xii. **Leighton Andrew Comstock** was born on 18 March 1908.²⁵⁰⁸
 In 1944 he was unmarried and serving in the United States Army.

1187. Emma Jane⁹ Comstock (*Jason⁸, Isaac Daily⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 5 February 1860 in Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁰⁹ She married **William H. Nicholson** on 10 June 1879.²⁵¹⁰ She died on 26 January 1892 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, at age 31.²⁵¹¹

William H. Nicholson was born circa 1855.

Children of **Emma Jane⁹ Comstock** and **William H. Nicholson** were as follows:

- 1387 i. **(Daughter)¹⁰ Nicholson** was born circa 1880. She married **C. E. Tite** circa 1900.²⁵¹²
 She resided at 52 Carlisle Street in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
 1388 ii. **H. S. Nicholson** was born circa 1882.
 He resided at 91 Hanover Street in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
 1389 iii. **William Raymond Nicholson** was born circa 1884.
 He resided at 24 Oregon Street in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
 1390 iv. **Arthur Edgar Nicholson** was born circa 1886.
 He resided at 328 Carey Avenue in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

1189. Jess Franklin⁹ Comstock Sr. (*Jason⁸, Isaac Daily⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 19 March 1871 in Exeter Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁵¹³ He married **Ellen Elizabeth Finney**, daughter of **William E. Finney** and **Mary Hughes**, on 2 February 1898 in Pottsville, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania.²⁵¹⁴ He died on 27 June 1942 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, at age 71.²⁵¹⁵

Jess was a pattern maker and inventor.

Ellen Elizabeth Finney was born on 13 June 1879 in Eddystone, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.²⁵¹⁶ She resided in 1945 at 319 Horton Street in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Children of **Jess Franklin⁹ Comstock Sr.** and **Ellen Elizabeth Finney** were as follows:

- 1391 i. **Ralph Arthur¹⁰ Comstock** was born on 14 November 1898 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁵¹⁷ He married **Helen Louise Bowen** on 27 January 1916 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁵¹⁸
 He resided in 1949 without offspring, at 40 West County Line in Hatboro, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.
 1392 ii. **Wayne Finney Comstock** was born on 11 November 1902 in West Pittston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁵¹⁹
 He resided unmarried at 319 Horton Street in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
 1393 iii. **Eleanor Elizabeth Comstock** was born on 28 October 1906 in West Pittston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁵²⁰
 1394 iv. **Jess Franklin Comstock Jr.** was born on 6 February 1912 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁵²¹

²⁵⁰⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁰⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁰⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁰⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 384.

²⁵¹⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 384.

²⁵¹¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 384.

²⁵¹² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 384.

²⁵¹³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 467.

²⁵¹⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 467.

²⁵¹⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 467.

²⁵¹⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 467.

²⁵¹⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 467.

²⁵¹⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 467.

²⁵¹⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 467.

²⁵²⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 467.

1191. Harry⁹ Comstock (*Edward Allen⁸, Isaac Daily⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 23 May 1860 in Pittston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁵²² He married **Ella Blanche Colvin**, daughter of **Horation Colvin** and **Mary Philo**, on 11 October 1886 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York.²⁵²³ He died on 22 July 1938 at age 78.²⁵²⁴

Harry was a florist in Valley Stream, Nassau County, New York.

Ella Blanche Colvin was born on 3 May 1867 in Schultville, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²⁵²⁵ She resided in 1945 at 473 Eighth Avenue in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.

Children of **Harry⁹ Comstock** and **Ella Blanche Colvin** both born in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, were as follows:

- + 1395 i. **Earl Howard¹⁰ Comstock**, born 29 June 1887; married **Christine Josephine Hausch**.
- 1396 ii. **Hazel Madeline Comstock** was born on 2 August 1900.²⁵²⁶ She married **Norman John Schlichting** on 26 April 1931.²⁵²⁷

She resided in 1945 at 906 Nellie Street in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.

1199. Edward E.⁹ Comstock (*Abel Hartley⁸, Isaac Daily⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 28 March 1882 in Mill City, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²⁵²⁸ He married **Lillian Stocker**, daughter of **John Stocker**, on 4 June 1912 in West Pittston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁵²⁹

Edward was a carpenter. He resided in 1943 at 206 Liberty Street in Pittston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Lillian Stocker was born on 8 September 1886 in Pittston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁵³⁰

Children of **Edward E.⁹ Comstock** and **Lillian Stocker** all born in West Pittston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, were as follows:

- 1397 i. **Robert Montgomery¹⁰ Comstock** was born on 7 May 1914.²⁵³¹ He married **Ann Bainbridge** in April 1941.²⁵³²
He resided in 1945 at 133 Elm Street in West Pittston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
- 1398 ii. **Eleanor Louise Comstock** was born on 19 July 1916.²⁵³³
- 1399 iii. **Edwarda Comstock** was born on 18 April 1921.²⁵³⁴
- 1400 iv. **Janet Comstock** was born on 6 June 1926.²⁵³⁵
- 1401 v. **Helen Comstock** was born on 1 February 1929.²⁵³⁶

1200. Harry H.⁹ Comstock (*Abel Hartley⁸, Isaac Daily⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 31 January 1884 in Newton Center, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁵³⁷ He married **Bessie Proof**, daughter of **Shubal Bowman Proof** and **Carrie Almira Pitcher**, on 8 September 1912 in Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁵³⁸

Harry was a carpenter. He resided in 1945 in Wyalusing, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

²⁵²¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 467.

²⁵²² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 467.

²⁵²³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 467.

²⁵²⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 467.

²⁵²⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 467.

²⁵²⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 467.

²⁵²⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 467.

²⁵²⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵²⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵³⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵³¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵³² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵³³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵³⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵³⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵³⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵³⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵³⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

Bessie Proof was born on 4 February 1891 in Terrytown, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²⁵³⁹

Children of **Harry H.⁹ Comstock** and **Bessie Proof** were as follows:

- 1402 i. **Frances Bessie¹⁰ Comstock** was born on 2 April 1912 in Terrytown, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁴⁰ She married **Gordon Donald Miller** on 20 August 1931.²⁵⁴¹
She resided in 1947 at 5 Cary Street in Binghamton, Broome County, New York.
- 1403 ii. **Mary Anne Comstock** was born on 13 March 1915 in Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁴² She married **James Walter Strong** on 28 June 1933.²⁵⁴³
- 1404 iii. **James Proof Comstock** was born on 13 January 1918 in Terrytown, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁴⁴ He died on 8 April 1924 in Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, at age 6.²⁵⁴⁵
- 1405 iv. **Rose Carolyn Comstock** was born on 1 December 1920 in Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁴⁶ She died on 3 April 1922 in West Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, at age 1.²⁵⁴⁷
- 1406 v. **Doris Winifred Comstock** was born on 22 November 1923 in Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁴⁸
- 1407 vi. **Billy Comstock** was born on 21 April 1925 in Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁴⁹

1203. **Ira K.⁹ Comstock** (*Abel Hartley⁸, Isaac Daily⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 7 April 1891 in Glenburn, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁵⁰ He married **Carrie Bigelow**, daughter of **George Spencer Bigelow** and **Ellen Caroline Harding**, on 4 November 1912 in West Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁵¹

Ira was a farmer. He resided in 1945 at 922 Eighth Street in Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Carrie Bigelow was born on 28 February 1895 in Pittston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁵² She died on 31 October 1918 at age 23.²⁵⁵³

Children of **Ira K.⁹ Comstock** and **Carrie Bigelow** were as follows:

- + 1408 i. **Mulford¹⁰ Comstock**, born 21 June 1915 in Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; married **Margaret Benjamin**.
- 1409 ii. **Margaret Comstock** was born on 9 September 1917 in Carbondale, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁵⁴ She married **Fred Clinton Vaow** on 9 September 1933.²⁵⁵⁵
She resided in 1947 in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

1207. **Melvin Alrich⁹ Comstock** (*Herman Ulrich⁸, Isaac Daily⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 7 February 1915 in Sapulpa, Creek County, Oklahoma.²⁵⁵⁶ He married **Emelie Marie de Falcis** on 27 April 1940.²⁵⁵⁷

In 1943 Melvin was serving in the United States Navy.

²⁵³⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵⁴⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵⁴¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵⁴²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵⁴³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵⁴⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵⁴⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵⁴⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵⁴⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵⁴⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵⁴⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵⁵⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵⁵¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵⁵²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵⁵³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵⁵⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵⁵⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁵⁵⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁵⁵⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

Emelie Marie de Falcis was born circa 1915. She resided in 1943 at 2123 North Marston Street in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Children of **Melvin Alrich⁹ Comstock** and **Emelie Marie de Falcis** were:

- 1410 i. **Melvin Beaver Thomas¹⁰ Comstock** was born on 10 June 1941.²⁵⁵⁸

1208. Varner Branson⁹ Comstock (*Judson Everett⁶, Isaac Daily⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 9 September 1901 in Boliver, Polk County, Missouri.²⁵⁵⁹ He married **Mary L. Turner** on 30 April 1921.²⁵⁶⁰

He resided in 1943 at 509 Vincent Street in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Mary L. Turner was born circa 1900.

Children of **Varner Branson⁹ Comstock** and **Mary L. Turner** were as follows:

- 1411 i. **Varner Carroll¹⁰ Comstock** was born on 16 June 1924.²⁵⁶¹
 1412 ii. **Jack Stanley Comstock** was born on 14 January 1927.²⁵⁶² He died on 29 July 1942 at age 15.²⁵⁶³
 1413 iii. **William Shelby Comstock** was born on 5 January 1931.²⁵⁶⁴
 1414 iv. **Jean Arnold Comstock** was born on 1 August 1934.²⁵⁶⁵
 1415 v. **Virginia Ann Comstock** was born on 26 December 1936.²⁵⁶⁶

1216. Louis Harrison⁹ Comstock (*Elmore Horton⁶, Harrison⁷, Robert⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 31 July 1869 in Lovelton, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁶⁷ He married **Catherine Carpenter**, daughter of **Cortland C. Carpenter** and **Jane Wilsey**, on 27 September 1893.²⁵⁶⁸

Louis was superintendent in Evergreen Cemetery, Owego, Tioga County, New York. He resided in 1946 at 122 West Avenue in Owego, Tioga County, New York.

Catherine Carpenter was born on 6 November 1870 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁶⁹ She died on 2 March 1929 at age 58.²⁵⁷⁰

Children of **Louis Harrison⁹ Comstock** and **Catherine Carpenter** were as follows:

- 1416 i. **Earl¹⁰ Comstock** was born on 28 August 1894 in Mehoopany, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁷¹ He died on 1 January 1903 in Owego, Tioga County, New York, at age 8.²⁵⁷²
 + 1417 ii. **Harrison Louis Comstock**, born 7 August 1896 in Mehoopany, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania; married **Anna M. Collins**.
 1418 iii. **Kathryn Phrenaw Comstock** was born on 22 May 1901 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁷³ She married **Judson Hulbert** on 22 June 1921.²⁵⁷⁴
 She resided in 1944 in East Aurora, Erie County, New York.
 1419 iv. **Elmer Louis Comstock** was born on 3 April 1903 in Owego, Tioga County, New York; a twin.²⁵⁷⁵
 He was living in 1944; unmarried.

²⁵⁵⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁵⁵⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁵⁶⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁵⁶¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁵⁶² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁵⁶³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁵⁶⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁵⁶⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁵⁶⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 385.

²⁵⁶⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁶⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁶⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁷⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁷¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁷² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁷³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁷⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁷⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- 1420 v. **Elenor Orpha Comstock** was born on 3 April 1903 in Owego, Tioga County, New York; a twin.²⁵⁷⁶ She married **Ernest Dodd** on 23 April 1927.²⁵⁷⁷
She resided in 1944 in Windsor, Broome County, New York.
- 1421 vi. **Harriet Lulu Comstock** was born on 25 August 1906 in Owego, Tioga County, New York.²⁵⁷⁸ She married **Joseph A. Emm** on 12 September 1930.²⁵⁷⁹
She resided in 1944 at 18 Pearl Street in Cortland, Cortland County, New York.

1221. Emmet E.⁹ Northrup (*Mary A.⁸ Patterson, Caroline⁷ Comstock, Robert⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 28 February 1861 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁸⁰ He married **Anna Harris** on 25 December 1879.²⁵⁸¹

Anna Harris was born circa 1860 in South Branch, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Children of **Emmet E.⁹ Northrup** and **Anna Harris** were as follows:

- 1422 i. **Roy¹⁰ Northrup** was born on 27 October 1880.²⁵⁸²
1423 ii. **Leon Northrup** was born on 19 December 1882.²⁵⁸³
1424 iii. **Audley Northrup** was born on 30 August 1887.²⁵⁸⁴

1222. Lillian M.⁹ Northrup (*Mary A.⁸ Patterson, Caroline⁷ Comstock, Robert⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 8 April 1865 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁸⁵ She married **Charles Brink** on 3 July 1884.²⁵⁸⁶

Charles Brink was born circa 1860 in Mercur, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Children of **Lillian M.⁹ Northrup** and **Charles Brink** were as follows:

- 1425 i. **Rhesa¹⁰ Brink** was born on 14 April 1885.²⁵⁸⁷
1426 ii. **Roma Brink** was born on 27 February 1887.²⁵⁸⁸

1234. Howard Arthur⁹ Comstock (*Russell Hugh⁸, Morton⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 9 June 1888 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana.²⁵⁸⁹ He married **Grace Carl**, daughter of **Edward Avery Carl** and **Margaret Alice Smith**, on 23 June 1911 in Waverly, Westchester County, New York.²⁵⁹⁰

Howard was a locomotive engineer on the Lehigh Valley Railroad. He resided in 1945 at 212 Olive Street in Sayre, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Grace Carl was born on 13 March 1889 in Dushore, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁹¹

Children of **Howard Arthur⁹ Comstock** and **Grace Carl** both born in Sayre, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, were as follows:

- + 1427 i. **Carl¹⁰ Comstock**, born 24 January 1916; married **Elizabeth Schwab**.
1428 ii. **Paul Comstock** was born on 28 February 1920.²⁵⁹²

In 1944 Paul was unmarried and a Sergeant in the United States Air Force in Biloxi, Mississippi.

²⁵⁷⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁷⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁷⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁷⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁸⁰Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 368.

²⁵⁸¹Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 368.

²⁵⁸²Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 368.

²⁵⁸³Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 368.

²⁵⁸⁴Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 368.

²⁵⁸⁵Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 363.

²⁵⁸⁶Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 363.

²⁵⁸⁷Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 363.

²⁵⁸⁸Northrup, *Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*, page 363.

²⁵⁸⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁹⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁹¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁹²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

1236. Foster Charles⁹ Comstock (*Russell Hugh⁸, Morton⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 1 May 1891 in Harkston, Pennsylvania; a twin.²⁵⁹³ He married **Lucille Keeney**, daughter of **James Anderson Keeney** and **Nettie Arnold Bunnell**, on 16 February 1914 in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁹⁴

Foster was a state inspector.

Lucille Keeney was born on 13 March 1895 in Skinner's Eddy, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁹⁵

Children of **Foster Charles⁹ Comstock** and **Lucille Keeney** were as follows:

- 1429 i. **Margaret¹⁰ Comstock** was born on 28 November 1914 in Laceyville, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁹⁶
- 1430 ii. **Russell K. Comstock** was born on 23 August 1918 in Laceyville, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁹⁷
- 1431 iii. **Jeanette M. Comstock** was born on 13 December 1925.²⁵⁹⁸

1243. Cecil Tracy⁹ Comstock (*George McClellan⁸, Morton⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 15 July 1907 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²⁵⁹⁹ He married **Anice Woodruff** on 17 October 1931.²⁶⁰⁰

He resided in 1943 at 411 State Street in Binghamton, Broome County, New York.

Anice Woodruff was born circa 1910.

Children of **Cecil Tracy⁹ Comstock** and **Anice Woodruff** were:

- 1432 i. **Jacqueline Jean¹⁰ Comstock** was born on 17 March 1935.²⁶⁰¹

1249. Wesley Andrew⁹ Comstock (*Andrew Jay⁸, Luther⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 27 October 1887 in Laceyville, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²⁶⁰² He married **Eva Edwards**, daughter of **John B. Edwards** and **Olive Pickett**, on 25 September 1909 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²⁶⁰³ He married **Emma Kress** circa 1930.²⁶⁰⁴

Wesley was a signal construction superintendent. He resided in 1943 in Owego, Tioga County, New York.

Eva Edwards was born on 30 June 1880 in Laceyville, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²⁶⁰⁵

Children of **Wesley Andrew⁹ Comstock** and **Eva Edwards** were as follows:

- 1433 i. **Rachel Rebecca¹⁰ Comstock** was born on 3 September 1912.²⁶⁰⁶ She married **Boyd Rosencrance** on 22 May 1937.²⁶⁰⁷

She resided in 1943 in Laceyville, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

- 1434 ii. **Kenneth Edwards Comstock** was born on 14 November 1913.²⁶⁰⁸ He married **Jeanette Kissel** on 23 November 1939.²⁶⁰⁹

He resided in 1949 in Laceyville, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Emma Kress was born circa 1890.

There were no children of **Wesley Andrew⁹ Comstock** and **Emma Kress**.

²⁵⁹³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁹⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁹⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁹⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁹⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁹⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁵⁹⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²⁶⁰⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²⁶⁰¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 387.

²⁶⁰²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁶⁰³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁶⁰⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁶⁰⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁶⁰⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁶⁰⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁶⁰⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁶⁰⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

1250. William Henry⁹ Comstock (*Andrew Jay⁸, Luther⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 20 February 1893 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.²⁶¹⁰ He married **Maude Mildred Rosencrance**, daughter of **George Alexander Rosencrance** and **Bessie Storm**, on 30 November 1916 in Spring Hill, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.²⁶¹¹ He married **Myrtle Williams Lent** on 15 May 1944.²⁶¹²

William was a shoe worker for Endicott-Johnson. He resided in 1943 at 80 West End Avenue in Binghamton, Broome County, New York.

Maude Mildred Rosencrance was born on 6 February 1898 in Spring Hill, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.²⁶¹³ She died on 13 April 1941 at age 43.²⁶¹⁴

Children of **William Henry⁹ Comstock** and **Maude Mildred Rosencrance** were as follows:

- 1435 i. **Bessie Louise¹⁰ Comstock** was born on 13 October 1917.²⁶¹⁵ She married **Burton Twining Wilson** on 13 April 1941.²⁶¹⁶
She resided in 1945 at 24 Louisa Street in Binghamton, Broome County, New York.
- 1436 ii. **Esther Marie Comstock** was born on 5 December 1921.²⁶¹⁷ She married **George Joel Starley** on 27 December 1942.²⁶¹⁸
She resided in 1945 at 2 Munsell Street in Binghamton, Broome County, New York.
- 1437 iii. **Barbara Lucille Comstock** was born on 20 December 1925.²⁶¹⁹ She married **Nicolas Salvemini** on 19 April 1945.²⁶²⁰
She resided in 1945 at 8 Fayette Street in Binghamton, Broome County, New York.

Myrtle Williams Lent was born circa 1900.

There were no children of **William Henry⁹ Comstock** and **Myrtle Williams Lent**.

1251. Ray Victor⁹ Comstock (*Otis Victor⁸, Luther⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 17 April 1890 in Scottsville, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²⁶²¹ He married **Reta M. Wandall**, daughter of **Sanford Wandall** and **Sofia Koffe**, on 30 September 1914 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁶²² He died on 23 February 1941 at age 50.²⁶²³ He was buried in Vaughn Cemetery, North Mehoopany, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.

Ray was a railroad telegrapher.

Reta M. Wandall was born on 17 March 1891 in Mehoopany, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²⁶²⁴

Children of **Ray Victor⁹ Comstock** and **Reta M. Wandall** were as follows:

- 1438 i. **Bettie Elizabeth¹⁰ Comstock** was born on 23 May 1915 in Pennsylvania.²⁶²⁵ She married **William Fiest** on 20 March 1933.²⁶²⁶ She married **Cullen A. Davis** on 17 July 1939.²⁶²⁷
She resided in 1945 in Mehoopany, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.
- 1439 ii. **George Victor Comstock** was born on 23 June 1917 in Pennsylvania.²⁶²⁸ He married **Julia Hulburt** on 4 July 1941.²⁶²⁹

²⁶¹⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁶¹¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁶¹²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁶¹³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁶¹⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁶¹⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁶¹⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁶¹⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁶¹⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁶¹⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶²⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶²¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶²²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶²³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶²⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶²⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶²⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶²⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

- He resided in 1945 in Laceyville, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- 1440 iii. **Lucy Abbie Comstock** was born on 31 May 1918 in Pennsylvania.²⁶³⁰ She married **Grant Bowman** on 12 March 1938.²⁶³¹
- She resided in 1944 in Laceyville, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- 1441 iv. **Howard Culver Comstock** was born on 6 August 1922 in Pennsylvania.²⁶³²
In 1946 he was a Corporal in the United States Marine Corps in Oceanside, California.
- 1442 v. **Mabel Anna Comstock** was born on 10 January 1925 in Pennsylvania.²⁶³³
- 1443 vi. **Otis Sanford Comstock** was born on 26 October 1930.²⁶³⁴

1260. Austin Harrison⁹ Comstock (*Fernando⁸, Merritt S.⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 26 April 1888 in West Auburn, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁶³⁵ He married **Frances LaFrance** on 5 July 1908.²⁶³⁶

He resided in 1943 in Laceyville, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Frances LaFrance was born circa 1890. She died on 17 September 1933.²⁶³⁷

Children of **Austin Harrison⁹ Comstock** and **Frances LaFrance** were as follows:

- 1444 i. **Vera¹⁰ Comstock** was born on 14 February 1910 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²⁶³⁸
- 1445 ii. **Freeman Comstock** was born on 7 November 1912 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²⁶³⁹
- 1446 iii. **Atala Comstock** was born on 26 October 1915 in Skinner's Eddy, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²⁶⁴⁰
- 1447 iv. **Mazie Comstock** was born on 16 April 1918 in Skinner's Eddy, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²⁶⁴¹

1264. Harry Sanford⁹ Comstock Sr. (*Clinton Gearhart⁸, Merritt S.⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 9 October 1895 in Herrick Center, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁶⁴² He married **Effie Marie Stephens**, daughter of **Thayer George Stephens** and **Ella Marie Grabb**, on 13 February 1919 in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²⁶⁴³

Harry was a farmer. He resided in 1944 at 110 Willow Street in Athens, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Effie Marie Stephens was born circa 1895. She was born on 17 September 1901 in Herrickville, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²⁶⁴⁴

Children of **Harry Sanford⁹ Comstock Sr.** and **Effie Marie Stephens** were as follows:

- + 1448 i. **Harry Sanford¹⁰ Comstock Jr.**, born 11 December 1919 in Sayre, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; married **Eleanor Shedden**.
- + 1449 ii. **Sergeant Donald Robert Comstock Sr.**, born 19 November 1921 in Herrick Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; married **Dorothy Williams**.
- 1450 iii. **Marie Anne Comstock** was born on 26 February 1927 in Herrick Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²⁶⁴⁵

²⁶²⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶²⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶³⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶³¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶³²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶³³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶³⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶³⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶³⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶³⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶³⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶³⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶⁴⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶⁴¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶⁴²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶⁴³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶⁴⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- 1451 iv. **Bernard Dean Comstock** was born on 21 December 1931 in Herrick Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²⁶⁴⁶

1267. **Leland⁹ Comstock** (*Merritt Lucien⁸, Merritt S.⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 8 December 1884 in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁶⁴⁷ He married **Jennie Leah Blakeslee**, daughter of **John C. Blakeslee** and **Hattie Owens**, on 26 July 1910 in Montrose, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁶⁴⁸

Leland was garage superintendent for the Department of Highways. He resided in 1947 at 1674 West Twelfth Street in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Jennie Leah Blakeslee was born on 20 October 1890 in Springville, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁶⁴⁹

Children of **Leland⁹ Comstock** and **Jennie Leah Blakeslee** were as follows:

- + 1452 i. **Blake Edward¹⁰ Comstock**, born 20 August 1911 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; married **Jennie Lindstrom**.
- 1453 ii. **Margaret Adah Comstock** was born circa 1913.

1272. **Joseph⁹ Comstock** (*Arthur E.⁸, Merritt S.⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 2 November 1900 in Auburn Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁶⁵⁰ He married **Gladys Gregory** on 18 March 1918.²⁶⁵¹ He died on 10 February 1920 at age 19.²⁶⁵²

Gladys Gregory was born circa 1900. She married **Glen Comstock**, son of **Arthur E. Comstock** and **Edith Brotzman**, on 25 May 1922.²⁶⁵³

Children of **Joseph⁹ Comstock** and **Gladys Gregory** were:

- 1454 i. **Maxine¹⁰ Comstock** was born on 12 May 1919.²⁶⁵⁴

1273. **Glen⁹ Comstock** (*Arthur E.⁸, Merritt S.⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 3 April 1902 in Auburn Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁶⁵⁵ He married **Gladys Gregory** on 25 May 1922.²⁶⁵⁶

He resided in 1943 in Springville, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

Gladys Gregory was born circa 1900. She married **Joseph Comstock**, son of **Arthur E. Comstock** and **Edith Brotzman**, on 18 March 1918.²⁶⁵⁷

Children of **Glen⁹ Comstock** and **Gladys Gregory** were:

- 1455 i. **Glenda¹⁰ Comstock** was born on 18 January 1924.²⁶⁵⁸

1275. **James Leroy⁹ Comstock Jr.** (*James Leroy⁸, Daniel Graves⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 31 July 1855 in DeRuyter, Madison County, New York.²⁶⁵⁹ He married **Elmyra Spear** circa 1875 in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York.²⁶⁶⁰ He died on 11 January 1916 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, at age 60.

Elmyra Spear was born circa 1855.

²⁶⁴⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶⁴⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶⁴⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶⁴⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶⁴⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁶⁵⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²⁶⁵¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²⁶⁵²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²⁶⁵³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²⁶⁵⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²⁶⁵⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²⁶⁵⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²⁶⁵⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²⁶⁵⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 388.

²⁶⁵⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

²⁶⁶⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 391.

Children of **James Leroy⁹ Comstock Jr.** and **Elmyra Spear** were as follows:

- 1456 i. **Minnie¹⁰ Comstock** was born circa 1877.
- 1457 ii. **Susie Comstock** was born circa 1880. She married (---) **Widman** circa 1900.

1276. William Henry⁹ Comstock (*James Leroy⁹, Daniel Graves⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 7 April 1857 in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.²⁶⁶¹ He married **Ann Slama** on 2 July 1886 in Sac City, Sac County, Iowa.²⁶⁶² He died on 24 June 1937 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, at age 80.²⁶⁶³

William was a carpenter.

Ann Slama was born on 25 August 1867 in Hungary.²⁶⁶⁴

Children of **William Henry⁹ Comstock** and **Ann Slama** all born in Sac City, Sac County, Iowa, were as follows:

- + 1458 i. **Earl Henry¹⁰ Comstock**, born 11 April 1887; married **Mary Karaus**.
- 1459 ii. **Lottie Comstock** was born on 7 September 1888.²⁶⁶⁵ She married **Harry Kingsbury** on 2 February 1910.²⁶⁶⁶
She resided in 1947 at 201 Twentieth Street NE in Washington, DC.
- + 1460 iii. **Fred Henry Comstock**, born 22 January 1890; married **Ruth Woodward**.
- 1461 iv. **Joseph Comstock** was born on 22 September 1891.²⁶⁶⁷
He resided in 1947 unmarried in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.

1277. DeLoss White⁹ Comstock (*James Leroy⁹, Daniel Graves⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 1 August 1859 in Pompey, Onondaga County, New York.²⁶⁶⁸ He married **Emma Walters**, daughter of **William Walters** and **Sophia** (---), on 25 December 1893 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.²⁶⁶⁹ He died on 16 June 1942 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, at age 82.²⁶⁷⁰

DeLoss was an interior decorator.

Emma Walters was born on 4 March 1869 in Reedsville, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin.²⁶⁷¹ She died on 21 February 1918 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, at age 48.²⁶⁷²

Children of **DeLoss White⁹ Comstock** and **Emma Walters** were as follows:

- 1462 i. **Jennie Louise¹⁰ Comstock** was born on 8 July 1891.²⁶⁷³ She married **John Kelly** circa 1910.²⁶⁷⁴
She resided in 1943 at 3550 Vine Street in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.
- 1463 ii. **Stella May Comstock** was born on 1 September 1893.²⁶⁷⁵ She married **Horace W. Taylor** circa 1915.²⁶⁷⁶
She resided in 1943 at 744 1/2 Walnut Avenue in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California.

1279. George Francis⁹ Comstock (*James Leroy⁹, Daniel Graves⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 17 June 1867 in Hamilton, Madison County, New

²⁶⁶¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 471.

²⁶⁶²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 471.

²⁶⁶³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 471.

²⁶⁶⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 471.

²⁶⁶⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 471.

²⁶⁶⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 471.

²⁶⁶⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 471.

²⁶⁶⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 471.

²⁶⁶⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 471.

²⁶⁷⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 471.

²⁶⁷¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 471.

²⁶⁷²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 471.

²⁶⁷³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 471.

²⁶⁷⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 471.

²⁶⁷⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁶⁷⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

York.²⁶⁷⁷ He married **Ella Crecella Bracey**, daughter of **Frederick Bracey** and **Sophia (--?--)**, on 27 December 1892 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.²⁶⁷⁸ He died on 7 April 1945 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California, at age 77.²⁶⁷⁹

George was a printer.

Ella Crecella Bracey was born on 4 March 1870 in Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wisconsin.²⁶⁸⁰ She died on 21 May 1936 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles County, California, at age 66.²⁶⁸¹

Children of **George Francis⁹ Comstock** and **Ella Crecella Bracey** all born in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, were as follows:

- + 1464 i. **Walter Scott¹⁰ Comstock**, born 2 July 1893; married **Doris Isabella Dauble**; married **Edna Theresa Schneider**.
- 1465 ii. **Webster Jay Comstock** was born on 6 May 1895.²⁶⁸² He died while in government service at Rockwell Field on 18 November 1918 in California at age 23.²⁶⁸³
- 1466 iii. **Mildred Susan Comstock** was born on 10 February 1907.²⁶⁸⁴ She married **William Frederick Schmidt** on 19 March 1927.²⁶⁸⁵
She resided in 1945 at 1021 East Florence Avenue in Downey, Los Angeles County, California.
- + 1467 iv. **George Leslie Comstock**, born 22 November 1911; married **Frances Chaffin**.

1280. Francis William⁹ Comstock (*James Leroy⁸, Daniel Graves⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 1 January 1872 in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York.²⁶⁸⁶ He married **Tillie Olson**, daughter of **Olaf Olson** and **Bengta Anderson**, on 16 March 1900 in Sac City, Sac County, Iowa.²⁶⁸⁷ He died on 24 June 1943 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, at age 71.²⁶⁸⁸

Francis was a printer.

Tillie Olson was born on 16 April 1879 in Stockholm, Sweden.²⁶⁸⁹ She resided in 1943 at 826 East Ninth Street in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of **Francis William⁹ Comstock** and **Tillie Olson** were:

- 1468 i. **Rosemary¹⁰ Comstock** was born on 3 February 1921 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.²⁶⁹⁰

1283. Frank White⁹ Comstock (*Delos White⁸, Daniel Graves⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 20 January 1858 in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.²⁶⁹¹ He married **Carrie Elizabeth Gibbs**, daughter of **D. Albert Gibbs** and **Amelie Powell**, on 10 May 1882 in Bingley, Madison County, New York.²⁶⁹²

Frank was a miller. In 1880 he moved from Cazenovia, New York, to Minneapolis, Minnesota. He lived there until 1896 when he moved to Los Angeles, California. He later returned to Minneapolis and lived with his son Archibald.

²⁶⁷⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁶⁷⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁶⁷⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁶⁸⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁶⁸¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁶⁸² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁶⁸³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁶⁸⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁶⁸⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁶⁸⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁶⁸⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁶⁸⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁶⁸⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁶⁹⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁶⁹¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁶⁹² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

Carrie Elizabeth Gibbs was born on 18 May 1864 in Bingley, Madison County, New York.²⁶⁹³ She died on 11 January 1906 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 41.²⁶⁹⁴

Children of **Frank White⁹ Comstock** and **Carrie Elizabeth Gibbs** both born in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, were as follows:

- 1469 i. **Archibald Powell¹⁰ Comstock** was born on 7 September 1884.²⁶⁹⁵
- 1470 ii. **Harry Hunting Comstock** was born on 24 October 1888.²⁶⁹⁶ He married **Marjorie Herron** circa 1910.²⁶⁹⁷ He died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.²⁶⁹⁸

1284. Charles Henry⁹ Comstock (*Orville⁹, Daniel Graves⁷, John⁹, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 9 April 1851 in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York.²⁶⁹⁹ He married **Estelle Carrite**, daughter of **George DeWitt Carrite** and **Catherine Rouse**, on 10 November 1892 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York.²⁷⁰⁰ He died on 16 September 1916 in Oneida, Madison County, New York, at age 65.²⁷⁰¹

Charles was a hotel proprietor and actor.

Estelle Carrite was born on 3 February 1870 in Corry, Erie County, Pennsylvania.²⁷⁰² She died on 24 November 1937 at age 67.²⁷⁰³

Children of **Charles Henry⁹ Comstock** and **Estelle Carrite** both born in Oneida, Madison County, New York, were as follows:

- + 1471 i. **Charles Hewitt¹⁰ Comstock**, born 10 August 1896; married **Lona Acker**.
- 1472 ii. **Edythe Comstock** was born on 5 January 1899.²⁷⁰⁴ She married **Albert E. Ley** on 10 May 1930.²⁷⁰⁵
She resided in 1945 at 938 East Willow Street in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

1287. Edward Seymour⁹ Comstock (*Levi Henry⁸, Daniel Graves⁷, John⁸, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 13 August 1868 in Scott, Cortland County, New York.²⁷⁰⁶ He married **Anna Elizabeth Jones**, daughter of **John Jones** and **Nancy Underhill**, on 10 October 1891 in Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa.²⁷⁰⁷ He and **Anna Elizabeth Jones** were divorced in 1912.²⁷⁰⁸

Edward was in the printing business.

Anna Elizabeth Jones was born on 16 March 1872 in Illinois.²⁷⁰⁹

Children of **Edward Seymour⁹ Comstock** and **Anna Elizabeth Jones** were as follows:

- 1473 i. **Lula May¹⁰ Comstock** was born on 22 August 1892 in Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa.²⁷¹⁰ She married **William Frederick Asmussen** on 31 July 1910.²⁷¹¹
She resided in 1943 in Saint Peter, Nicollet County, Minnesota.
- + 1474 ii. **Claude Adelbert Comstock**, born 13 January 1894 in Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa; married **Hazel Susan Janet Nelson**.

²⁶⁹³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁶⁹⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁶⁹⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁶⁹⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁶⁹⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁶⁹⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁶⁹⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁷⁰⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁷⁰¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁷⁰²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁷⁰³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁷⁰⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁷⁰⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁷⁰⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁷⁰⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁷⁰⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁷⁰⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁷¹⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁷¹¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- 1475 iii. **Carrie Evelyn Comstock** was born on 18 June 1896 in Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa.²⁷¹² She married **William Albert Wentworth** on 13 July 1915 in Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa.²⁷¹³
She resided in 1943 in Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa.
- 1476 iv. **Elizabeth Helene Comstock** was born in November 1898.²⁷¹⁴ She died in September 1899.²⁷¹⁵
- 1477 v. **Dorothy Marie Comstock** was born in 1900 in Sheldon, O'Brien County, Iowa.²⁷¹⁶ She married **James Edward Gladstone** on 17 August 1920 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada.²⁷¹⁷ She married (---) **Shorey** circa 1940.²⁷¹⁸
She resided in 1947 at 1322 South Avenue in Niagara Falls, Niagara County, New York.
- 1478 vi. **Bertha Helen Comstock** was born on 20 December 1905 in Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa.²⁷¹⁹ She married **Henry William Hedenstierna** on 20 December 1927.²⁷²⁰ She married **Andrew Curtis Sauer** on 4 December 1937.²⁷²¹
She resided in 1943 at 1906 Spring Street in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.
- 1479 vii. **James Henry Comstock** was born in 1907.²⁷²² He died at birth in 1907.²⁷²³

1290. William Holmes⁹ Comstock (*Amos Harris⁸, Joseph Harris⁷, Amos⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 12 November 1888 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.²⁷²⁴ He married **Helen Eloise Goulden**, daughter of **Henry Augustus Goulden** and **Edith May Hoyt**, on 8 June 1912 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.²⁷²⁵

William was one of the first wireless operators on the Cunard liners. He was later the manager of a wholesale electrical supply house. He resided in 1943 at 130 East Hoard Street in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.

Helen Eloise Goulden was born on 6 June 1887 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.²⁷²⁶

Children of **William Holmes⁹ Comstock** and **Helen Eloise Goulden** both born in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York, were as follows:

- 1480 i. **Edith Anna¹⁰ Comstock** was born on 30 June 1913.²⁷²⁷ She married **Lawrence Weldon Carpenter** on 13 June 1936.²⁷²⁸
She resided in 1943 at 130 East Hoard Street in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.
- 1481 ii. **Edgar Allyn Comstock** was born on 10 January 1915.²⁷²⁹ He married **Magdelene Vilma Jeican** on 1 November 1940.²⁷³⁰
Edgar served in the United States Army Air Corps. He resided in 1943 at 826 Le Ray Street in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.

1291. Edgar Beach⁹ Comstock (*Amos Harris⁸, Joseph Harris⁷, Amos⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 26 May 1890 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.²⁷³¹ He

²⁷¹²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁷¹³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁷¹⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁷¹⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁷¹⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 473.

²⁷¹⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 473.

²⁷¹⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 473.

²⁷¹⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 473.

²⁷²⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 473.

²⁷²¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 473.

²⁷²²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 473.

²⁷²³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 473.

²⁷²⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 473.

²⁷²⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 473.

²⁷²⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 473.

²⁷²⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 473.

²⁷²⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 473.

²⁷²⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 473.

²⁷³⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 473.

married **Bertha Irene Closs**, daughter of **Edwin E. Closs** and **Olive Violet Hewitt**, on 11 April 1919 in Carthage, Jefferson County, New York.²⁷³²

Edgar was an automotive engineer. He resided in 1947 at 451 Grand Avenue in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.

Bertha Irene Closs was born on 25 November 1893 in Evans Mills, Jefferson County, New York.²⁷³³

Children of **Edgar Beach⁹ Comstock** and **Bertha Irene Closs** are:

- + 1482 i. **James Edwin¹⁰ Comstock**, born 7 September 1925 in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York; married **Ruth Barker**.

1301. **Grace Louise⁹ Reynolds** (*Clarissa Martha⁸ Leete, Isaac Palmer⁷, Alvin⁶, Molly⁵ Cruttenden, Naomi⁴ Atwell, Joseph³, John², Benjamin¹*) was born on 25 July 1882.²⁷³⁴ She married **Harry James Broadhurst** on 27 January 1901.²⁷³⁵

Harry James Broadhurst was born circa 1880.

Children of **Grace Louise⁹ Reynolds** and **Harry James Broadhurst** were:

- 1483 i. **Doris Reynolds¹⁰ Broadhurst** was born on 12 August 1903.²⁷³⁶

²⁷³¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 473.

²⁷³²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 473.

²⁷³³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 473.

²⁷³⁴Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 151.

²⁷³⁵Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 151.

²⁷³⁶Foote, *Foote Genealogy V 1*, page 151.

Generation Ten

1311. Oakley Arthur¹⁰ Mellinger (*Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 8 May 1890 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷³⁷ He married **Lena Ruth Boyles**, daughter of **Alexander James Boyles** and **Rebecca Jane McElwee**, on 19 November 1910. He died on 27 November 1953 in Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 63. He was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷³⁸

Lena Ruth Boyles was born on 9 March 1894 in Gustavus, Trumbull County, Ohio. She died on 9 March 1961 in Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 67.²⁷³⁹ She was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷⁴⁰

She also went by the name of **Bessie**.

Children of **Oakley Arthur¹⁰ Mellinger** and **Lena Ruth Boyles** all born in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio, were as follows:

- + 1484 i. **Elsie Rebecca¹¹ Mellinger**, born 4 August 1912; married **Hervey John McConnell**.
- 1485 ii. **Hugh Franklin Mellinger** was born on 5 August 1916. He died on 5 November 1916.
- + 1486 iii. **Beulah Mae Mellinger**, born 12 May 1919; married **Raymond Kenneth Wolfe**; married **Robert William Free**; married **Virgil Leroy McLaughlin**.

1312. Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger (*Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 28 January 1893 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷⁴¹ She married **Edsall Alex Runyan**, son of **Grant G. Runyan** and **Inez M. Hazard**, on 13 August 1909 in Ashtabula County, Ohio. She and **Edsall Alex Runyan** were divorced in 1915. She married **Edward James Boyles**, son of **Alexander James Boyles** and **Rebecca Jane McElwee**, on 18 February 1915 in Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She died on 14 December 1989 in Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 96.²⁷⁴² She was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷⁴³

The Star-Beacon -- Friday, 15 December 1989

Boneita R. Boyles

CONNEAUT -- Boneita R. Boyles, 96, 260 King Street, died Thursday at Inn-Conneaut, where she was a patient since 1983.

She was born 28 January 1893, in New Lyme, to Joseph and Ida (Yeomans) Mellinger. She was an Ashtabula County resident all her life.

She married Edward J. Boyles, 18 February 1915, in Jefferson.

She was a member of the Cherry Valley United Methodist Church and enjoyed sewing, crocheting and cooking.

Survivors include seven daughters, Goldie Morr of Seattle, Dorothy Wyles of North Bloomfield, Doris Mackey of Cortland, Edna Moyer of Ashtabula, Betty Eller of Conneaut, Elizabeth Jones of Orwell and Louise Torre of Grand Junction, Colorado; five sons, Raymond of Painesville, Lloyd of Orwell, Robert of Bristolville, Edward of Painesville and Richard of Ashtabula; 35 grandchildren, 82 great grandchildren and nine great great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband in 1947; son Russell Runyan; three grandchildren; sister Florence Tietz; brother Oakley Mellinger and her parents.

²⁷³⁷Birth Record - Court House, volume 4, page 282.

²⁷³⁸Cemetery.

²⁷³⁹Cemetery.

²⁷⁴⁰Cemetery.

²⁷⁴¹Birth Record - Court House, volume 3, page 132.

²⁷⁴²Funeral program.

²⁷⁴³Cemetery.

Funeral service is 2 p.m. Sunday at Fleming Funeral Home Inc., 49 West Jefferson Street, Jefferson, with the Reverend James Webb of the Bristolville United Methodist Church officiating. Burial will be in Cherry Valley Cemetery.

Calling hours are 2 to 4 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Conneaut Rescue Squad, Station 3. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Edsall Alex Runyan was born on 25 November 1888 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He died in 1947.

Children of **Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger** and **Edsall Alex Runyan** were as follows:

- + 1487 i. **Goldie May¹¹ Runyan**, born 5 August 1910 in Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Virgil E. Morr**.
- + 1488 ii. **Russell Joseph Runyan Sr.**, born 15 February 1914 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Olive Holt**.

Edward James Boyles was born on 20 March 1888. He died on 1 March 1947 in Huntsburg, Geauga County, Ohio, at age 58.²⁷⁴⁴ He was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷⁴⁵

Children of **Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger** and **Edward James Boyles** were as follows:

- + 1489 i. **Raymond Alex¹¹ Boyles**, born 17 July 1915 in Lordstown, Trumbull County, Ohio; married **Irene Marie Manes**.
- + 1490 ii. **Lloyd Edward Boyles**, born 16 August 1917 in Lordstown, Trumbull County, Ohio; married **Marie Elizabeth Wheelock**.
- + 1491 iii. **Dorothy Lucille Boyles**, born 29 August 1919 in New Lyme Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **David Wayne Fenton**; married **Peter W. Wyles**.
- + 1492 iv. **Doris May Boyles**, born 15 September 1921 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **James Frederick Davis**; married **Leo Edward Mackey**.
- + 1493 v. **Edna Alta Boyles**, born 26 November 1923 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Charles Edward Peabody**; married **William Henry Moyer**.
- + 1494 vi. **Betty Jean Boyles**, born 14 February 1926 in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Lawrence Reem Eller Jr.**
- + 1495 vii. **Elizabeth Ida Boyles**, born 19 August 1928 in Gustavus, Trumbull County, Ohio; married **Chalmers Lloyd Bailey**; divorced **Chalmers Lloyd Bailey**; married **Leroy George Unsinger Sr.**; married **Bobby Daniel Jones**.
- + 1496 viii. **Robert Lee Boyles**, born 2 August 1930 in Farmdale, Trumbull County, Ohio; married **Mildred L. Perkin**; divorced **Mildred L. Perkin**; married **Patricia Ann Niznik**.
- + 1497 ix. **Louise Boneita Boyles**, born 15 September 1932 in New Lyme Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **George William Torre**; divorced **George William Torre**.
- + 1498 x. **Edward James Boyles Jr.**, born 3 May 1934 in Farmdale, Trumbull County, Ohio; married **Phyllis Marie Johnson**; divorced **Phyllis Marie Johnson**.
- + 1499 xi. **Richard Allen Boyles**, born 5 April 1937; married **Lorraine Virginia Pellegrino**; divorced **Lorraine Virginia Pellegrino**.

1314. Florence Eliza¹⁰ Mellinger (*Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 4 September 1908 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷⁴⁶ She married **Fred Tietz**, son of **Julius Tietz** and **Louisa Swartz**, on 29 August 1927 in Dorset, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She died of cancer on 6 September 1981 in Stuart, Martin County, Florida, at age 73. She was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷⁴⁷

The Star-Beacon -- Tuesday, 8 September 1981

²⁷⁴⁴Cemetery.

²⁷⁴⁵Cemetery.

²⁷⁴⁶Birth Record - Court House, volume 4, page 252.

²⁷⁴⁷Cemetery.

Florence E. Tietz

PORT ST. LUCIE, Florida -- Florence E. Tietz, 73, of 3038 S. E. Bakersfield Street, died Sunday at the Martin Memorial Hospital in Stewart, Florida, following a lengthy illness.

Mrs. Tietz was formerly of Ashtabula. She was born 4 September 1908 in New Lyme, the daughter of Joseph Mellinger and Ida Yeomans Mellinger. She was a member of the Cherry Valley Methodist Church. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Jack (Lillian) Jewel of Port St. Lucie; a sister, Bonieta Boyles of Ashtabula; five grandchildren; and three great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Fred, whom she married 29 August 1927. Services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday at the Baumgardner Funeral Home in Andover with the Reverend Walter Hoover officiating.

Friends may call at the funeral home Wednesday evening from 7 to 9 p.m.

The family suggests contributions be made in her name to the American Cancer Society.

Fred Tietz was born on 23 August 1902 in Leon, Ashtabula County, Ohio.^{2748,2749} He died of a heart condition on 3 January 1972 in Ashtabula General Hospital, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 69.²⁷⁵⁰ He was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷⁵¹

The Gazette -- 6 January 1972

Fred Tietz Dies Monday

Fred Tietz, 69, of 3247 Chapel Road, RD 3 Ashtabula, died at 5:20 p.m. Monday at Ashtabula General Hospital. Cause of death was a heart condition.

Born in Leon, the son of Julius and Louisa (Swartz) Tietz, on 23 August 1902, he lived in New Lyme prior to moving to Chapel Road fifteen years ago.

He retired from True Temper Corporation in 1967 where he had worked in the Saybrook plant.

Mr. Tietz was married to the former Florence E. Mellinger in Dorset on 29 August 1927. He was a member of the Leon United Methodist Church.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Jack (Lillian) Jewell of Springfield; two sisters, Mrs. Ella Johnson of Warren and Mrs. Elizabeth Turner of Bridgeville, Pennsylvania; two brothers, Olaf Tietz of Warren and Reuben Tietz of Jefferson; five grandchildren and one great-granddaughter.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. today at the Miller Funeral Home in Jefferson. The Reverend John W. Graham of the United Presbyterian Church of North Kingsville officiated. Burial was in Cherry Valley Cemetery.

Calling hours were observed from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

Children of Florence Eliza¹⁰ Mellinger and Fred Tietz are:

- + 1500 i. **Lillian Louise¹¹ Tietz**, born 2 February 1928 in Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Jack Dale Jewell**.

1317. Velorus Graden¹⁰ Yeomans (Wilbur Hull⁹, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹) was born on 12 October 1898 in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio.^{2752,2753} He married **Gladys Cutlip**, daughter of **Anderson J. Cutlip** and **Rhobyrdia A. (--?--)**, on 3 September 1927. He died in March 1952 at age 53.

²⁷⁴⁸Cemetery.

²⁷⁴⁹Birth Record - Court House, volume 3, page 217.

²⁷⁵⁰Obituary.

²⁷⁵¹Cemetery.

²⁷⁵²_____, IGI.

²⁷⁵³Birth Record - Court House, volume 3; page 240.

Newspaper -- 1952

Velorus G. Yeomans

Funeral services for Velorus G. Yeomans, 54, were held Thursday afternoon at the Durco Funeral Chapel. Mr. Yeomans died Tuesday as the result of a fall suffered in the basement of his home at 612 East 18th Street.

The Reverend Frank Lehman of the Church of the Nazarene officiated at the services. Interment was in Chestnut Grove Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Thomas Mills, Paul Rigden, Walter A. Reynolds, Oral Shriver, Paul Woodard and Eugene Woodard.

Gladys Cutlip was born on 7 September 1908 in Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **Ed Krein** after 1953. She died on 12 May 1988 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, at age 79.

The Gazette -- Monday, 23 May 1988

Gladys Yeomans Krein

JEFFERSON -- Gladys Yeomans Krein, a former Jefferson and Ashtabula resident, died Thursday, 12 May 1988 at the Elmer Kunkle home in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Born 7 September 1908 in Jefferson, she was the daughter of Anderson J. and Rhobyrdia A. Cutlip.

Mrs. Yeomans attended Jefferson schools.

She married Velorus Yeomans of Cherry Valley on 3 September 1927.

Mrs. Yeomans made her home at the Kunkle residence for many years.

Survivors include Elmer Kunkle, who cared for her many years during her long illness; one sister, Opal Cork of Pierpont; and several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her first husband, Velorus Yeomans; her second husband, Ed Krein; her son, Andy Yeomans; her parents; two brothers, William R. Cutlip and Charles K. Cutlip; and one sister, Laura G. Brown.

Funeral arrangements were handled by the Memorial Estates Mortuary of Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of **Velorus Graden¹⁰ Yeomans** and **Gladys Cutlip** were:

- 1501 i. **Anderson Dereath¹¹ Yeomans** was born on 6 May 1928 in Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He died on 19 January 1981 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, at age 52. He was buried in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

The Star-Beacon -- Saturday, 31 January 1981

Anderson D. Yeomans

SALT LAKE CITY -- Anderson D. Yeomans, 52, of Salt Lake City, Utah, died 19 January 1981. He was a former Ashtabula resident.

Born 6 May 1928, in Jefferson, he was the son of Velorus and Gladys (Cutlip) Yeomans. He moved to Ashtabula with his family before moving to Grand Forks, North Dakota, and Salt Lake City where he worked in a restaurant.

Survivors include an aunt, Mrs. Philip (Opal) Cork of Pierpont, and many cousins.

He was preceded in death by his father.

Burial was in Salt Lake City.

1319. Crystal Opal¹⁰ Yeomans (*Wilbur Hull⁹, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 15 December 1905 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷⁵⁴ She married **John Jay Card** on 15 December 1923. She married **Oral Shriver** on 25 January 1937. She died on 11 February 1983 in Goshen General Hospital, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, at age 77.²⁷⁵⁵ She was buried in Prairie Street Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Goshen Newspaper -- Saturday, 12 February 1983

Mrs. Opal Shriver

Mrs. Crystal Opal Shriver, 77, 512 South Eighth Street, died at 3:48 p.m. Friday at Goshen General Hospital, where she had been a patient one day. She had been ill for two months.

Mrs. Shriver was born 15 December 1905 in Cherry Valley, Ohio, and had lived in Goshen since November 1979, coming from Niles, Michigan. She was a homemaker and had worked at the Niles post office.

She was married to Oral J. Shriver 25 January 1937. He survives, with one daughter, Mrs. Elwood (Martha) Culp, Goshen; one adopted son, Richard L. Shriver, Niles; two grandchildren, two great grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. Gwyenn Woodard, Prescott, Arizona.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at Yoder-Culp Funeral Home, where services are set for 10:30 a.m. Tuesday. The Reverend Fuhrman P. Miller, First United Methodist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Prairie Street Cemetery, Goshen. She attended First United Methodist Church.

John Jay Card was born in 1894. He died in 1936.

Children of **Crystal Opal¹⁰ Yeomans** and **John Jay Card** were as follows:

- + 1502 i. **Martha May¹¹ Card**, born 31 October 1924; married **Elwood Culp**.
- 1503 ii. **Katherine Louise Card** was born on 5 February 1928. She died on 29 May 1929 at age 1.

Oral Shriver was born circa 1915. He died on 23 January 1986.²⁷⁵⁶ He was buried in Wayne Cemetery, Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan.²⁷⁵⁷

There were no children of **Crystal Opal¹⁰ Yeomans** and **Oral Shriver**.

1320. Gwyenn Eulah¹⁰ Yeomans (*Wilbur Hull⁹, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 15 March 1909.²⁷⁵⁸ She married **Paul Eugene Woodard**, son of **Frank E. Woodard** and **Anta E. Hall**, on 13 March 1926. She died in 1995 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷⁵⁹ She was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷⁶⁰

Paul Eugene Woodard was born on 18 August 1905 in Richmond Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷⁶¹ He died on 10 February 1975 in Brown Memorial Hospital, Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 69.²⁷⁶² He was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷⁶³

The Star-Beacon -- Tuesday, 11 February 1975

²⁷⁵⁴Birth Record - Court House, volume 4, page 474.

²⁷⁵⁵Funeral program.

²⁷⁵⁶Family records, Martha May Card letter.

²⁷⁵⁷Family records, Martha May Card letter.

²⁷⁵⁸Cemetery.

²⁷⁵⁹Cemetery.

²⁷⁶⁰Cemetery.

²⁷⁶¹Birth Record - Court House, volume 4, page 430.

²⁷⁶²Funeral program.

²⁷⁶³Cemetery.

Paul E. Woodard

CONNEAUT -- *Paul E. Woodard, 69, of 518 Gore Road, died Monday morning at Brown Memorial Hospital in Conneaut after a brief illness.*

Mr. Woodard was born 18 August 1905, in Richmond Township the son of Frank and Autie (Hall) Woodard.

He was a member of the First Church of the Nazarene, 1820 South Ridge West, Ashtabula, and a member of the United Steel Workers of America.

He retired in December 1967, after 31 years of working for True Temper Corporation. He has resided in Ashtabula County his entire life.

Mr. Woodard was preceded in death by his parents, two sisters and three brothers.

He is survived by his wife, the former Gwyenn Yeomans, whom he married 13 March 1926; two daughters, Ellamae Steel, South Bend, Indiana, and Mrs. Kenneth (Alice) Bagnall, Prescott, Arizona; two sons, Dale, Lenox, Ohio, and Eugene, Leesburg, Florida; nine grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be Thursday at 1 p.m. at the Baumgardner Funeral Home, Andover. Friends may call Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Burial will be in Cherry Valley Cemetery.

Children of **Gwyenn Eulah¹⁰ Yeomans** and **Paul Eugene Woodard** were as follows:

- 1504 i. **Ellamae Louise¹¹ Woodard** was born on 12 May 1927 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **Robert Steele** on 24 November 1947 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.
- 1505 ii. **Paul Woodard** was born on 12 December 1928 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He died on 12 December 1928 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷⁶⁴
- + 1506 iii. **Alice Rachel Woodard**, born 3 December 1930; married **Kenneth Henry Bagnall**.
- + 1507 iv. **Dale Edward Woodard**, born 23 February 1932 in North Kingsville, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Betty Louise Walker**.
- + 1508 v. **Eugene Harold Woodard**, born 18 November 1934; married **Janine Marie Pariose**..

1321. Winifred Irene¹⁰ Mills (*Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 4 September 1905 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷⁶⁵ She married **Myrlen Lomas Mead**, son of **Charles Hiram Mead** and **Catherine Leah Lomas**, on 11 December 1924 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.^{2766,2767} She died on 24 April 1986 in Ashtabula County Medical Center, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 80. She was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷⁶⁸

The Star-Beacon -- Friday, 25 April 1986

Winifred I. Mead

ORWELL -- *Winifred I. Mead, 80, of Route 322, died Thursday at the Ashtabula County Medical Center following a brief illness.*

Born 4 September 1905 in Cherry Valley, she was the daughter of the late Leonard and Nettie Yeomans Mills.

A long-time Cherry Valley resident, she also lived in Palm City, Florida, for more than thirty years. She returned to Ashtabula County in 1978.

She was a member of the Cherry Valley Methodist Church, where she founded the Diggers of Truth Sunday school class. She was also a past member of the Epworth

²⁷⁶⁴Cemetery.

²⁷⁶⁵Family records, Winifred Mills. 7 Dec 1983.

²⁷⁶⁶Family Bible.

²⁷⁶⁷Family records, Winifred Mills. 7 Dec 1983.

²⁷⁶⁸Cemetery.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

League and Andover Grange. While in Florida, she was a member of the Palm City Congregational Church and the Assembly of God Church.

In 1967 she was named Mother of the Year in Stuart, Florida, for her work in caring for more than thirty children in need of rehabilitation.

She married Myrlen L. Mead on 11 December 1924.

Survivors include five sons, Merlin M. of Ashtabula, Maurice H. of Andover, Maynard J. of Orwell, the Reverend Millard W. of Galion, and Leonard C. of Gilbert, Arizona; one daughter, Myrna R. Walish of Milton, Florida; one brother, Arlie L. Mills of Cherry Valley; one sister, Doris Hoover of Lakeside; thirteen grandchildren; and fifteen great grandchildren.

In addition to her husband who died in 1966, she was preceded in death by a sister, Grace Mills.

Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Monday at the Cherry Valley United Methodist Church with her son, the Reverend Millard W. Mead, assisted by the Reverend Helen Lewis, officiating. Burial will be in the Cherry Valley Cemetery.

Calling hours are from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at the Baumgardner Funeral Home, 134 Prospect Street, Andover.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Cherry Valley United Methodist Church. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

My Mother's Hands

By

Myrna Mead Walish

March 1996

Tantalizing aromas from casseroles, cakes, and coffee wafted upward from the basement fellowship hall and blended with the delicate perfume of flowers flanking the altar. Familiar smells of old, well-thumbed hymnals and older lemon-polished pews, reminiscent of my earliest childhood, mingled with those other scents and surrounded me with the fragrance of love and generous compassion. Outside, the day was shiny bright and alive; dandelions spilled exuberantly across the church lawn and cemetery like a glorious, golden sea sparkling in the sunshine, reminding me of those streets of gold promised to the faithful. The air was pure and tasted as crisp and sweetly tart as an apple on that fine April morning in Ohio. Inside, the church was candle lit and solemn, yet it felt as warm and welcoming as a grandmother's embrace. Somber, soothing organ music billowed throughout the crowded sanctuary, echoing timeless, well-loved hymns of enduring faith, comforting the believers. There I sat, encompassed and supported by my kin, uplifted by treasured memories of this aged Methodist Church and the tiny agricultural community that had been my birthplace and center of the universe for generations of my people. As I listened to the music, aching for my absent husband whose work had kept him in Mexico and alone, I drew strength from my brothers and their families gathered protectively around me - but mainly, I studied my mother's hands. My mother's hands lay folded across her waist in a position of peaceful repose. Her fingers were graceful and unadorned except for the worn gold band placed there six decades earlier by her childhood sweetheart and mate of forty-two years. A simple pink gown clothed her, and her luxuriant, nearly white curls wreathed her gentle features like a halo. While my minister-brother's loving tribute to our mom flowed over me like a healing balm, my tear-blind eyes would frequently stray to her beloved face, but still, it was her hands that claimed my concentration and my recollections. Those hands, those small, strong, capable, work-worn, but still lovely hands, had performed more labor and generated more love and tenderness than any others I have ever known. I

visualized those hands as they must have looked at nineteen - slender, smooth, unlined - when they eagerly claimed her young husband and the future they would shape and share together. A future that was filled with years of grueling farm work and occasional pain and disappointments, but one that was also filled with fierce devotion and life-long loyalty. I pictured those hands at twenty, tenderly caressing the first of her five sons: reverent, proud, awed by the miracle of love placed in their keeping. Those hands grew rough and callused, and stronger yet, as they fought to survive and thrive during the Depression with its never-ending work and worry, providing security and sustenance for her growing family. Yet, those small, deft, prayerful hands still retained the tender, nurturing touch that was the hallmark of her life. With caring compassion her hands nursed and nurtured, and afforded sympathy and solace to all who were in need, unstintingly, all her long life. Then at nearly forty, those hands welcomed and cherished a baby daughter, a long awaited miracle, she said, to bless their later years and keep them young. Those hands grew older, more lined, but never idle, and they never lost their firmness, or agility and grace. They never grew twisted or gnarled - another miracle considering the labor they had endured. Those tender hands trembled and brushed away tortured tears when we laid her soul's companion to rest, but still those kindly, compassionate hands continued to reach out to others, to lavish attention and comfort and aid to those in pain or need. I recognized a fine truth that day while I sat in that old, familiar sanctuary, choking back sobs, listening to my brother's words of benediction celebrating a life well-lived. As I gazed upon those motherly hands a final time, her wonderful, sustaining hands, I realized that those hands were a metaphor for her life: strong and graceful, beautiful and enduring, tested and triumphant.

Winifred Irene Mills Mead

4 September 1905 24 April 1986

She was very interested in genealogy. She saved many letters between members of the Hull family that were written in the mid 1800's and typed them for private circulation.

Myrlen Lomas Mead was born on 11 December 1899 in New Lyme Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷⁶⁹ He died on 11 February 1966 in Martin Memorial Hospital, Stuart, Martin County, Florida, at age 66. He was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷⁷⁰

Newspaper -- 15 February 1966

Services For Myrlen Mead

Services were held Monday afternoon from the Baumgardner Funeral Home, Andover, for Myrlen L. Mead, 66, formerly of Cherry Valley, who died Friday at Martin Memorial Hospital, Stuart, Florida.

Born in New Lyme 11 December 1899, the son of Charles and Catherine Lomas Mead, he was engaged in farming in Cherry Valley until moving to Palm City, Florida, about twenty years ago.

He was married 11 December 1924, to Winifred Mills who survives at home. Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Myran Walsh, Gainesville, Florida; five sons, Merlin, Ashtabula; Maurice, Andover; Maynard, East Orwell; the Reverend Millard Mead,

²⁷⁶⁹Birth Record-- Court House, volume 4, page 263.

²⁷⁷⁰Cemetery.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Johnston; Leonard of Mesa, Arizona; a sister, Mrs. LaDell Gray, Chardon; a brother, Frederick H. Mead, Cherry Valley; and thirteen grandchildren.

When Myrlen was 19 years of age he purchased his farm on the Hayes Road in Cherry Valley, and later expanded it to 250 acres. As his sons grew, so did the farming operation as he rented more and more surrounding land.

He always had a great desire to see the United States and this, coupled with economic necessity due to the "Great Depression," prompted him in addition to farming to become a long distance truck driver starting in 1929. He was mostly involved in transporting bulk milk and later steel hauling in the eastern part of the country but as far west as Chicago. In hopes of perhaps improving his health, Myrlen sold his cattle and machinery in 1944 and took his family to Arizona without knowing anyone out there. They lived in Phoenix and Mesa for nearly two years before returning to Cherry Valley in June of 1946. While in Arizona Myrlen drove trucks and heavy equipment in the vegetable industry around Phoenix.

In January 1947 Myrlen went to Palm City, Florida. There he built a number of buildings and a home where he lived for nineteen years.²⁷⁷¹

Children of **Winifred Irene¹⁰ Mills** and **Myrlen Lomas Mead** all born in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, were as follows:

- + 1509 i. **Merlin Mills¹¹ Mead**, born 4 October 1925; married **Leah Joyce Thomas**.
- + 1510 ii. **Maurice Hiram Mead**, born 9 May 1927; married **Beverly Louise Waters**.
- + 1511 iii. **Maynard Jerald Mead**, born 14 November 1928; married **Marvel Marie Stuart**.
- + 1512 iv. **Reverend Millard Wilmer Mead**, born 27 May 1930; married **Janet Wilma Hummell**; married **Marilyn Mae Kiess**.
- + 1513 v. **Leonard Charles Mead**, born 27 May 1937; married **Florence Helen Filanowski**.
- + 1514 vi. **Myrna Rose Mead**, born 17 October 1943; married **Richard Clair Walsh**.

1322. Doris Leta¹⁰ Mills (*Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 25 July 1908 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.^{2772,2773} She married **Walter Enos Hoover**, son of **Clayton C. Hoover** and **Dorothy B. Hess**, on 14 February 1928.²⁷⁷⁴

She graduated from Andover High School, Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio, in 1926. She resided in Lakeside, Ottawa, Putnam County, Ohio.

Walter Enos Hoover was born on 8 December 1909 in Middletown, Henry County, Indiana. He died on 28 November 1994 in Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 84.²⁷⁷⁵ He was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷⁷⁶ He graduated from Andover High School, Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio, in 1927. He graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, in 1939. He graduated from Boston School of Theology in 1942.

Walter was a Methodist minister. Walter went to work for L. W. Mills at the age of twelve. After he and Doris Mills married he managed an A&P Store in Kinsman, Ohio. He returned to the farm and then entered Ohio Wesleyan University to become a Methodist minister. He served churches in north-east Ohio until 1955. He then traveled the United States as a Director of fund raising crusades for the Methodist Church. He raised over a million dollars in the twenty years he served in this capacity. Doris traveled with him and made their travel trailer home where ever they were.

Children of **Doris Leta¹⁰ Mills** and **Walter Enos Hoover** were as follows:

- + 1515 i. **Janice La Reta¹¹ Hoover**, born 31 August 1931 in Kinsman, Trumbull County, Ohio; married **Robert William Fox**.
- + 1516 ii. **Martin A. Hoover**, born 19 August 1937 in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio; married **Mary Elizabeth Traxler**.

1326. Arlie Leonard¹⁰ Mills (*Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 3 October 1927 in Cherry Valley,

²⁷⁷¹The Ashtabula County Genealogical Society. *History of Ashtabula County, Ohio* (Dallas, Texas: Taylor Publishing Company, 1985), page 415.

²⁷⁷²Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁷⁷³Birth Record - Court House, volume 4, page 252.

²⁷⁷⁴Family Bible.

²⁷⁷⁵Cemetery.

²⁷⁷⁶Cemetery.

Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Doris Jean Copeland**, daughter of **Harold Copeland** and **Blanche** (---?), on 18 June 1949.²⁷⁷⁷

Arlie was a successful farmer in Cherry Valley. He started with the farm of his grandfather Orville Yeomans and added to it until he had over four hundred acres of land. He conducted a side business of selling and moving steel grain tanks. He and his wife were pillars of the Cherry Valley Methodist Episcopal Church.

He wrote the following poem to celebrate his farm.

The Seasons

We look across the valley and up the gentle slope,
Beneath its snowy blanket the land holds little hope.

But look again, my friend, right there before our eyes,
God's green and nature springs to life and reaches to the skies.

The blistering heat of summer was soon to arrive,
And nature's green must struggle simply to stay alive.

Our autumn's golden sunsets with the leaves set all ablaze,
Displays her beauty beyond compare as far as our eyes can gaze.

We sigh and make a little wish and pray, "Lord, let it last",
But another week or two goes by and here comes winter's blast.

He resided in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Doris Jean Copeland was born on 12 August 1931 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio.²⁷⁷⁸ She graduated from Cortland High School, Cortland, Trumbull County, Ohio, in 1949.

Doris was a housewife.

Children of **Arlie Leonard¹⁰ Mills** and **Doris Jean Copeland** were as follows:

- + 1517 i. **Ted Elvin¹¹ Mills**, born 18 May 1950 in Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Sharon Lea Sutliff**.
- + 1518 ii. **Terry Lynn Mills**, born 5 August 1952 in Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Donna Jean Arbogast**.
- 1519 iii. **Ralph Allen Mills** was born on 25 February 1954 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷⁷⁹ He married **Debi Hatteathorn** on 20 August 1977. He married **Toni Lacy** circa 1989.
- + 1520 iv. **Christine Ann Mills**, born 19 November 1956 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Daniel Preston Wilson**.
- + 1521 v. **JoEllen Marie Mills**, born 26 January 1958 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Lynn Alvin Wessell**.

1330. Rhea Jean¹⁰ Hull (**Walter Chester⁹, Sarah Maria⁸ Yeomans, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹**) was born on 25 June 1919 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷⁸⁰ She married **Robert Charles Poland**, son of **Calvin Poland** and **Roberta Rush**, on 23 June 1937 in Dorset, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷⁸¹ She died on 14 January 1991 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 71.²⁷⁸² She was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁷⁸³

²⁷⁷⁷Family Bible.

²⁷⁷⁸Family records, Winifred Mills. 7 Dec 1983.

²⁷⁷⁹Family records, Winifred Mills. 7 Dec 1983.

²⁷⁸⁰Cemetery.

²⁷⁸¹Family records, Dorothy Gullett. 3 April 1997.

²⁷⁸²Cemetery.

²⁷⁸³Cemetery.

The Star-Beacon -- Tuesday, 15 January 1991, Ashtabula, Ohio

Rhea J. Poland

CHERRY VALLEY TOWNSHIP – Rhea J. Poland, 71, of Dodgeville Road died Monday, 14 January 1991, at her home.

Born 25 January 1919 in Cherry Valley, she was a daughter of Walter C. and Gertrude (Crosby) Hull.

A lifelong Cherry Valley resident, she attended Pymatuning Community Church, Andover.

Survivors include her husband, Bob C., whom she married 23 June 1937; two daughters, Inez L. Randall and LaDeanna J. Poland, and a son, Jack N., all of Cherry Valley; three grandchildren; and one great grandchild.

She was preceded in death by her parents; and a brother, Glenn, in infancy.

Service in 1 p.m. Wednesday in Pymatuning Community Church, with John Annadono of the church officiating. Burial will be in Cherry Valley Cemetery.

There will be no calling hours.

Baumgardner Funeral Home, Andover, is in charge of arrangements.

Robert Charles Poland was born on 5 June 1914 in Algona, Kossuth County, Iowa.²⁷⁸⁴ He was also known as **Bob**.

TO GOD BE THE GLORY[®]

*America Walk Tall & Proud in the (Son)
Evangelist Bob Poland Matt. 10:7-10
4323 South 100th East Avenue, #307
Tulsa, OK 74146
27 July 1987*

Dear Ones of Hull & Yeomans Reunion:

Just a few lines to send our love in Jesus name. Rhea was in Greenville Hospital Oct 8th 86 Dr. Wolff had to take 90% of Rheas bowels out do to silk from another opperation other Dr. found out she had Dibities never told her if she started to vomit to get in the Hospital.

Rhea was in G. Hospital 2 months transferd to City of Faith Jack and LaDeanna was living in Tulsa so they Rented an appartment with exta Bed R. Rhea was in C. of Faith 2 months then in and out. Our Bill over 80,000.00 above medicare.

I was home in May Thiefs brook in 3 different time in less than a month.

Now I get a letter the VA wants to cut out my VA Pension. So Please remember us in Prayer

*Love
Bob & Rhea Poland & Family*

3:John:22

PS. Hope to Find you all well in Jesus name.

²⁷⁸⁴Family records, Dorothy Gullett, 3 April 1997:

Children of **Rhea Jean¹⁰ Hull** and **Robert Charles Poland** all born in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, were as follows:

- + 1522 i. **Inez Loraine¹¹ Poland**, born 17 March 1938; married **Anthony J. Randall**; divorced **Anthony J. Randall**.
- 1523 ii. **Jack Neal Poland** was born on 3 March 1941.²⁷⁸⁵
- 1524 iii. **LaDeanna Jean Poland** was born on 26 June 1949.²⁷⁸⁶

1333. Helen Miriam¹⁰ Yeomans (**Clyde Greenlee⁹**, **Judson Allen⁹**, **Nancy A.⁷ Bishop**, **Stephen Allen⁶**, **Anna⁵ Allen**, **Stephen⁴**, **Mary³ Atwell**, **Benjamin²**, **Benjamin¹**) was born on 24 June 1913 in La Fontaine, Wabash County, Indiana.²⁷⁸⁷ She married **Ellwood Fremont Curtis**, son of **Warren Howard Curtis** and **Marian Lucille Robbins**, on 12 April 1936 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana.²⁷⁸⁸ She died on 11 March 2005 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, at age 91.

She graduated from DePauw University, Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana, in 1935. **Helen** was a homemaker.

The Mishawaka Enterprise – 5 January 1936

Of interest both here and in the east is the announcement being made today by the Reverend and Mrs. Clyde G. Yeomans, of Kokomo, Indiana, formerly of Mishawaka, of the engagement of their eldest daughter, Helen Miriam, to Ellwood F. Curtis, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Curtis, 401 Studebaker Street.

Both Miss Yeomans and Mr. Curtis are very well known here. Miss Yeomans came to Mishawaka several years ago with her parents when the Reverend Yeomans was appointed pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal Church. She was graduated from DePauw University last spring where she was a member of Alpha Phi sorority.

Mr. Curtis has always lived in Mishawaka and was graduated from Mishawaka High School and from Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire, last spring. He is employed in Chicago. No definite date has been set for the wedding but it will take place early in the spring.



Figure 38: Wedding photograph for Helen M. Yeomans and Ellwood F. Curtis with attendants Duke Mills and Marjorie Reeder

The Mishawaka Enterprise – April 1936

²⁷⁸⁵Family records, Dorothy Gullett, 3 April 1997.

²⁷⁸⁶Family records, Dorothy Gullett, 3 April 1997.

²⁷⁸⁷Birth certificate.

²⁷⁸⁸Marriage certificate.

Weddings and Engagements

The First Methodist Episcopal Church was the scene of a lovely wedding at 8 o'clock Easter Sunday morning when Miss Helen Miriam Yeomans, daughter of the Reverend and Mrs. Clyde G. Yeomans, of Kokomo, Indiana, formerly of Mishawaka, became the bride of Ellwood F. Curtis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren H. Curtis, 401 Studebaker Street. Mr. Yeomans, who was a former pastor of the local church, performed the ceremony in the presence of several hundred guests. A trio composed of Mrs. A. R. Boston, pianist, Miss Harriet Kemper, organist, and Miss Doris Pullman, cellist, played preceding the ceremony, and Mrs. Boston sang "At Dawning", Cadman, and "Because", D'Hardelot, during the ceremony. Miss Marjorie Reeder, of Dayton, Ohio, attended the bride, and Dumont C. Mills, of Irvington-on-the-Hudson, New York, served as best man. Ushers were Eugene Yeomans, brother of the bride, and Harold Curtis, brother of the bridegroom. The bride was in a gown of white lace, fashioned with a short jacket, rolled collar, Dolman sleeves and a short train. Her silk veil fell from a pointed coronet wreathed with lilies of the valley, and her bouquet was of white roses and lilies of the valley. Miss Reeder chose a floor-length model of Nile green sheer, with a matching hat and carried yellow roses. Following the ceremony a wedding breakfast was served to the bridal party and immediate families in the Wolfe's Inn, Dragoon Trail. Mr. and Mrs. Curtis will live at 5710 Winthrop Avenue in Chicago, following their return from a wedding trip through the East and South. Both Mr. and Mrs. Curtis are graduates of the Mishawaka High School. Mrs. Curtis graduated from DePauw University, Greencastle, Indiana, and Mr. Curtis from Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire.

The Moline Daily Dispatch -- June 1965

Mrs. Helen Curtis Named Board President Pro-Tem

Mrs. Helen Curtis was elected the first president pro-tem of the Moline District 40 Board of Education, last night. Her duties will include assisting the board president, Dr. Paul Moen, and presiding for him when he cannot be present at board meetings and functions.

Helen was always very active in church, civic, and social organizations. For example, she was President of the PTA, Cub Scout pack leader, and member school board of Moline, Illinois. She was an active member and president of the King's Daughters and the PEO. In addition she supported many activities in which her sons were involved. She attended many swimming meets, Little League baseball games, football games, and other school affairs. When her children attended the nearby grade school, she arranged a spring picnic for their entire class.

For many years Helen wintered in Naples, Florida, from late October to early May, but she always braved the cold Midwest winter to return to home for Christmas with her family. Special dessert treats always awaited the travelers.

Helen maintained an active social life with her many friends. In her spare time she did expert cross-stitch and needle work. Every year each of her grandchildren received a hand-made Christmas tree decoration. She also liked to read mystery stories and do challenging crossword puzzles.

*The Daily Dispatch
Moline, Illinois
13 March 2005*

Helen M. Curtis

Helen M. Curtis, 91, of Moline, died Friday, 11 March 2005, at her residence.

Services are 11:00 a.m., Monday, at Riverside United Methodist Church, Moline, with the Reverend Janice Griffith officiating. Burial is at Moline Memorial Park. Visitation is from 3:00 to 6:00 p.m., Sunday, at Trimble Funeral and Cremation Center, Moline. Memorials may be made to Riverside United Methodist Church, Naples United Methodist Church, Naples, Florida, The Moline Foundation, VNHA, or Pathway Hospice.

The former Helen Miriam Yeomans was born 24 June 1913, in La Fontaine, Indiana, the daughter of Reverend Clyde and Pearl (Wright) Yeomans. She graduated from DePauw University. Helen married Ellwood F. Curtis on 12 April 1936, in Mishawaka, Indiana. Ellwood later became the Vice-Chairman of Deere and Company. He died 23 March 1993.

Helen was an active member of Riverside United Methodist Church, Moline, and North Naples United Methodist Church, Naples, Florida. She served on the board, and was a member, of the Moline Board of Education, Moline Foundation, Red Cross, Bethany Home, Opportunity Center, and the former Moline Community Chest. She was also a member of the Emma Kough Circle of Kings Daughters, the Chapter HB of P.E.O. Sisterhood, and the Alpha Phi Sorority. Helen was a member of the Outing Club, Shorthills Country Club, and the Pelican Bay Club in Naples, Florida. She was also active in the PTA and Cub Scouts. Helen enjoyed needlework, crossword puzzles, reading, and genealogy.

Helen is survived by three sons and their wives, E. Count (Kathryn) Curtis, Cedar Falls, Iowa, Don H. (Salome) Curtis, Geneva, Switzerland, Barron W. (Marcia) Curtis, Davenport, Iowa; nine grandchildren and their spouses, Laura (Daniel Revelle) Curtis, Denver, Colorado, Nathan (Candace) Curtis, Sunnyvale, California, Richard (Marianne) Curtis, Ventura, California, Christopher (Nondi) Curtis, Seattle, Washington, Helen Lee Curtis, Andrew Curtis, and Margrit Curtis, all of Geneva, Switzerland, Wendy (Robert) Hopp, Ames, Iowa, and Jennifer (Josh Behn) Curtis, Wichita, Kansas; and two great-granddaughters, Ella Curtis-Revelle and Morgan Curtis. She was preceded in death by her sister, Martha Laughlin, and her brother, Eugene Yeomans.

Ellwood Fremont Curtis was born on 14 May 1914 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana.²⁷⁸⁹ He died on 23 March 1993 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, at age 78. He was buried in Moline Memorial Park, Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois.

The Mishawaka Enterprise -- Friday, 15 May 1914

A son arrived Thursday evening at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Warren H. Curtis, 714 Chestnut Street.

The Mishawaka Enterprise -- June 1935

Dartmouth

Ellwood F. Curtis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren H. Curtis, 401 Studebaker Street, was among the 475 Dartmouth College seniors who received the Bachelor of Arts degree this morning at the 166th commencement exercises of the historic New England college at Hanover, New Hampshire. It was the largest graduating class in the history of the institution.

Curtis, a graduate of Mishawaka High School, is planning a career in business and during the last year has been enrolled in the Amos Tuck school of Business Administration and Finance at Dartmouth.

Deerc & Company Press Release -- Wednesday, 26 February 1986.

²⁷⁸⁹Birth certificate, on file.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Ellwood F. Curtis, a former President, Chief Operating Officer, and Vice Chairman of Deere & Company, has announced his retirement from the company's Board of Directors. He has served on the Board continuously for 35 years.

Curtis joined Deere & Company in 1939 and retired in 1979, but remained on the company's Board of Directors.

In announcing Curtis' retirement, Deere & Company Chairman, Robert A. Hanson, said, "Mr. Curtis' unparalleled record of accomplishment and contribution to Deere & Company, its employees, stockholders and customers speaks for itself. His service as Comptroller, Vice President, President, Vice Chairman, and Director has made an indelible imprint on our company. He has consistently represented the very best as an executive leader, counselor, and friend."

Following his graduation from Dartmouth in 1935, Curtis worked four years with a public accounting firm. In his first job at Deere & Company he worked as a branch house auditor. In 1944, five years after he joined the company, Curtis was elected Comptroller; in 1951 he was elected to the Board of Directors; from 1956 to 1959 he served as Vice President, responsible for the finance division; he was elected Executive Vice President in 1959 and in 1964 President. In 1975, he was assigned the additional duties of Chief Operating Officer, and then he was named Vice Chairman in 1979 while he continued to hold his title of Chief Operating Officer.

In addition to his duties with Deere and Company, Curtis has been active on a number of governmental committees and in a variety of business and civic organizations. He is a past president and chairman of the Illinois Manufacturers Association, and he has served as a member of the National 4-H Advisory Committee and as a member of the National Export Expansion Council of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Mr. Curtis was a Director of First Midwest Bank, Moline, and of the First Midwest Bancorp. Inc., a bank holding company. He has served as national co-chairman of a major fund-raising drive for Augustana College, and as general chairman of a number of other fund-raising campaigns in the Quad Cities area.

Curtis is an honorary member of the Board of Directors of the Farm and Industrial Equipment Institute and was a member of the Board of Overseers of the Dartmouth Institute.

The Moline Daily Dispatch -- Sunday, 28 March 1993

Deere's Ellwood Curtis 'fine human being'

I am but an average person and I would like to say something about the late Mr. Ellwood Curtis. Although I do not work for Deere & Company, I had heard many positive stories about the man. In 1991 and 1992 I made it a point to meet with Mr. Curtis in an office that was still held for him at Deere & Company. Here was a person who had tremendous wisdom and wit despite ailments that would cause many of us to complain two-fold. He seemed to brush those "road-blocks" aside. I was not a close friend or even an acquaintance, but I shall say this. Mr. Ellwood Curtis was a truly fine human being. May God bless his soul.

Dan Dauw, Colona

The Dispatch and The Rock Island Argus -- 24 March 1993

Ellwood Curtis

Moline -- Services for Ellwood F. Curtis, 78, of 4005 Seventh Avenue, Moline, former president and vice chairman of Deere & Company, will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at First United Methodist Church, Moline. Burial will be in Moline Memorial Park.

Visitation is 2 to 9 p.m. Friday at Trimble Funeral Home, Moline. Memorials may be made to the church; Arrowhead Ranch, Coal Valley, Illinois; Bethany Home, Moline; or a favorite charity.

Mr. Curtis died Tuesday, 23 March 1993, at Trinity Medical Center, East Campus, Moline.

He was born 14 May 1914 in Mishawaka, Indiana, the son of Warren and Marian Robbins Curtis. He married Helen M. Yeomans 12 April 1936 in Mishawaka.

He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1935.

He worked four years as an accountant for Haskins and Sells, Chicago, and then joined Deere & Company as a branch house auditor. In 1944, he was elected comptroller, and in 1951 was elected to the board of directors. From 1956 to 1959, he was vice president over the finance division; from 1959 to 1964 he was executive vice president. In 1964 he was elected president and in 1975 he was additionally named chief operating officer. In 1978 he was named vice chairman and chief operating officer.

He was president and chairman of Illinois Manufacturers' Association, has served on the National 4-H Advisory Committee and on the National Export Expansion Council of the United States Department of Commerce.

He was associated with First Midwest Bank Moline and its predecessors for over 40 years as a director until 1988, and also served as president of the former Moline National Bank. He was national co-chairman of a major Augustana College fund-raiser and chaired several other fund-raisers. He was an honorary member of the board of directors of the Farm and Industrial Equipment institute and was a member of the board of Overseers of the Dartmouth Institute.

In 1991, he was honorary chairman of Trinity Medical Centers first Senior Olympics and received the Modern Good Samaritan Award from United Health Care Foundation in 1992. He also was awarded honorary doctoral degrees from Augustana College, Marycrest College, and St. Ambrose University.

He served on the church's official board; was a member of Doric Lodge 319, AF&AM, Moline; was a 33rd degree Mason in the Scottish Rite Bodies, Valley of Moline; and had served on the boards of directors of Moline YMCA and the former Moline Chamber of Commerce.

Survivors include his wife; sons and daughters-in-law, E. Count and Kathryn, Cedar Falls, Iowa; Don H. and Salome, Geneva, Switzerland; and Barron W. and Marcia, Davenport; grandchildren, Laura, Nathan, Rick, Carol, Christopher, Helen, Andrew, Margrit, Wendy, and Jennifer; and a sister and brother-in-law, Margaret and B. J. Barnett, Mishawaka, Indiana.

In Memory of Ellwood F. Curtis

Remarks made by Clifford L. Peterson during Woody's Funeral of Saturday, 27 March 1993

A few years ago, Hal Berry, Woody's long-time friend and business associate, who is here today, remarked that the three most difficult things to do were:

To climb a wall leaning toward you,

To kiss a lady leaning away from you, and

To make a speech.

Mindful of this, I will confine my comments to reminiscing about the more than 50 years during which I have known Woody.

To say that he was a best friend seems too little. But perhaps not. The dictionary defines a friend as one who is attached to another by affection, regard and esteem. He was all of these and more.

He loved and respected a wide range of people, and they loved him. He made time for everyone. His door was always wide open. He always took time to listen and offer wise counsel.

Woody was an optimist, always looking at the bright side of life. Once, he was quite ill with the flu for a number of days and when he returned to work I told him I was sorry. He said, "Oh, it isn't so bad. When I have a high fever, my arthritis doesn't hurt so bad."

His favorite day was tomorrow.

We had many interesting experiences during our travels. Woody was always ready for dessert, particularly chocolate! One evening, Hal Berry took us to one the fine French restaurants in New York City. Woody, of course, ordered chocolate mousse and I suspect

some of us joined him. It was rich and delicious. The next morning I asked him how he slept. He said, "I was sick most of the night, but it was worth it." Helen tells me he did the same thing at a later date, had the same problem, and still maintained that it was worth it.

On another occasion we were together in New York City in the 70's when the first big "black-out" hit the east coast. By a strange coincidence, he was again there when they had a second black-out. I understand that Woody received a letter from the mayor of New York City saying, "We give up, PLEASE do not come back again!"

Woody was the embodiment of loyalty and devotion to his family, to his church, to his friends, to the company, and to the community. Helen's love and devotion were a bulwark of strength for Woody.

He was a voracious reader, had an extremely retentive memory, an inquisitive mind, and he was a great listener. What a combination!

He had a quiet grace and dignity. This did not come with age -- always had it from the first time I met him.

If I were to choose one word to describe Woody, it would be integrity.

Woody, if the purpose of life is to make some difference because you were here, you have succeeded and your family should be mighty proud.

And now, my friend - farewell and Godspeed.

Eulogy --

E. F. Curtis
Saturday, 27 March 1993

by Bernard J. Hank, Jr.

I have a confession to make to Woody here today. As openly as I've spoken with you over these many years, Woody, I have spoken about you behind your back too. And yet, Woody, what I say today will be no surprise to you. That's because what I've discussed in the past with our mutual friends is the impact your life has had on me and those close to me.

The man Woody Curtis was huge in life and already has grown to greater proportions in memory. And while no one has ever accused me of being diminutive, and I never was diminutive, I was young, and inexperienced; and I was wrestling with heavy business responsibilities and the welfare of other people's lives, some of whom I loved, at Montgomery Elevator Company. A major decision was required. I needed help!

Although at that time (almost 20 years ago), we had only a casual personal relationship, I called Woody in his office at 5:30 p.m. and asked for some of his time and his advice. We met the next morning!

It has since become so clear to me why men who are "other oriented" rather than "self oriented", bring so much to life and their friends. Such men soon grow beyond the constraints of any physical limitation, they have, don't they?

Woody brought such strength and energy to our relationship. He gave me confidence, and by bringing other advisors into my life and counseling with us, we re-concentrated control of Montgomery into the hands of us running it, rather than selling to a large, international company. This allowed Al Hallene and I to continue our lifetime of work together.

Because of Woody's sense of history and a love of history, Woody and Helen and my wife Joyce and I developed a remarkable celebration of Woody and Helen's golden wedding anniversary in 1986. During a quiet lunch of the type Woody and I often shared, Woody learned of a Catholic priest-friend of ours on Sabbatical at Cambridge University in England. Woody and Helen have always enjoyed travel and they joined us on a trip we had scheduled there, which coincided with their golden anniversary. The resulting celebration at Cambridge, included a special quiet dinner arranged in the 14th century private dining room of Caius College of Cambridge University.

Almost seven years have passed, Helen, since that warm, golden anniversary celebration in historic Cambridge, and the memories of that emotional week together

continually remind me of how you and Woody have played the 'song of life' together, not unlike the bow and violin. Your song -- one of faith, integrity, and gentle support -- has filled the lives of your friends.

I remember, Helen, when several years back at the Naples airport, Joyce and I were standing with you while Woody was being helped, with some difficulty, off the airplane. Another friend who was waiting to drive you and Woody to your Naples home praised you and your patience, and your care of Woody. Helen -- I remember your surprise at the comment and how you looked up and stated what an exciting adventure your life with Woody is!

I find it surprisingly easy to speak publicly to, and of, the man who so privately brought so much to many of us here today. That, I suspect, is because of the strength and confidence Woody brought to me at that critical early part of my life.

Thank you, Woody, for many of us.

I've loved you!

Ellwood grew up in Mishawaka. After graduating from Mishawaka High School he attended Notre Dame for two years, and then transferred to Dartmouth College where he graduated. After graduation he interviewed with the accounting firm of Haskins and Sells. They made an offer in New York, but Ellwood declined it, saying he preferred to return to the Midwest. Another interview produced an offer in a government accounting office in Indianapolis. Fortunately, the Haskins and Sells office in Chicago made an offer, which he accepted. One of the accounts to which he was assigned was Deere & Company. This client liked his work so much that they made him an offer, which he accepted.

Ellwood loved to read. In addition to business related material he was an avid reader of history. With a prodigious speed he would devour books on history and politics. During travels in Europe he would visit places he knew of from the books, and even identified famous historical figures when he chanced to see them. His travels took him around the world and he made friends everywhere.

Another of Ellwood's interests was automobiles. He delighted in driving or even just seeing well-made machines. Automobile shows and showrooms with the latest models were a great attraction for him. Sometimes his traveling companions became participants, as he would suddenly stop or circle the block to look more closely at a model he especially admired. A Sunday drive after lunch or Saturday morning would often find him, along with whomever would go along, touring the back roads around the country side. If he chanced by a house of someone he knew he would drop in to say hello and visit briefly.

Children of Helen Miriam¹⁰ Yeomans and Ellwood Fremont Curtis were as follows:

- + 1525 i. **Ellwood Count¹¹ Curtis**, born 16 January 1940 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana; married **Kathryn Marie Johansen**.
- + 1526 ii. **Don Howard Curtis**, born 29 April 1944 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois; married **Kay Dale Whitebook**; divorced **Kay Dale Whitebook**; married **Salomé von Steiger**.
- + 1527 iii. **Barron Wright Curtis**, born 18 January 1947 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois; married **Marcia Diann Guzzetta**.

1334. **Warren Eugene¹⁰ Yeomans** (*Clyde Greenlee⁹, Judson Allen⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 21 October 1914 in La Fontaine, Wabash County, Indiana. He married **Ruth Vivian Hughes**, daughter of **Pearl Hughes** and **Carrie Noble**, on 30 November 1940 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee. He died on 28 July 1979 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, at age 64. He was buried in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Warren was a civil engineer.



Figure 39: Warren E. Yeomans

Ruth Vivian Hughes was born on 21 June 1914 in Howard County, Indiana.

Ruth was a homemaker. She resided in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Children of Warren Eugene¹⁰ Yeomans and Ruth Vivian Hughes both born in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, were as follows:

- 1528 i. **Paul Blair¹¹ Yeomans** was born on 9 August 1945.²⁷⁹⁰ He died on 10 August 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.²⁷⁹¹
- 1529 ii. **Marilyn Ruth Yeomans** was born on 22 July 1948.²⁷⁹² She married **Ben Arthur Rich**, son of **Ben Morris Rich** and **Betty (--?--)**, on 7 March 1970 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. She and **Ben Arthur Rich** were divorced. She married **Harley Lorenzo Mudge Jr.**, son of **Harley Lorenzo Mudge Sr.** and **Althea Black**, on 27 April 1985 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.²⁷⁹³

Marilyn was an attorney. She received a Bachelor of Arts degree from DePauw University and a J.D. degree from the University of North Carolina in 1976. She was an Assistant Attorney General for the state of North Carolina. She resided in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.



Figure 40: Ruth Vivian Hughes



Figure 41: Marilyn Ruth Yeomans and Harley Lorenzo Mudge

1335. **Martha Louise¹⁰ Yeomans** (*Clyde Greenlee⁹, Judson Allen⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 4 November 1921 in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana.²⁷⁹⁴ She married **Herbert Addison Laughlin**, son of **Van Sanford Laughlin** and **Blanche Ebinette McClew**, on 2 September 1944 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana.²⁷⁹⁵ She died on 11 May 1998 in Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York, at age 76.²⁷⁹⁶ She was buried in Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York.

Martha was a homemaker.

²⁷⁹⁰Family records, Ruth Yeomans.

²⁷⁹¹Family records, Ruth Yeomans.

²⁷⁹²Family records, Ruth Yeomans.

²⁷⁹³Family records, Ruth Yeomans.

²⁷⁹⁴Family records.

²⁷⁹⁵Family records.

²⁷⁹⁶Funeral program.



Figure 42: Anniversary of Martha Yeomans and Herbert Laughlin (seated)

The Mishawaka News -- September 1944

Martha Yeomans Married

Before a background of ferns, palms and baskets of white gladioli and large candelabras with white tapers Miss Martha L. Yeomans, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. C. G. Yeomans, Warsaw, Indiana, formerly of this city, became the bride of Herbert A. Laughlin, U.S.N.R., of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in an impressive ceremony at 4 o'clock Saturday afternoon in First Methodist church here. The bridegroom is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Van S. Laughlin, Westfield, New York. The bride's father, who is Methodist district superintendent, and former pastor of the local church, officiated at the double ring ceremony. Lighted candles also were placed at the end of the pews down the two center aisles. Miss Helen Laughlin, sister of the bridegroom, lighted the candles as the ceremony began.

Miss Pauline Grossman, North Vernon, Indiana, the vocalist, was accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Floyd Hass. Mrs. Ellwood F. Curtis, Moline, Illinois, sister of the bride, was matron-of-honor, and Miss Imogene Schubert, North Manchester, Indiana, bridesmaid. Dr. Laughlin was best man for his son and the ushers were Seaman 2/C Peter Crandall, Great Lakes, Illinois; Ellwood F. Curtis, of Moline, and Floran S. Kelley, Mishawaka.

Blushtone satin fashioned the gown worn by the bride. The yoke, which formed a sweetheart neckline, was of marquissette edged with seed pearls and the fitted bodice was cut with a V-waistline unto which a very full skirt was gathered. The skirt ended in a long train. Her finger tip veil of illusion was held in place by a satin cap trimmed with seed pearls. Her bouquet was of white gladioli centered with white orchids. Mrs. Curtis wore a floor-length dinner gown of fuchsia fashioned on straight lines with a modified peg-top draping in the skirt. She wore a purple feather headdress and carried a bouquet of asters in several shades of violet and purple. Miss Schubert wore a dinner gown of purple crepe fashioned with a draped shirt. Her headdress was of fuchsia feathers and she carried asters. Count Curtis, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer.

The wedding dinner was served in the Hotel Hoffmann, South Bend. Mrs. Yeomans, mother of the bride wore a dinner gown of aqua crepe with silver sequin trim and a hat of aqua peacock feathers. Mrs. Laughlin, the bridegroom's mother, wore a dusty rose crepe dinner dress with a matching hat. Both had corsages of orchids. Mr. and Mrs. Laughlin will spend their honeymoon in the Adirondack Mountains and after 14 September will be at home at 1510 Pine Street, Philadelphia. Mrs. Laughlin was graduated from DePauw University, Greencastle, Indiana, and from the Tobe-Coburn School of Fashion Merchandising, New York City. She is a member of Alpha Phi sorority. The bridegroom was graduated from Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, and is now completing his medical school education at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. He is a V-12 student and is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa and Alpha Kappa Kappa fraternities.

Among the guests were Dr. and Mrs. Van S. Laughlin, Westfield; Mr. and Mrs. Herbert McClew, Newfane, New York; Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Yeomans, Baraboo, Wisconsin; Mrs. Paul Souder, Warren, Indiana; Mrs. James Bittles, West Lafayette, Indiana; Dr. and Mrs. W. W. Robinson, Fort Wayne, Indiana; the Reverend and Mrs. R. C. Plank and Mrs. W. B. Siders, Warsaw, and the Misses Edith Gaunt and Flossie Lewis, Dunkirk, Indiana.

Martha won a scholarship to study store design in New York City at the Tobe-Coburn Institute. After a semester she determined that this was not the career for her. Dayton's offered her a job in their store in Minneapolis and she accepted. It was on her last train ride from Indiana to New York City that she met her future husband. She resided in Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York.

Herbert Addison Laughlin was born on 5 May 1921 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He died on 2 June 2000 in Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania, at age 79.²⁷⁹⁷ He was buried in Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York.

Herbert was a physician. Herb was in the service during the World War II. On a train trip to New York City he met his future wife. She was being bothered by a man who was slightly under the influence. Herb was a dashing young man in uniform and came to her rescue. A friendship grew and they were married. However, because of the war all of his friends were unavailable at the time of the wedding. His father ended up being the best man. The bride's brother, Eugene Yeomans, was forced to appear with less than the usual formality because the night before the wedding his clothes were stolen from his car. All he had to wear was a brown suit.

Obituary.

Doctor Herbert A. Laughlin

WESTFIELD - Doctor Herbert "Dr. Herb" A. Laughlin, 79, of South Portage Street, died Friday, 2 June 2000, in Saint Vincent Health Care Center.

He was born 5 May 1921 in Buffalo, the son of Van and Blanche McClew Laughlin.

A Westfield resident his entire life, he graduated from Westfield Academy and received his bachelor's degree from Cornell University, where he was a member of the Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity. He obtained his medical degree from Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia and completed his internship at Saint Luke's Hospital in Cleveland. He served in the United States navy during World War II, reaching the rank of Lieutenant.

He began practicing medicine with his father, Doctor Van S. Laughlin, and later began his own private practice. He delivered more than 3,000 babies spanning three generations, earning him the nickname of "Baby Doctor." Known for his reassuring smile and bedside manner of the old school family doctor, he continued seeing patients until a week before his death.

He was a charter member of the New York Chapter of the American Academy of Family Physicians and served as its president from 1972 to 1973. He was a member of the American Medical Association, served as a delegate to the AMA and was president of the eighth district branch. Among his numerous other professional affiliations, he

²⁷⁹⁷ Family records.

belonged to the Chautauqua County Medical Society, where he held the offices of president and chairman of the board. He was a member of the board of directors of the Westfield Memorial Hospital, where he also served as chief of staff. He was a diplomat of the American Board of Family Practice, a member of the Gross Medical Club and served as a member of the medical team during the 1980 Winter Olympics.

He was a deacon and elder of the First Presbyterian Church of Westfield, where he sang in the choir of both the church and Chautauqua Institution. He was a member of the Westfield-Mayville Rotary Club, Summit Lodge F&AM, the Northern Chautauqua Chamber of Commerce and served as president of the Westfield YMCA.

His life was a model of service to church and community, beginning with his early days as an Eagle Scout.

Surviving are two sons, Doctor Paul Herbert Laughlin of Atlanta and Van Clyde Laughlin of Rochester; a daughter, Karen Louise Laughlin of Tallahassee, Florida; four grandchildren: Seth Maxwell Laughlin, Claire Laughlin Dennison, Maxwell Sebastian Laughlin and Rose Marie Olivia Laughlin; and a sister, Helen Beckman of Arizona.

He was preceded in death by his wife of 54 years, Martha Louise Yeomans; a brother, Robert Murray Laughlin; and a grandson, Paul Joshua Laughlin.

The funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday in the First Presbyterian Church and Society of Westfield, South Portage Street, Westfield. The Reverend Alexander Holmes of the First Presbyterian Church and Society will officiate. Interment will be in Westfield Cemetery.

No visitation will be observed.

Memorials may be made to the First Presbyterian Church and Society, South Portage Street, or Westfield Memorial Hospital Foundation, East Main Street, both of Westfield, New York.

Arrangements are by the Mason Funeral Home, Westfield.

Children of **Martha Louise¹⁰ Yeomans** and **Herbert Addison Laughlin** all born in Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York, were as follows:

- + 1530 i. **Paul Herbert¹¹ Laughlin**, born 10 December 1946; married **Ann Brewer**; divorced **Ann Brewer**; married **Christine Louise Hall**.
- + 1531 ii. **Karen Louise Laughlin**, born 4 December 1949; married **Sean Patrick Dennison**.
- + 1532 iii. **Van Clyde Laughlin**, born 30 September 1952; married **Debra Mary Spatola**.

1336. Gordon Allan¹⁰ Yeomans (*Ralph Carey⁹, Judson Allen⁹, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁹, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 30 September 1921 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Marjorie Jo Roberts**, daughter of **Leslie Russell Roberts** and **Marjorie Jo Lewis**, on 27 February 1949 in Crowley, Acadia County, Louisiana.

Orphaned at age sixteen, Al made his home with his uncle Clyde Yeomans during his junior and senior years of high school. He graduated from Marion High School, Marion, Indiana in 1939. After serving in the United States Armed Forces for five years, during World War II, Al attended DePauw University and the University of Southwestern Louisiana, where he earned the Bachelor of Arts degree. He later earned the Master of Arts and Ph.D. degrees at Louisiana State University. Between 1952 and 1987 he taught at the University of Mississippi, Samford University, the University of Southwestern Louisiana, Mississippi University for Women, and the University of Tennessee. He was an Emeritus Professor at the University of Tennessee, having taught there for twenty years. He was twice recipient of a Danforth Foundation teaching grant, twice recipient of University of Tennessee research grants, and authored numerous articles for state, regional, and national



Figure 43: Gordon Allan Yeomans and Marjorie Jo Roberts

professional journals. He contributed to three books and served in positions of leadership in state and regional professional organizations. He was a communications consultant to several banking institutions, corporations, and nuclear power plants in Oak Ridge Tennessee. He and his wife Marjorie Jo owned and operated an antiquarian rare book company, Andover Square Books, starting in 1984 in Knoxville.

Al named the bookstore for a childhood memory. "When I was a small boy, my father, Ralph Carey Yeomans, used to crank up his old Essex automobile on Saturday evening and drive us into the small town of Andover, Ohio about six miles east of Cherry Valley. On the grassy square of Andover was a lovely old bandstand. On Saturday evenings in the summer they often had band concerts. My dad would give me a nickel for an ice cream cone. Once I had the cone I would skip across that lovely carpet of soft grass of the square on my bare feet, perch myself along with several other wide-eyed country boys as near to the bandstand as we could get, and settle in for a licking good listening spell. I thought that I had died and gone to Heaven. Some fifty years later I could still remember that magical moment when some barefooted county boys escaped from the corn fields on to the carpeted grass of Andover Square -- so when Jo and I were searching for a name for our book business -- right smack dab in the center of my nostalgia -- Andover Square Books." He resided in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

Marjorie Jo Roberts was born on 26 July 1920 in Crowley, Acadia County, Louisiana.

She graduated from Louisiana Tech University and earned a Master of Arts degree from the University of Tennessee. She worked in industry, an insurance company, and college administration. She taught American History at the University of Tennessee and Roane State Community College. She was also a researcher on the staff editing the papers of Andrew Johnson. She was active in the Methodist Church, civic organizations, and university organizations where she held leadership positions. She resided in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

Children of **Gordon Allan¹⁰ Yeomans** and **Marjorie Jo Roberts** were:

- + 1533 i. **Lynne Leigh¹¹ Yeomans**, born 26 December 1956 in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana; married **Scott Russell Gard**; divorced **Scott Russell Gard**; married **Joseph Lindsey Craver**.

1337. Shirley Irene¹⁰ Yeomans (*Ralph Carey⁶, Judson Allen⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 7 March 1929 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **Roy Don Taylor**, son of **Jack Taylor** and **Nellie Hutlo**, on 17 June 1950 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Shirley was a homemaker. Her parents died when she was very small. She was adopted by Floran S. Kelley and his wife Evelyn M. Fonda, friends of the family. Shirley attended Ball State University for one year before she married Roy Taylor. While her husband attended Ball State University as a student, she worked there as a cashier. In 1959 she came down with polio and was hospitalized for six and a half weeks in Indianapolis, Indiana. However, she recovered completely. In later years she did volunteer work in her community, primarily at nursing homes. She resided in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana.

Roy Don Taylor was born on 31 July 1929 in Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama. He died in 1993 in Jerseyville, Jersey County, Illinois.

Roy was a teacher. He served in the United States Air Force during World War II and he participated in the German airlift. After the war he graduated from Ball State University and continued to obtain a Master's degree in Counseling and Guidance. Upon graduation he served as Field Executive of the Boy Scouts of America for Delaware County, Indiana for three years. He retired from the Muncie Community Schools in 1991, having been a guidance counselor for thirty years and a coach for four years.



Figure 44: Shirley Irene Yeomans

Newspaper -- 1993

Roy Don Taylor dies; taught in city schools for many years

Roy Don Taylor, 63, well known retired Muncie schoolteacher, died Saturday in Jerseyville, Illinois, Community Hospital after a brief illness. He was born in Phenix City, Alabama, graduated from Phenix High School and spent his early years in that area. Mr. Taylor was a veteran of the Army serving with the Army Air Corps and came to Muncie in 1950 to attend Ball State Teacher College, now Ball State University, where he graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree in Science and later his Master of Science in Guidance. He was employed with Muncie City Schools for many years, teaching 32 years at Benjamin Franklin and three years at Northside Middle School prior to his retirement in 1991. Mr. Taylor was a member of High Street United Methodist Church, American Federation of Teachers, Muncie Teachers Association, Old Timers Folk Group and Folk Music and Culcimers Music, Indianapolis. He was also a certified wrestling official, active with Scouting many years, and a volunteer for the Red Cross. Survivors include his wife of 42 years, Shirley Kelly Taylor, Muncie; a daughter and son-in-law, Cynthia and Mark Bryant, Eaton; a son and daughter-in-law, David Alan and Susan Taylor, Jerseyville, Illinois; two grandchildren, Andrea Renee and Megan Leigh Bryant, both of Eaton; and several nieces and nephews. A son, Christopher Taylor, is deceased.

Services will be held in Meeks Mortuary at 10 a.m. Wednesday. Cremation was held. Calling at the mortuary will be 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday and before the services Wednesday. Memorials may be sent to American Heart Association or the Leukemia Society of America.

Children of **Shirley Irene¹⁰ Yeomans** and **Roy Don Taylor** all born in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, were as follows:

- 1534 i. **David Alan¹¹ Taylor** was born on 3 September 1953. He married **Sioux Rolla** on 15 June 1985 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.
David was a teacher of high school social studies. He resided in Niceville, Okaloosa County, Florida.
- + 1535 ii. **Cynthia Lea Taylor**, born 17 August 1962; married **Mark Bryant**.
- 1536 iii. **Christopher Taylor** was born on 8 March 1964. He died of leukemia on 27 October 1974 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, at age 10. He was buried in Elm Ridge Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana.

1350. Gilbert R.¹⁰ Pollock (*Amy Maria⁹ Barnes, Emily Alfretta⁸ Ray, Amy Maria⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born circa 1910. He married **Mildred J. Morris**, daughter of **William Morris** and **Rose Aires**, on 12 October 1941 in Missouri.²⁷⁹⁸ He died in 1982.

Mildred J. Morris was born on 3 April 1921 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.²⁷⁹⁹ She died of natural causes on 7 December 2000 in Windsor Care Center, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, at age 79.²⁸⁰⁰ She was buried in Garden of Memories, Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.²⁸⁰¹

Mildred was employed by the Rath Packing Company in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

The Waterloo - Cedar Falls Courier -- Sunday, 10 December 2000

WATERLOO - Mildred J. Pollock, 79, of Waterloo, died Thursday, 7 December 2000, at the Windsor Care Center, Cedar Falls, of natural causes.

²⁷⁹⁸Obituary.

²⁷⁹⁹Obituary.

²⁸⁰⁰Obituary.

²⁸⁰¹Obituary.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

She was born 3 April 1921 in Waterloo, daughter of William "Jack" and Rose Aires Morris. She married Gilbert R. Pollock on 12 October 1941 in Missouri. He died in 1982.

Mrs. Pollock worked at Rath Packing Company.

Survived by: a son, William "Bill" of Des Moines; a daughter, Sharon Schipper of Aplington; five grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and a brother Roger Morris of St. Petersburg, Florida.

Preceded in death by: a brother, Sam Morris.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Monday at Chapel of Memories, with burial in Garden of Memories. Friends may call from 2 to 5 p.m. today and for an hour before services Monday at the funeral home.

Memorials: may be directed to the family.

Children of **Gilbert R.¹⁰ Pollock** and **Mildred J. Morris** were as follows:

- 1537 i. **William¹¹ Pollock** was born circa 1942.
He also went by the name of **Bill**. He resided in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- 1538 ii. **Sharon Pollock** was born circa 1945. She married (---?) **Schipper** circa 1965.
She resided in 2000 in Aplington, Butler County, Iowa.

1353. Florence Cameron¹⁰ Noland (*Nellie Amy⁹ Cameron, Lena Amelia⁸ Ray, Amy Maria⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 6 April 1900 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa. She married **Benjamin Beason Owens** on 12 December 1924 in Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.²⁸⁰² She died of a stroke on 11 February 1988 in San Juan Hospital, Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico, at age 87.²⁸⁰³ She was buried in Aztec Cemetery, Aztec, San Juan County, New Mexico.

Benjamin Beason Owens was born on 19 September 1893 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.²⁸⁰⁴ He died in 1958 in Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California.²⁸⁰⁵

Children of **Florence Cameron¹⁰ Noland** and **Benjamin Beason Owens** were:

- 1539 i. **Eleanor Amelia¹¹ Owens** was born on 29 March 1936 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.²⁸⁰⁶ She married **Howard Dean Ohr** on 22 May 1959.²⁸⁰⁷ She and **Howard Dean Ohr** were divorced in April 1961. She married **William C. Jolly** on 2 July 1963.²⁸⁰⁸ She and **William C. Jolly** were divorced on 29 March 1989.

1362. Bonnie Eloise¹⁰ Waggoner (*Gracia Lena⁹ Cameron, Lena Amelia⁸ Ray, Amy Maria⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 18 July 1908 in Flora Vista, San Juan County, New Mexico.²⁸⁰⁹ She married **William Wallace Gould**, son of **John Gould** and **Minnie Koenig**, on 16 March 1936 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.²⁸¹⁰ She died on 3 July 1979 in Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, at age 70.²⁸¹¹ She was buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Durango, La Plata County, Colorado.²⁸¹²

She was a homemaker and the bookkeeper for the family business, the Hygrade Hardware Store.

William Wallace Gould was born on 18 March 1903 in Ouray, Ouray County, Colorado.²⁸¹³ He died on 15 November 1986 in Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, at age 83.²⁸¹⁴ He was buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Durango, La Plata County, Colorado.²⁸¹⁵

²⁸⁰²Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁸⁰³Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁸⁰⁴Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁸⁰⁵Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁸⁰⁶Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁸⁰⁷Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁸⁰⁸Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁸⁰⁹Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁸¹⁰Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁸¹¹Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁸¹²Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁸¹³Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁸¹⁴Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁸¹⁵Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

He was also known as **Wally**. He owned and operated the Hygrade Hardware Store for thirty years. He frequently took his children camping, hunting, and fishing in the mountains around Durango where they lived.

Children of **Bonnie Eloise¹⁰ Waggoner** and **William Wallace Gould** both born in Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, were as follows:

- + 1540 i. **Sandra Suzanne¹¹ Gould**, born 25 September 1939; married **Frank D. Stepleton**; divorced **Frank D. Stepleton**.
- 1541 ii. **Ronald Wallace Gould** was born on 20 January 1942.²⁸¹⁶ He married **Judy McBrito** circa 1965.²⁸¹⁷

1368. John Allen¹⁰ Comstock (*Allen L.⁹, John Lyman⁸, Allen⁷, Peter⁶, Mercy⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 4 October 1919 in Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio.²⁸¹⁸ He married **June Mitchel** on 17 September 1938.²⁸¹⁹

He resided in 1946 at 216 Williams Street in Huron, Erie County, Ohio.

June Mitchel was born on 1 June 1918.²⁸²⁰

Children of **John Allen¹⁰ Comstock** and **June Mitchel** were as follows:

- 1542 i. **Judith¹¹ Comstock** was born on 26 December 1940.²⁸²¹
- 1543 ii. **Allen Mitchel Comstock** was born on 13 July 1942.²⁸²²

1371. William Arthur¹⁰ Comstock (*Miles Francis⁹, Merritt A.⁸, James A.⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 5 August 1888 in Raritan, Somerset County, New Jersey.²⁸²³ He married **Carrie Edith Michael**, daughter of **James J. Michael** and **Savana Jane (--?--)**, on 9 December 1915.²⁸²⁴

He resided in 1945 on Glenside Farm in Tunkhannock, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.

Carrie Edith Michael was born on 16 March 1889 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²⁸²⁵

Children of **William Arthur¹⁰ Comstock** and **Carrie Edith Michael** were as follows:

- 1544 i. **Miles James¹¹ Comstock** was born on 1 July 1918.²⁸²⁶
- 1545 ii. **Corporal Kenneth William Comstock** was born on 9 September 1920.²⁸²⁷
Kenneth served in the Medical Corps of the United States Army.
- 1546 iii. **Russell Arthur Comstock** was born on 12 August 1922.²⁸²⁸
- 1547 iv. **Betty Jane Comstock** was born on 30 September 1927.²⁸²⁹

1376. Ira Kingsley¹⁰ Comstock Sr. (*Alton Kingsley⁹, Kingsley⁸, Jonathan⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 2 February 1889 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁸³⁰ He married **Margaret Elizabeth Travis**, daughter of **John F. Travis** and **Ella E. Greening**, on 17 July 1919 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁸³¹

Ira was a yard foreman. He resided in 1947 at 436 Mary Street in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.

²⁸¹⁶Family records. Sandra Stepleton.

²⁸¹⁷Family records. Sandra Stepleton.

²⁸¹⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 466.

²⁸¹⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 466.

²⁸²⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 466.

²⁸²¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 466.

²⁸²²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 466.

²⁸²³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁸²⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁸²⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁸²⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁸²⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁸²⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁸²⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁸³⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸³¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Margaret Elizabeth Travis was born on 17 September 1903 in Milford, Pike County, Pennsylvania.²⁸³²

Children of **Ira Kingsley¹⁰ Comstock Sr.** and **Margaret Elizabeth Travis** all born in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, were as follows:

- 1548 i. **Ira Kingsley¹¹ Comstock Jr.** was born on 30 January 1921.²⁸³³ He married **Gladys M. Kambech** on 11 March 1943.²⁸³⁴ He died without offspring on 14 July 1943 at age 22.²⁸³⁵
Ira was a paratrooper in the United States Army in World War II. He was killed in action over Sicily.
- + 1549 ii. **Elton David Comstock Sr.**, born 1 August 1922; married **Ann R. Hobbs**.
- + 1550 iii. **Calvin Russell Comstock**, born 14 February 1924; married **Maryann Perry**.
- 1551 iv. **Dorothy May Comstock** was born on 16 February 1925.²⁸³⁶
- 1552 v. **Theodore Gifford Comstock** was born on 3 March 1927.²⁸³⁷
Theodore served in the United States Army Air Corps.
- 1553 vi. **Seldon Frederick Comstock** was born on 2 April 1928.²⁸³⁸
- 1554 vii. **Ruth Esther Comstock** was born on 12 October 1929.²⁸³⁹
- 1555 viii. **Daniel James Comstock** was born on 24 September 1931.²⁸⁴⁰ He died on 30 September 1931 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁸⁴¹
- 1556 ix. **Paul Joseph Comstock** was born on 10 December 1932.²⁸⁴²
- 1557 x. **James Peter Comstock** was born on 12 April 1934.²⁸⁴³
- 1558 xi. **Margaret Joan Comstock** was born on 27 January 1936.²⁸⁴⁴
- 1559 xii. **Martha Elizabeth Comstock** was born on 13 April 1937.²⁸⁴⁵
- 1560 xiii. **Mary Jane Comstock** was born on 31 August 1938.²⁸⁴⁶
- 1561 xiv. **Beverly Ann Comstock** was born on 16 November 1939.²⁸⁴⁷
- 1562 xv. **Pearl Comstock** was born on 4 December 1942.²⁸⁴⁸ She died on 4 December 1942 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁸⁴⁹
- 1563 xvi. **John Comstock** was born on 24 February 1945.²⁸⁵⁰ He died on 24 February 1945 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁸⁵¹

1385. Joseph Mellen¹⁰ Comstock (*Alton Kingsley⁸, Kingsley⁹, Jonathan⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 19 March 1906 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁸⁵² He married **Ethel Klinger** on 14 November 1931.²⁸⁵³

He resided in 1944 at 18 Gilbert Street in Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania.

Ethel Klinger was born circa 1910.

Children of **Joseph Mellen¹⁰ Comstock** and **Ethel Klinger** were as follows:

- 1564 i. **Gay¹¹ Comstock** was born on 23 August 1932.²⁸⁵⁴

²⁸³²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸³³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸³⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸³⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸³⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸³⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸³⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸³⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁴⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁴¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁴²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁴³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁴⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁴⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁴⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁴⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁴⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁴⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁵⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁵¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁵²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁸⁵³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

1565 ii. **Richard Comstock** was born on 11 June 1937.²⁸⁵⁵

1395. Earl Howard¹⁰ Comstock (*Harry⁹, Edward Allen⁸, Isaac Daily⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 29 June 1887 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.²⁸⁵⁶ He married **Christine Josephine Hausch**, daughter of **Jacob Hausch** and **Mary Ernst**, on 4 February 1908 in Elmont, Nassau County, New York.²⁸⁵⁷ He died on 31 January 1942 at age 54.²⁸⁵⁸

Christine Josephine Hausch was born on 19 March 1888 in Valley Stream, Nassau County, New York.²⁸⁵⁹

Children of **Earl Howard¹⁰ Comstock** and **Christine Josephine Hausch** both born in Valley Stream, Nassau County, New York, were as follows:

1566 i. **Melba Helen¹¹ Comstock** was born on 25 January 1909.²⁸⁶⁰ She married **Andrew J. Loeffler** on 7 June 1936.²⁸⁶¹

She resided in 1943 at 27 West Cleveland Street in Valley Stream, Nassau County, New York.

1567 ii. **Ethel Dorothea Comstock** was born on 9 May 1913.²⁸⁶² She married **Gerard V. Mahoney** on 7 April 1934.²⁸⁶³

She resided in 1943 at 58 Florence Avenue in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York.

1408. Mulford¹⁰ Comstock (*Ira K.⁹, Abel Hartley⁸, Isaac Daily⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 21 June 1915 in Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁸⁶⁴ He married **Margaret Benjamin** on 26 July 1938.²⁸⁶⁵

Margaret Benjamin was born circa 1915.

Children of **Mulford¹⁰ Comstock** and **Margaret Benjamin** were as follows:

1568 i. **James¹¹ Comstock** was born on 14 April 1942.²⁸⁶⁶

1569 ii. **Yvonne Comstock** was born on 24 April 1943.²⁸⁶⁷

1417. Harrison Louis¹⁰ Comstock (*Louis Harrison⁹, Elmore Horton⁸, Harrison⁷, Robert⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 7 August 1896 in Mehoopany, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.²⁸⁶⁸ He married **Anna M. Collins** on 3 October 1920.²⁸⁶⁹

He resided in 1945 at 300 Lake Street in Vermilion, Erie County, Ohio.

Anna M. Collins was born circa 1900.

Children of **Harrison Louis¹⁰ Comstock** and **Anna M. Collins** were:

1570 i. **Harrison L.¹¹ Comstock** was born on 5 April 1924 in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio.²⁸⁷⁰

1427. Carl¹⁰ Comstock (*Howard Arthur⁹, Russell Hugh⁸, Morton⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 24 January 1916 in Sayre, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²⁸⁷¹ He married **Elizabeth Schwab** on 8 August 1936.²⁸⁷²

²⁸⁵⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁸⁵⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁸⁵⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁵⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁵⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁵⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁶⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁶¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁶² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁶³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁶⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁸⁶⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁸⁶⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁸⁶⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 468.

²⁸⁶⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁸⁶⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁸⁷⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

He resided in 1944 at 109 Plummer Street in Sayre, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Elizabeth Schwab was born circa 1915.

Children of **Carl¹⁰ Comstock** and **Elizabeth Schwab** were as follows:

- 1571 i. **Carl Ira¹¹ Comstock** was born on 9 October 1937.²⁸⁷³
- 1572 ii. **Donna Lea Comstock** was born on 16 February 1941.²⁸⁷⁴

1448. Harry Sanford¹⁰ Comstock Jr. (*Harry Sanford⁹, Clinton Gearhart⁸, Merritt S.⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 11 December 1919 in Sayre, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²⁸⁷⁵ He married **Eleanor Shedden** on 20 August 1936.²⁸⁷⁶

He resided in 1944 in Gillett, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Eleanor Shedden was born circa 1920.

Children of **Harry Sanford¹⁰ Comstock Jr.** and **Eleanor Shedden** were as follows:

- 1573 i. **Wilmot¹¹ Comstock** was born on 29 September 1937.²⁸⁷⁷
- 1574 ii. **Lewis Edward Comstock** was born on 8 January 1939.²⁸⁷⁸
- 1575 iii. **Rose Marie Comstock** was born on 18 November 1943.²⁸⁷⁹

1449. Sergeant Donald Robert¹⁰ Comstock Sr. (*Harry Sanford⁹, Clinton Gearhart⁸, Merritt S.⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 19 November 1921 in Herrick Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.²⁸⁸⁰ He married **Dorothy Williams** on 26 July 1942.²⁸⁸¹

Donald was a Sergeant in the United States Army. In 1944 he was at Camp Sibert in Alabama in Company D, First Regiment, RTC.

Dorothy Williams was born circa 1920.

Children of **Sergeant Donald Robert¹⁰ Comstock Sr.** and **Dorothy Williams** were:

- 1576 i. **Donald Robert¹¹ Comstock Jr.** was born on 2 September 1943.²⁸⁸²

1452. Blake Edward¹⁰ Comstock (*Leland⁹, Merritt Lucien⁸, Merritt S.⁷, Russell⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 20 August 1911 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.²⁸⁸³ He married **Jennie Lindstrom** on 23 February 1934.²⁸⁸⁴

He resided in 1947 at 25 York Street in Bradford, McKean County, Pennsylvania.

Jennie Lindstrom was born circa 1915.

Children of **Blake Edward¹⁰ Comstock** and **Jennie Lindstrom** were as follows:

- 1577 i. **John Leland¹¹ Comstock** was born on 8 December 1934.²⁸⁸⁵
- 1578 ii. **David Otto Comstock** was born on 20 August 1945.²⁸⁸⁶

1458. Earl Henry¹⁰ Comstock (*William Henry⁹, James Leroy⁸, Daniel Graves⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 11 April 1887 in Sac City, Sac County, Iowa.²⁸⁸⁷ He

²⁸⁷¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁸⁷² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁸⁷³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁸⁷⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 469.

²⁸⁷⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁸⁷⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁸⁷⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁸⁷⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁸⁷⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁸⁸⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁸⁸¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁸⁸² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁸⁸³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁸⁸⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁸⁸⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁸⁸⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 470.

²⁸⁸⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

married **Mary Karaus**, daughter of **Adolph Karaus** and **Rose Tishfang**, on 16 September 1908 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.²⁸⁸⁸

Earl was foreman in a planing mill. He resided in 1944 at 3708 North Forty-Eighth Street in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

Mary Karaus was born on 19 February 1891 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.²⁸⁸⁹

Children of **Earl Henry¹⁰ Comstock** and **Mary Karaus** both born in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, were as follows:

1579 i. **Ethel Marie¹¹ Comstock** was born on 29 July 1910. She married **John Swanson** on 5 May 1928.²⁸⁹⁰

She resided at 3708 North Forty-Eighth Street in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

1580 ii. **Bernard William Comstock** was born on 20 December 1913.²⁸⁹¹

1460. Fred Henry¹⁰ Comstock (*William Henry⁶, James Leroy⁶, Daniel Graves⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 22 January 1890 in Sac City, Sac County, Iowa.²⁸⁹² He married **Ruth Woodward**, daughter of **Duane Francis Woodward** and **Gertrude Orford**, on 15 January 1913 in Antwerp, Jefferson County, New York.²⁸⁹³

Fred enlisted in the United States Coast Guard on 23 June 1942 and was attached to the Twelfth Naval District during World War II. He resided in 1947 at 165 Duboce Avenue in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

Ruth Woodward was born on 20 October 1895 in Gouverneur, Saint Lawrence County, New York.²⁸⁹⁴

Children of **Fred Henry¹⁰ Comstock** and **Ruth Woodward** both born in Copenhagen, Lewis County, New York, were as follows:

1581 i. **Avis Belle¹¹ Comstock** was born on 30 September 1914.²⁸⁹⁵

She resided in 1947 at 165 Duboce Avenue in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

1582 ii. **Elsie Marie Comstock** was born on 15 September 1917.²⁸⁹⁶ She married **Johnnie Thomas Thomsen** on 26 June 1938 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.²⁸⁹⁷

She resided in 1947 at 3706 North Forty-Eighth Street in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

1464. Walter Scott¹⁰ Comstock (*George Francis⁶, James Leroy⁶, Daniel Graves⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 2 July 1893 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.²⁸⁹⁸ He married **Doris Isabella Dauble**, daughter of **John Dauble** and **Katie (--?--)**, on 29 April 1920 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.²⁸⁹⁹ He married **Edna Theresa Schneider**, daughter of **George Schneider** and **Julia Elizabeth Mouglin**, on 29 May 1922 in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois.²⁹⁰⁰ He died on 26 August 1939 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 46.²⁹⁰¹

Walter was in the insurance business.

Doris Isabella Dauble was born in April 1895 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.²⁹⁰² She died on 31 March 1921 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, at age 25.²⁹⁰³

²⁸⁸⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁸⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁹⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁹¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁹²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

²⁸⁹³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁸⁹⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁸⁹⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁸⁹⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁸⁹⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁸⁹⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁸⁹⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁹⁰⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁹⁰¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁹⁰²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Children of **Walter Scott¹⁰ Comstock** and **Doris Isabella Dauble** were:

- 1583 i. **Walter Jay¹¹ Comstock** was born on 29 March 1921 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.²⁹⁰⁴

In 1943 Walter was unmarried and serving in the United States Navy.

Edna Theresa Schneider was born on 15 December 1895 in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois.²⁹⁰⁵ She married **A. M. Long** in 1942.²⁹⁰⁶ She resided in 1943 at 6704 Arbutus Street in Huntington Park, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of **Walter Scott¹⁰ Comstock** and **Edna Theresa Schneider** were as follows:

- 1584 i. **George Robert¹¹ Comstock** was born on 22 November 1923 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²⁹⁰⁷

In 1943 George was unmarried and serving in the United States Navy.

- 1585 ii. **Julia Elizabeth Comstock** was born on 27 October 1926 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.²⁹⁰⁸

- 1586 iii. **Florence Mae Comstock** was born on 10 March 1930 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.²⁹⁰⁹

1467. George Leslie¹⁰ Comstock (*George Francis⁹, James Leroy⁸, Daniel Graves⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 22 November 1911 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.²⁹¹⁰ He married **Frances Chaffin** on 18 October 1936.²⁹¹¹

Frances Chaffin was born circa 1915.

Children of **George Leslie¹⁰ Comstock** and **Frances Chaffin** were as follows:

- 1587 i. **Marilyn Ethel¹¹ Comstock** was born on 16 July 1939.²⁹¹²

- 1588 ii. **Daniel Ervin Comstock** was born on 9 August 1942.²⁹¹³

1471. Charles Hewitt¹⁰ Comstock (*Charles Henry⁹, Orville⁸, Daniel Graves⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 10 August 1896 in Oneida, Madison County, New York.²⁹¹⁴ He married **Lona Acker**, daughter of **Gustave Acker** and **Martha** (---), on 28 October 1922 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.²⁹¹⁵

Charles was a lawyer. During World War II he was the District Enforcement Executive Officer of the O.P.A. for the Syracuse office. He resided in 1945 at 336 Fellows Avenue in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

Lona Acker was born on 20 February 1898 in Paris, France.²⁹¹⁶

Children of **Charles Hewitt¹⁰ Comstock** and **Lona Acker** were:

- 1589 i. **Patricia May¹¹ Comstock** was born on 30 April 1934.²⁹¹⁷

1474. Claude Adelbert¹⁰ Comstock (*Edward Seymour⁹, Levi Henry⁸, Daniel Graves⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 13 January 1894 in Cherokee, Cherokee

²⁹⁰³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁹⁰⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁹⁰⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁹⁰⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁹⁰⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁹⁰⁸ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁹⁰⁹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁹¹⁰ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁹¹¹ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁹¹² Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁹¹³ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁹¹⁴ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁹¹⁵ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁹¹⁶ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

²⁹¹⁷ Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 472.

County, Iowa.²⁹¹⁸ He married **Hazel Susan Janet Nelson**, daughter of **Fred Christian Nelson** and **Lydia Matilda Thompson**, on 17 December 1920 in Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa.²⁹¹⁹

He resided in 1943 in Quimby, Cherokee County, Iowa.

Hazel Susan Janet Nelson was born on 9 January 1902.²⁹²⁰

Children of **Claude Adelbert¹⁰ Comstock** and **Hazel Susan Janet Nelson** all born in Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa, were as follows:

- 1590 i. **Lula May¹¹ Comstock** was born on 15 February 1922.²⁹²¹ She married **Carl Elden Torrey** on 15 November 1940 in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa.²⁹²² She married **Timothy B. Sargent** circa 1945.²⁹²³
- 1591 ii. **Bertha Helen Comstock** was born on 22 October 1923.²⁹²⁴
- 1592 iii. **Lydia Ann Comstock** was born on 19 June 1926.²⁹²⁵ She married **Charles Franklin Sargent** on 13 November 1944.²⁹²⁶
- 1593 iv. **Dorothy Marie Comstock** was born on 10 November 1929.²⁹²⁷
- 1594 v. **Elizabeth Ann Comstock** was born on 29 January 1932.²⁹²⁸
- 1595 vi. **Caroline Evelyn Comstock** was born on 23 December 1933.²⁹²⁹

1482. James Edwin¹⁰ Comstock (*Edgar Beach⁹, Amos Harris⁹, Joseph Harris⁷, Amos⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 7 September 1925 in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.²⁹³⁰ He married **Ruth Barker** circa 1945.²⁹³¹

He resided in 1947 at 1104 Franklin Street in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.

Ruth Barker was born circa 1925.

Children of **James Edwin¹⁰ Comstock** and **Ruth Barker** were:

- 1596 i. **Janice Ellen¹¹ Comstock** was born circa 1946.²⁹³²

²⁹¹⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁹¹⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁹²⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁹²¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁹²²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁹²³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁹²⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁹²⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁹²⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁹²⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁹²⁸Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁹²⁹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 498.

²⁹³⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 473.

²⁹³¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 473.

²⁹³²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 473.

Generation Eleven

1484. Elsie Rebecca¹¹ Mellinger (*Oakley Arthur¹⁰, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 4 August 1912 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **Hervey John McConnell** on 26 June 1935 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She died on 6 July 1993 in Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 80. She was buried in Brownsville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Hervey John McConnell was born on 18 March 1909 in Northfield, Summit County, Ohio. He died on 30 December 1990 in Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 81. He was buried in Brownville, Ashtabula County, Ohio. **Hervey** was a lumberjack.

Children of **Elsie Rebecca¹¹ Mellinger** and **Hervey John McConnell** were as follows:

- + 1597 i. **Gerald Lee¹² McConnell**, born 12 August 1942; married **Mary Smith**; divorced **Mary Smith**; married **Paulette E. Hancock**; divorced **Paulette E. Hancock**; married **Kathleen Lois McBride**; divorced **Kathleen Lois McBride**; married **Barbara Elhart**.
- 1598 ii. **Paul McConnell** was born circa 1945.

1486. Beulah Mae¹¹ Mellinger (*Oakley Arthur¹⁰, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 12 May 1919 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **Raymond Kenneth Wolfe** on 28 June 1940. She married **Robert William Free** on 20 December 1947. She married **Virgil Leroy McLaughlin** on 14 January 1971. She died on 17 October 1993 in Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 74.

Raymond Kenneth Wolfe was born on 3 January 1917. He died in 1990.

Children of **Beulah Mae¹¹ Mellinger** and **Raymond Kenneth Wolfe** were:

- + 1599 i. **Patricia Ann¹² Wolfe**, born 26 September 1942; married **Arthur Leroy Tharp**.

Robert William Free was born on 20 July 1925. He died on 31 May 1955 at age 29.

Children of **Beulah Mae¹¹ Mellinger** and **Robert William Free** were:

- + 1600 i. **Linda Lou¹² Free**, born 3 September 1949; married **James Allen Hines**.

Virgil Leroy McLaughlin was born on 9 October 1911.

He and his wife owned and operated Virgil's Restaurant, Laundromat, Car Wash, and Sale Barn in Kinsman, Ohio.

There were no children of **Beulah Mae¹¹ Mellinger** and **Virgil Leroy McLaughlin**.

1487. Goldie May¹¹ Runyan (*Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 5 August 1910 in Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **Virgil E. Morr** on 16 June 1930.

Virgil E. Morr was born on 14 January 1906. He died on 27 September 1979 at age 73.

Children of **Goldie May¹¹ Runyan** and **Virgil E. Morr** were:

- + 1601 i. **LeMoyné J.¹² Morr**, born 30 August 1933; married **Raymond Howard Turner**; divorced **Raymond Howard Turner**; married **Stanley Peterson**; divorced **Stanley Peterson**.

1488. Russell Joseph¹¹ Runyan Sr. (*Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 15 February 1914 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Olive Holt** on 13 August 1932 in Ripley, Chautauqua County, New York. He died on 30 December 1983 in Memorial Hospital, Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 69.²⁹³³ He was buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

²⁹³³Funeral program.

Russell J. Runyan

GENEVA -- *Russell J. Runyan, 69, of 212 Buckingham Avenue, died Friday morning at Memorial Hospital of Geneva. Arrangements are being handled by Miller Funeral Home, Jefferson.*

The Star-Beacon -- Sunday, 1 January 1984

Russell J. Runyan

GENEVA -- *Russell J. Runyan, 69, of 212 Buckingham, died Friday in Geneva Memorial Hospital.*

He was born 15 February 1914 in New Lyme.

He lived in Geneva for 40 years. He was a retired electrician, formerly employed in construction work. Mr. Runyan was a member of the Unionville United Church of Christ and Local 673 of the IBEW.

Mr. Runyan is survived by his wife the former Olive Holt, whom he married 13 August, 1932 in Ripley, New York; sons, Russell Jr. of Olympia, Washington, and Danny of Port St. Lucie, Florida; daughter Mrs. Jim (Violet) Walkup of Sheffield; brothers, Raymond and Edward Boyles of Painesville, Robert Boyles of Bristolville, Ohio, Dick Boyles of Ashtabula, and Lloyd Boyles of Orwell; sister, Mrs. Goldie Morr of Woodby Island, Washington, Mrs. Dorothy Fenton of Bristolville, Mrs. Betty Eller of Conneaut, Mr. Louise Terro of Denver, Colorado, and Mrs. Doris Mackey of Bloomfield, Ohio; seventeen grandchildren; six great grandchildren, and mother Mrs. Bonita Boyles of Conneaut.

Services are 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Miller Funeral Home, Jefferson. The Reverend Robert H. Scott, of the Unionville United Church of Christ, will officiate. Burial will be in Oakdale Cemetery in Jefferson.

Calling hours are 7 to 9 p.m. Monday at the funeral home.

Olive Holt was born in 1913.

She was also known as **Allie**.

Children of **Russell Joseph¹¹ Runyan Sr.** and **Olive Holt** were as follows:

- + 1602 i. **Russell Joseph¹² Runyan Jr.**, born 2 July 1934; married **Joan Lindal**; divorced **Joan Lindal**; married **Patricia Ruth Myers**.
- + 1603 ii. **Violet May Runyan**, born 21 November 1937; married **James L. Walkup**.
- + 1604 iii. **Daniel Runyan**, born 22 November 1940; married **Ginger Fulop**; married **Sharon (--?-)**.

1489. Raymond Alex¹¹ Boyles (*Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 17 July 1915 in Lordstown, Trumbull County, Ohio. He married **Irene Marie Manes**, daughter of **Earl Manes** and **Rilla Decker**, on 23 August 1935.

Irene Marie Manes was born on 2 April 1913 in Green, Ohio. She died on 4 June 1995 in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio, at age 82. She was buried in Western Reserve Memorial, Chester Township, Geauga County, Ohio.

Children of **Raymond Alex¹¹ Boyles** and **Irene Marie Manes** were as follows:

- + 1605 i. **Shirley Ann¹² Boyles**, born 12 April 1936; married **Duane Lewis Emerson**; married **Richard Joseph Vidmar**; divorced **Richard Joseph Vidmar**; married **Edward Lee Baker**; divorced **Edward Lee Baker**; married **Larry Gedeon**.
- + 1606 ii. **William Raymond Boyles**, born 2 October 1937 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Janet Joan Fowler**.
- + 1607 iii. **Jean Marie Boyles**, born 12 March 1939 in Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **John Thomas Palmer**; married **William Howard Brown**; divorced **William Howard Brown**; married **Larry William Villa**; divorced **Larry William Villa**; married **Richard Allen Cook**.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- + 1608 iv. **Ronald Edward Boyles**, born 2 July 1944 in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio; married **Shirley Ann Greenfield**.
- + 1609 v. **Bonnie Lou Boyles**, born 22 September 1954 in Lake County, Ohio; married **Nicholas Jay Villa Sr.**; married **David Allen Waselesion**; divorced **Nicholas Jay Villa Sr.**

1490. Lloyd Edward¹¹ Boyles (*Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 16 August 1917 in Lordstown, Trumbull County, Ohio. He married **Marie Elizabeth Wheelock**, daughter of **Herb Wheelock** and **Mary Youngless**, on 5 December 1936 in Ripley, Chautauqua County, New York.

Marie Elizabeth Wheelock was born on 30 May 1919.

Children of **Lloyd Edward¹¹ Boyles** and **Marie Elizabeth Wheelock** were as follows:

- + 1610 i. **Kenneth Eugene¹² Boyles**, born 10 April 1937 in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Helen Joyce Parobek**; divorced **Helen Joyce Parobek**.
- 1611 ii. **Patricia Ann Boyles** was born on 10 January 1952.

1491. Dorothy Lucille¹¹ Boyles (*Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 29 August 1919 in New Lyme Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **David Wayne Fenton**, son of **David C. Fenton** and **Ina Weaver**, on 7 August 1937 in Ripley, Chautauqua County, New York. She married **Peter W. Wyles** on 18 May 1985 in Bloomfield, Trumbull County, Ohio.

David Wayne Fenton was born on 10 September 1917 in Jamestown, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He died on 3 April 1981 at age 63. He was buried in Brownwood Cemetery, North Bloomfield, Trumbull County, Ohio. **David** was a general contractor.

Children of **Dorothy Lucille¹¹ Boyles** and **David Wayne Fenton** were as follows:

- + 1612 i. **David Edward¹² Fenton**, born 8 July 1939 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Mary Suzanne Hawk**.
- + 1613 ii. **Thomas Lee Fenton**, born 20 May 1941 in Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Darlene Mae Elwood**.
- 1614 iii. **Larry Gene Fenton** was born on 17 May 1943 in Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He died on 13 December 1969 in Ohio at age 26.
- + 1615 iv. **Sandra Lee Fenton**, born 7 November 1947 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio; married **Carl T. Budziak**; divorced **Carl T. Budziak**.
- + 1616 v. **Valerie Sue Fenton**, born 12 May 1950 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio; married **James Francis Putko**.

Peter W. Wyles was born on 19 June 1912 in Ohio. He died on 17 April 1988 in Ohio at age 75.

There were no children of **Dorothy Lucille¹¹ Boyles** and **Peter W. Wyles**.

1492. Doris May¹¹ Boyles (*Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 15 September 1921 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **James Frederick Davis** on 15 February 1941. She married **Leo Edward Mackey** on 24 June 1950. She died on 1 June 1995 in Trumbull County, Ohio, at age 73. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Green Township, Ohio.

James Frederick Davis was born on 6 February 1920. He died on 11 August 1993 at age 73.

Children of **Doris May¹¹ Boyles** and **James Frederick Davis** were:

- + 1617 i. **Judith Diane¹² Davis**, born 3 August 1946; married **Kenneth P. George Johnson Sr.**; divorced **Kenneth P. George Johnson Sr.**; married **Frank Young**; married **Andrew Earnest Chilson Sr.**

Leo Edward Mackey was born on 15 November 1913. He died on 19 June 1989 in Cortland, Trumbull County, Ohio, at age 75.

There were no children of **Doris May¹¹ Boyles** and **Leo Edward Mackey**.

1493. Edna Alta¹¹ Boyles (*Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 26 November 1923

in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **Charles Edward Peabody** on 6 September 1941. She married **William Henry Moyer**, son of **Benjamin Moyer** and **Hattie Waller**, on 16 November 1956 in Indiana.

Charles Edward Peabody was born on 31 May 1919. He died on 20 October 1955 at age 36.

Children of **Edna Alta¹¹ Boyles** and **Charles Edward Peabody** were as follows:

- + 1618 i. **Gloria Jean¹² Peabody**, born 19 May 1945 in Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **James Chester Oscar**.
- 1619 ii. **Dennis Charles Peabody** was born on 1 December 1946 in Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Lorry Hauer** on 6 May 1977.
- 1620 iii. **Gary Allen Peabody** was born on 7 November 1950. He died on 24 June 1953 at age 2.
- + 1621 iv. **Timothy Lee Peabody**, born 17 March 1952 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Rita Jean McMurdy**.

William Henry Moyer was born on 22 January 1912 in Kentucky. He died on 19 February 1990 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 78. He was buried in Saybrook Cemetery, Saybrook Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

William was a truck driver.

The Star-Beacon -- Tuesday, 20 February 1990

William H. Moyer

ASTABULA - William H. Moyer, 78, 5801 Washington Boulevard, Ashtabula, died Monday Morning at Ashtabula Care Center where he was a patient the past five years.

He was born 22 January 1912, in Youngstown, and was a resident of Ashtabula most of his life. He was the son of Benjamin and Hattie (Waller) Moyer.

Mr. Moyer retired from Bell Transit Company in 1973 after 35 years of service. He was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 943, American Legion Dewey Howlett Post 103 and East Ashtabula Club.

Mr. Moyer was a veteran of World War II, serving with the United States Army.

Survivors include his wife, Edna A. (Boyles) Moyer, whom he married 16 November 1956 in Indiana; two daughters, Gloria J. Oscar of Pennsville, New Jersey, and Harriet J. Patton of Miamisburg; son Dennis C. Peabody of Frederica, Delaware; nine grandchildren; eight great grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents and a son, Timothy L. Peabody.

Service in 1 p.m. Thursday at Zaback Funeral Home, 500 Prospect Road, Ashtabula, with the Reverend Kevin Horrigan of the Prospect Presbyterian Church officiating. Burial will be in Saybrook Cemetery.

Calling hours are 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Ashtabula County. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Children of **Edna Alta¹¹ Boyles** and **William Henry Moyer** were:

- + 1622 i. **Harriet June¹² Moyer**, born 14 June 1957 in Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **William Ray Patton**.

1494. **Betty Jean¹¹ Boyles** (*Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 14 February 1926 in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **Lawrence Reem Eller Jr.**, son of **Lawrence Reem Eller Sr.** and **Waite Ann Schroeder**, on 19 October 1946 in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

The Star-Beacon -- Friday, 17 October 1986

Eller

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

CONNEAUT -- In celebration of their 40th wedding anniversary, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence R. Eller Jr., 210 West Main Road, Conneaut, will renew their wedding vows 2 p.m. Sunday at North Kingsville Presbyterian Church. An open reception will be held 2:30 to 5:30 p.m. in the Christian education building of the church.

The reception is being hosted by the couple's children, Skip and Carol Eller, Joe and Jane Colledge, and Carl and Barbara Feather.

The couple request gifts be omitted.

The Ellers are owners of Larry's House of Donuts in Conneaut.

The Star-Beacon -- Friday, 30 October 1987

Larry's Donuts Changing Ownership

By Carl E. Feather, Staff Writer

CONNEAUT -- For the past 15 years, patrons of Larry's House of Donuts, 210 W. Main Road, have known that there were three things you could count on at the Conneaut eatery -- tasty donuts, a cup of coffee and the cheerful company of the proprietors, Larry and Betty Eller.

But after 15 years of being "in the dough," the couple have decided to turn in their aprons and retire.

"I got tired of picking up the paper and seeing where other people my age died of a heart attack or something else and never got to retire," said Larry. "I want to do the things I always wanted to do. I want to enjoy life."

Today, the shop is owned and managed by Eller's neighbor, Katie Lane. Chances are, however, shop patrons will notice very little change in the quality and variety of the goods or the laidback, friendly atmosphere which has become a hallmark of the bakery. Lane, like the Ellers, is personable and affable. And she brings to the business 10 years experience in cake making as well as many years of being the resident baker for her family.

"Ever since I was little, they always said 'Katie will do the cake,'" said Lane.

The Ellers have been working with Lane during the past month to acquaint her with all details of the business, including becoming accustomed to waking up at 2:30 a.m. "to make the donuts." Lane said she does not plan to stop making any of the favorites currently offered at the shop -- raised, filled and frycake donuts, coffee cakes, breads, character cakes and rolls -- and may add some new items.

One of the new products Lane plans to offer immediately is wedding cakes. She also hopes to add Finnish specialties to the bakery line in the near future. Hours and days of business will not change -- 5 a.m. to 5 p.m., Tuesday through Saturday.

Lane said she decided to take the plunge and purchase her own business because she wanted the freedom of being her own boss and wanted to escape the monotony of factory work.

"I got tired of working second shift in a factory," she said. "I wanted some place where my family can come and be with me and help."

Lane's son, Aaron, 16, will be assisting in the shop after school and on Saturdays. So will her daughter, Sabrini, 7, and husband, Gerry. Lane said her husband will be responsible for the maintenance of the shop and some book work.

Lawrence Reem Eller Jr. was born on 20 June 1925 in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Children of **Betty Jean¹¹ Boyles** and **Lawrence Reem Eller Jr.** were as follows:

- 1623 i. **Lawrence Reem¹² Eller III** was born on 22 December 1948 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Carol Ann Lyon** on 24 May 1975 in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio.
 - Lawrence** was a detective for the Ashtabula County Sheriffs Department.
- + 1624 ii. **Susan Jane Eller**, born 2 May 1950 in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Robert Nelson Colledge**.

- + 1625 iii. **Barbara Jo Eller**, born 7 October 1955 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Carl Eugene Feather**.

1495. Elizabeth Ida¹¹ Boyles (*Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 19 August 1928 in Gustavus, Trumbull County, Ohio. She married **Chalmers Lloyd Bailey**, son of **Albert Hugh Bailey** and **Clara Matilda Becker**, on 23 December 1945 in Madison, Lake County, Ohio. She and **Chalmers Lloyd Bailey** were divorced before 1962. She married **Leroy George Unsinger Sr.**, son of **George W. Unsinger** and **Reta Mae Adams**, on 13 May 1962 in Mentor, Lake County, Ohio. She married **Bobby Daniel Jones**, son of **Walter Jones** and **Ruth Hubbard**, on 1 December 1973 in Mentor, Lake County, Ohio.

Chalmers Lloyd Bailey was born on 6 November 1925 in Rome Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He died on 16 August 1987 in Austinburg, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 61.

The Star-Beacon -- Monday, 17 August 1987

Chalmers L. Bailey

ROCK CREEK -- Chalmers L. Bailey, 61, died Sunday at his son's home.

Mr. Bailey was born 6 November 1925, in Warren, the son of Albert and Clara (Becker) Bailey.

For the past 38 years, Mr. Bailey owned and operated the Bailey Heating and Cooling Company in Rock Creek.

Mr. Bailey was an Army veteran who served in World War II.

He was a member of the American Legion Post 719 in Orwell and the Ashtabula County Builders Association.

Survivors include his wife; two sons, Troy of Jefferson and Clifford of Dunedin, Florida; one daughter, Cynthia Fish of Largo, Florida; two stepdaughters, Suzanne Ryan of Ashtabula and Mary Anne Johnston of Madison; three stepsons, R. John Misch of Ashtabula, James Misch of San Diego and William Misch of Madison; his father of Englewood, Florida; two sisters, Dolores Kuncz of Largo, Florida, and Alberta Hicks of Englewood, Florida; two brothers, Hartford of Orwell and Brentwood of Jefferson; 12 grandchildren; and two great grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his mother, who died in April.

A funeral will be held at 8 p.m. Thursday at the Paine Funeral Home, 3119 West Water Street, Rock Creek, Robert Shore, the chaplain at the Ashtabula County Medical Center, will officiate at the service.

Calling hours are 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

Chalmers was born on the family farm, located just south of the Morgan Township line. He served in World War II in the United States Army as a paratrooper, was wounded, and received a Purple Heart. He owned and operated the Chalmers Bailey Company, a plumbing, heating, air conditioning, and ventilating business. The business was located on the South East corner of State Route 45 and East Water Street, in Rock Creek, Ohio. Prior to operating the business at this location he ran the business from his home on Jefferson Eagleville Road just outside of town. Chalmers was a widely known and respected businessman. Many individuals sought his advice on heating and plumbing problems and projects. He was nearly always available to provide assistance to anyone who sought his help. Family members often commented that if he were paid for all the free advice he gave, he would have been a wealthy man. His business served primarily residents in the southern part of Ashtabula County. He operated the business for nearly forty years right up to the time of his death. He died at the home of his son Troy.

Children of **Elizabeth Ida¹¹ Boyles** and **Chalmers Lloyd Bailey** were as follows:

- + 1626 i. **Merlyn Chalmers¹² Bailey**, born 11 December 1946 in Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Christine Ann Syguda**.
- + 1627 ii. **Cynthia Rose Bailey**, born 16 August 1949 in Lake County Memorial Hospital, Painesville, Lake County, Ohio; married **David William James Bernini**; married **Ron Wortendyke**; married **Daniel John Fish**.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- + 1628 iii. **Clifford Dale Bailey**, born 29 April 1955 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio; married **Florence Mistretta**.

Leroy George Unsinger Sr. was born on 24 May 1928.

Children of **Elizabeth Ida¹¹ Boyles** and **Leroy George Unsinger Sr.** were:

- + 1629 i. **Leroy George¹² Unsinger Jr.**, born 1 August 1964 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Christine Mae Muse**.

Bobby Daniel Jones was born on 18 June 1936 in Jefferson City, Tennessee. He married **Alice Hunt** circa 1960. He and **Alice Hunt** were divorced in 1971.

Bobby was a truck driver.

Newspaper -- Sunday, 18 November 1990

Bobby D. Jones of Orwell (center) was named one of The Ohio Trucking Association's 1990 Drivers of the Month. Also pictured are Col. Tom Rice, Ohio highway Patrol superintendent, (left) and Jay L. Kaplan, OTA president. Jones is a 14-year employee of Manfredi Motor Transit Company, Newbury, Ohio. He has nearly 4 million miles of tractor-trailer driving and his total career spans 33 years. In that time, he has never had an accident or traffic violation.

There were no children of **Elizabeth Ida¹¹ Boyles** and **Bobby Daniel Jones**.

1496. Robert Lee¹¹ Boyles (*Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 2 August 1930 in Farmdale, Trumbull County, Ohio. He married **Mildred L. Perkin** on 19 September 1953. He and **Mildred L. Perkin** were divorced before 1972. He married **Patricia Ann Niznik** on 9 February 1972.

Robert was a factory worker.

Mildred L. Perkin was born on 21 September 1936 in Orange County.

Children of **Robert Lee¹¹ Boyles** and **Mildred L. Perkin** are:

- + 1630 i. **Jodi Lynn¹² Boyles**, born 24 January 1965 in Canton, Stark County, Ohio.

Patricia Ann Niznik was born on 19 February 1943. She married (--?--) **Almy** circa 1965.

Children of **Robert Lee¹¹ Boyles** and **Patricia Ann Niznik** were:

- + 1631 i. **Cheryl Lynn¹² Boyles**, born 4 December 1972 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio; married **Kelly Leroy Boyle**.

1497. Louise Boneita¹¹ Boyles (*Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 15 September 1932 in New Lyme Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **George William Torre** on 15 December 1962 in Ohio. She and **George William Torre** were divorced on 1 December 1985.

Louise was a waitress.

George William Torre was born on 10 June 1935 in Illinois.

Children of **Louise Boneita¹¹ Boyles** and **George William Torre** were:

- 1632 i. **Stephanie Lee¹² Torre** was born on 16 January 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married **Anthony Wayne Heyl** on 31 December 1991 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado.
She was adopted on 4 May 1967.

1498. Edward James¹¹ Boyles Jr. (*Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 3 May 1934 in Farmdale, Trumbull County, Ohio. He married **Phyllis Marie Johnson** on 1 July 1956.²⁹³⁴ He and **Phyllis Marie Johnson** were divorced.

²⁹³⁴Family records, Troy Bailey.

Edward was an automobile mechanic.

Phyllis Marie Johnson was born on 30 April 1936. She died before 1995.

Children of **Edward James¹¹ Boyles Jr.** and **Phyllis Marie Johnson** are:

- 1633 i. **Thomas William¹² Boyles** was born on 19 December 1961 in Lake County Memorial Hospital, Painesville, Lake County, Ohio. He married **Kristin Elizabeth Wolf**, daughter of **Theodore Louis Wolf** and **Donna Jean Katona**, on 11 September 1993.

1499. Richard Allen¹¹ Boyles (*Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 5 April 1937. He married **Lorraine Virginia Pellegrino** on 16 July 1966. He and **Lorraine Virginia Pellegrino** were divorced.

Lorraine Virginia Pellegrino was born in October 1939.

Children of **Richard Allen¹¹ Boyles** and **Lorraine Virginia Pellegrino** were as follows:

- + 1634 i. **Nicole Lynn¹² Boyles**, born 22 October 1968; married (--?--) **Spurling**; married **Paul Shaner**.
+ 1635 ii. **Heather Marie Boyles**, born 24 August 1971; married **Shane Leonard**.

1500. Lillian Louise¹¹ Tietz (*Florence Eliza¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 2 February 1928 in Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **Jack Dale Jewell**, son of **Charlie Jewell** and **Lucille Vern Scoyce**, on 24 March 1948.

She was living in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.

Jack Dale Jewell was born on 11 December 1922.²⁹³⁵

Children of **Lillian Louise¹¹ Tietz** and **Jack Dale Jewell** were as follows:

- + 1636 i. **Markham Keith¹² Jewell**, born 24 September 1948 in Ohio; married **Karen Sue Dice**.
+ 1637 ii. **Andrea Jane Jewell**, born 14 August 1951 in Ohio; married **Rodney Johnson**.
+ 1638 iii. **Scott Douglas Jewell**, born 28 February 1953; married **Judith Lee Merritz**.
+ 1639 iv. **Kent Allen Jewell**, born 7 May 1960; married **Aleta Gayle Luis**.
+ 1640 v. **Amy Collen Jewell**, born 28 January 1962; married **John Francis Strangis**.

1502. Martha May¹¹ Card (*Crystal Opal¹⁰ Yeomans, Wilbur Hull⁹, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 31 October 1924. She married **Elwood Culp** on 9 June 1946.²⁹³⁶

She resided in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Elwood Culp was born on 7 March 1923.²⁹³⁷

Children of **Martha May¹¹ Card** and **Elwood Culp** were as follows:

- + 1641 i. **Jan Louise¹² Culp**, born 11 May 1951; married **Henry Joseph Durand**.
+ 1642 ii. **Jerry E. Culp**, born 7 June 1954; married **Patricia Yoder**.

1506. Alice Rachel¹¹ Woodard (*Gwyenn Eulah¹⁰ Yeomans, Wilbur Hull⁹, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 3 December 1930. She married **Kenneth Henry Bagnall** on 4 September 1948.

Kenneth Henry Bagnall was born on 9 September 1921.

Children of **Alice Rachel¹¹ Woodard** and **Kenneth Henry Bagnall** were as follows:

- + 1643 i. **Karen Louise¹² Bagnall**, born 5 July 1952; married **Fred Strong**.
1644 ii. **Kay Harrison Bagnall** was born on 26 November 1953. He married **Katherine Taylor** on 13 October 1979.

²⁹³⁵Family records, Troy Bailey.

²⁹³⁶Family records, Martha May Card letter.

²⁹³⁷Family records, Martha May Card letter.

1507. Dale Edward¹¹ Woodard (Gwyenn Eulah¹⁰ Yeomans, Wilbur Hull⁹, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹) was born on 23 February 1932 in North Kingsville, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married Betty Louise Walker, daughter of Blaine Walker and Elizabeth Love, on 3 July 1954 in Denmark Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He died of a heart attack on 31 January 1979 in Ashtabula General Hospital, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 46.²⁹³⁸ He was buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

The Star-Beacon – Thursday, 1 February 1979

Dale E. Woodard

LENOX -- Dale E. Woodard, 46, of 756 East Footville-Richmond Road, Lenox Township, died of an apparent heart attack Wednesday afternoon in Ashtabula General Hospital.

An Ashtabula County resident most of his life, he was born in North Kingsville on 23 February 1932, to Paul E. and Gwyenn (Yeomans) Woodard.

On 3 July 1954, he married the former Betty Walker in Denmark Township.

Woodard was employed in the shipping department at Namco Controls. In 1951-52 he served with the United States Army in Germany, and was a member of the Ashtabula Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 843. He attended the Calvary Church of the Nazarene, Jefferson.

Survivors include his wife, Betty; his mother, Mrs. Paul Woodard of Prescott, Arizona; a daughter, Debra Jean of Youngstown; three sons, Leslie Alan, Mark Alan and Scott Alan, all at home; two sisters, Mrs. Ellamae Steele of South Bend, Indiana, and Mrs. Kenneth (Alice) Bagnall of Prescott, and a brother, Eugene of Leesburg, Florida.

He was preceded in death by his father.

Funeral services will be 1 p.m. Saturday at the Miller Funeral Home, Jefferson, with the Reverend Don R. Hoffman, Calvary Church of the Nazarene, officiating. Burial will be in Oakdale Cemetery.

Calling hours will be 7 to 9 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

Contributions may be made to the American Heart Association. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Newspaper – 1979

Dale E. Woodard

Lenox Township -- Dale E. Woodard, 46, of 756 East Footville-Richmond Road, Lenox, died Wednesday at 1:30 pm at Ashtabula General Hospital, after suffering an apparent heart attack.

He was born 23 February 1932 in North Kingsville, the son of Paul E. and Gwyenn (Yeomans) Woodard, and had spent most of his life in Ashtabula County.

Mr. Woodard had been employed in the shipping department of Namco Controls in Jefferson. He had served with the United States Army in Germany from 1952-1953. He had attended Calvary Church of the Nazarene in Jefferson, and was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post Number 943 in Ashtabula.

Survivors include his wife, the former Betty Walker to whom he was married on 3 July 1954 in Denmark Township. Also surviving are one daughter, Debra Jean Woodard of Youngstown; three sons, Leslie Alan, Mark Alan, and Scott Alan, all at home; his mother, Mrs. Paul Woodard of Prescott, Arizona; two sisters, Mrs. Ellamae Steele of South Bend, Indiana, and Mrs. Kenneth (Alice) Bagnall of Prescott, Arizona, and a brother, Eugene Woodard of Leesburg, Florida. He was preceded in death by his father.

²⁹³⁸Funeral program.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, 3 February 1979 at 1 p.m. at Miller Funeral Home, Jefferson. Officiating will be the Reverend Don R. Hoffman, pastor of Calvary Church of the Nazarene. Burial will be in Oakdale Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Friday evening from 7 - 9 p.m. The family suggests memorials to the Heart Association. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Betty Louise Walker was born on 6 February 1935 in Denmark Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She died on 8 October 1988 in Ashtabula County Medical Center, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 53. She was buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

The Star-Beacon -- Monday, 10 October 1988

Betty L. Woodard

LENOX TOWNSHIP -- Betty L. Woodard, 53, of 756 East Footville-Richmond Road, died Saturday at the Ashtabula County Medical Center.

She was born 6 February 1935, in Denmark Township, the daughter of Blaine and Elizabeth (Love) Walker and lived in Ashtabula County most of her life.

Mrs. Woodard was a former member of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 943.

Survivors include a daughter, Debra J. Anderson of Ashtabula; three sons, Leslie A., Mark A. and Scott A., all of Jefferson; a brother, Robert Bates of Jefferson; and a sister, Jean Kennedy of Birmingham, Alabama.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Dale E. Woodard, whom she married on 3 July 1953; and a sister, Ramona Walker.

Graveside service is 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Oakdale Cemetery with the Reverend L. Wayne Montgomery of the Lenox Federated Church officiating.

No calling hours will be observed.

The Miller Chapel of Fleming Funeral Home, Inc., 49 West Jefferson Street, Jefferson, is in charge of arrangements.

Children of **Dale Edward¹¹ Woodard** and **Betty Louise Walker** were as follows:

- 1645 i. **Debra Jean¹² Woodard** was born on 6 May 1956. She married (--?--) **Anderson** circa 1975.
- 1646 ii. **Leslie Alan Woodard** was born on 24 December 1962 in Madison, Lake County, Ohio. He died on 18 March 1996 in Geneva-on-the-Lake, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 33. He was buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Newspaper -- Wednesday, 20 March 1996

Leslie A. Woodard

GENEVA-ON-THE-LAKE -- Leslie A. Woodard, 33, of Edwards Drive, died in his sleep Monday, 19 March 1996, at home.

Born 24 December 1962, in Madison, he was the son of Dale E. and Betty L. (Walker) Woodard. He was a lifelong Ashtabula County resident.

He worked for the Geneva Kwik Fill Truck Stop and enjoyed watching NASCAR racing. He liked riding and working on bicycles, motor sports, baking and needle crafts. He also visited shut-ins at the Geneva Health Care Center.

Survivors include a sister, Debra J. Anderson of New Castle, Pennsylvania; two brothers, Mark A. and Scott A. Woodard of Geneva-on-the-Lake, and his grandmother, Gwen Woodard of Arizona.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

He was preceded in death by his father in 1979 and his mother in 1988.

He will be cremated. Time and date of graveside service at Jefferson's Oakdale Cemetery will be announced later.

The Fleming Funeral Home, Inc., 49 West Jefferson Street, Jefferson, is in charge of arrangements.

1647 iii. **Mark Alan Woodard** was born on 17 July 1967.

1648 iv. **Scott Alan Woodard** was born on 19 April 1978.

1508. Eugene Harold¹¹ Woodard (*Gwyenn Eulah¹⁰ Yeomans, Wilbur Hull⁹, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 18 November 1934. He married **Janine Marie Pariose**, daughter of **Theron Forrest Pariose** and **Lucille K. (-- ?--)**, on 24 October 1954.

Janine Marie Pariose was born on 3 June 1935. She graduated from Jefferson High School, Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio, in June 1954.²⁹³⁹

Children of **Eugene Harold¹¹ Woodard** and **Janine Marie Pariose** were as follows:

- + 1649 i. **Ruth Ella¹² Woodard**, born 15 August 1955; married **Butch Cooper**.
- 1650 ii. **David Eugene Woodard** was born on 18 June 1957. He married **Helene Frances Weinacht** in 1982.
- 1651 iii. **Paul Edward Woodard** was born on 3 September 1961.
- + 1652 iv. **Mary Elizabeth Woodard**, born 9 December 1967.

1509. Merlin Mills¹¹ Mead (*Winifred Irene¹⁰ Mills, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 4 October 1925 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Leah Joyce Thomas** on 2 June 1950 in Congregational Church, West Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁹⁴⁰

Merlin attended the "Green" one-room school on Hayes Road for eight years and graduated first in his class from New Lyme Deming High school in 1943. In due course he entered the army and after training in Company C, 91st Infantry Training Battalion at Camp Roberts in California, served in the Philippines with Company G, 128th Infantry, 32nd Division. This Division was sent to occupy the southern part of Honshu, the main Japanese island. Later he transferred to Company E and then to Company I of the 27th Infantry of the 25th Division. His work included military police duties, teaching school at Kagamigahara Airfield, and helping in the repatriation of Koreans. In 1947 and 1948 Merlin went to Florida and helped his father build two homes. While there, he took training to become an airplane pilot and was granted a license 4 May 1948.

On 13 May 1947 he became employed in the maintenance department of the Electro Metallurgical Company (later part of Union Carbide Corporation) in Ashtabula. He made the electrical and mechanical repairs to all the overhead cranes in the plant. As a member of Local Union 3081 of the United Steelworkers of America he served as a grievance committeeman, treasurer, and president. In 1969 he became a full-time staff representative of the USWA, serving 35 different locals in Northeast Ohio, six of which he organized.

He and his wife Leah made their home in Ashtabula until 1971 when they built a home on Sanborn Road in Saybrook Township. In 1996 they built a smaller new home on an adjoining lot and sold their old house to their son John. They spent winters in Phoenix, Arizona.²⁹⁴¹ He resided in Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Leah Joyce Thomas was born on 5 August 1930 in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan.²⁹⁴²

Leah's paternal grandfather was born in Wales but the rest of her grandparents were area residents. She graduated from Andover High School and Warren Business College, Warren, Ohio. She worked as a secretary at West Junior High School.²⁹⁴³

Children of **Merlin Mills¹¹ Mead** and **Leah Joyce Thomas** both born in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, were as follows:

²⁹³⁹The Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, *Ashtabula County, Ohio*.

²⁹⁴⁰Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁴¹The Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, *Ashtabula County, Ohio*, page 415.

²⁹⁴²Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁴³The Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, *Ashtabula County, Ohio*, page 415.

- + 1653 i. **Deborah Sue¹² Mead**, born 20 June 1953; married **William Thomas Owens II**.
- 1654 ii. **John Charles Mead** was born on 10 November 1958.²⁹⁴⁴ He married **Carol Ann Jokinen**, daughter of **Frank Jokinen** and **Ruth Allonen**, on 22 October 1983.²⁹⁴⁵
He graduated from Ashtabula High School, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, in 1977. **John** was a certified public accountant (CPA) and Chief Accountant in 1996 in Pinney Dock Transport Company, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

1510. Maurice Hiram¹¹ Mead (*Winifred Irene¹⁰ Mills, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 9 May 1927 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Beverly Louise Waters** circa 1949 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

He engaged in grain and dairy farming. He bought the Mead farm on Hayes Road in Cherry Valley. He resided in Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Beverly Louise Waters was born on 11 June 1931. She resided after 1950 in Owen Hill Road, Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Children of **Maurice Hiram¹¹ Mead** and **Beverly Louise Waters** were as follows:

- + 1655 i. **Larry Gene¹² Mead**, born 24 January 1950 in Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Barbara Rausch**; divorced **Barbara Rausch**; married **Donna Horvath**.
- + 1656 ii. **Leslie Alan Mead**, born 5 November 1954 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Claudia Howard**; divorced **Claudia Howard**; married **Laura Jane Hopson**.
- 1657 iii. **Lonnie William Mead** was born on 11 June 1961 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁹⁴⁶ He married **Angela Abrams**, daughter of **Don Abrams** and **Marilyn Cartner**, circa 1984.

Lonnie excelled in many Future Farmers of America achievements including receiving the American Farmer degree. He and his wife, with numerous dogs, cats, and a coon lived on the Mead Farm in Cherry Valley.²⁹⁴⁷

1511. Maynard Jerald¹¹ Mead (*Winifred Irene¹⁰ Mills, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 14 November 1928 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Marvel Marie Stuart**, daughter of **Fred Stuart** and **Frances Maud Gaines**, on 20 December 1947 in Presbyterian Church, New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁹⁴⁸

He resided in Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio. **Maynard** was a plant manager at Kennemetal Corporation. He and **Marvel Marie Stuart** graduated from Deming High School, New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 20 May 1947.

Marvel Marie Stuart was born on 9 June 1928 in Geneva Community Hospital, Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She was placed by the Jefferson, Ohio court to live with John and Esther Van Hee in New Lyme, Ohio. She lived with them from the age of eight until she was married. **Marvel** was a homemaker.

Children of **Maynard Jerald¹¹ Mead** and **Marvel Marie Stuart** were as follows:

- 1658 i. **Mary Marie¹² Mead** was born on 15 April 1960 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁹⁴⁹ She died of a ruptured blood vessel in her head on 15 April 1960 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁹⁵⁰ She was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁹⁵¹
- + 1659 ii. **Amy Lynne Mead**, born 28 October 1960 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio; married **James Phillip Richards II**.
- 1660 iii. **Julie Ann Mead** was born on 14 November 1962 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio.²⁹⁵² She was baptized on 7 April 1963 in United Methodist Church, Orwell,

²⁹⁴⁴Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁴⁵Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁴⁶Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁴⁷The Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, *Ashtabula County, Ohio*, page 415.

²⁹⁴⁸Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁴⁹Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁵⁰Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁵¹Cemetery.

²⁹⁵²Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **Jeffrey Burney Liles** on 17 September 1983.²⁹⁵³ She and **Jeffrey Burney Liles** were divorced on 4 September 1996. She married **Robert Richard Lukon** on 25 October 1996 in Presbyterian Church, Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

She graduated from Grand Valley High School, Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio, in June 1981.

1512. Reverend Millard Wilmer¹¹ Mead (*Winifred Irene¹⁰ Mills, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 27 May 1930 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Janet Wilma Hummell**, daughter of **Ivan William Hummell** and **Alpha Hariett Castle**, on 7 August 1948 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Marilyn Mae Kiess** on 8 July 1995.

He graduated from Deming High School, New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio, in 1948. **Millard** was a minister, a factory worker, a trucker, and a farmer.

Millard and **Janet** graduated from high school together and were then married at the farm home where he was born. They worked together on the farm and in 1963 began college at Kent State. He obtained a bachelor's degree in education and she a degree in elementary education. He began preaching at the Johnston Federated Church in June 1963. He served there for twelve years. He served at Bucyrus Grace Church for nine years and Galion St. Mark for eight years. He was a trustee of Flat Rock Homes for twenty two years, six as Chairman of the Board. Among his accomplishments were the building the retirement home and the continuing care home. In 1996 he was honored at the UM Health and Welfare Conference as Trustee of the Year. He graduated from Kent State University, Ohio, in 1970. He resided in Galion, Crawford County, Ohio.

Janet Wilma Hummell was born on 27 June 1930 in Rome, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁹⁵⁴ She died on 26 September 1994 in Lakeside, Ottawa County, Ohio, at age 64.²⁹⁵⁵ She was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁹⁵⁶ She graduated from Deming High School, New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio, in 1948. She graduated from Kent State University, Ohio, in 1970. **Janet** was an elementary school teacher.

Newspaper -- Tuesday, 27 September 1994

Janet W. Mead

LAKESIDE -- Janet W. Mead, 64, of North Erie Beach Road, died Monday, 26 September 1994 at her residence.

Born 27 June 1930 in Rome, she was the daughter of Ivan W. and Alpha (Castle) Hummell.

Prior to her retirement in 1991, she was employed as a schoolteacher.

She taught first grade at Maplewood East in Trumbull County from 1965 to 1975. Her first teaching assignment coincided with the time she and her husband, a minister, served the Johnston Federated Church from 1963 to 1975.

Moving to Bucyrus Grace United Methodist Church where they served from 1975 to 1984, she taught first grade at Tiro-Buckeye Central East. She went on to teach third grade at Buckeye Central, West Chatfield, until 1991.

Prior to teaching, she was a full-working partner with her husband at a dairy farm in Cherry Valley Township from 1948 to 1962.

She and her husband began college work in 1963 at Kent State University-Ashtabula, then transferred to Kent's Trumbull branch. She graduated with a bachelors degree in education in 1970. Illness forced her to retire from teaching. She battled cancer for 21 years.

²⁹⁵³Family records. Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁵⁴Family records. Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁵⁵Funeral program.

²⁹⁵⁶Cemetery.

She graduated from New Lyme Deming High School in 1948. She was a member of St. Mark United Methodist Church in Galion, where she had been active in the United Methodist Women. In addition, she was a seventh degree P of H, Bucyrus Grange; past noble grand of Helping Hand of Rebekah Lodge, Andover; and a former member of the National Education Association and the Ohio Education Association.

Survivors include her husband, the Reverend Millard, whom she married 7 August 1948 in Cherry Valley; a son, David of Perrysburg; two daughters, Jacqueline Doyle of Cherry Valley and Susan Dyer of Tiffin; two brothers, Phillip Hummell of Loma Mar, California, and Howard Wolf of Colebrook; three sisters, Lois Cone of Lake Okeechobee, Florida, Harriet Goode of Rome and Charlene Frazier of Fort Lauderdale, Florida; two grandsons and two granddaughters.

She was preceded in death by her parents and twin sons.

Service is 1 p.m. Friday at the Baumgardner Funeral Home, 134 Prospect Street, Andover, with the Reverend Ronald Huff officiating. Burial is in Cherry Valley Cemetery.

Calling hours are 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the Schneider Funeral Home, 303 Portland Way North, Galion; and 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday at Baumgardner Funeral Home.

Memorial contributions may be made to the following Methodist churches; Cherry Valley, Johnston Federated, Bucyrus Grace, and St. Mark in Galion, or Flat Rock Homes.

Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

She taught first grade at Maplewood, Trumbull County, Ohio; and at Buckeye Central in New Washington for sixteen years; and third grade at Buckeye West for ten years. Cancer forced her retirement in 1991. She was an excellent teacher, mother, and pastor's wife. She battled cancer for twenty-one years. Her husband cared for her at home during her last years.

Children of Reverend Millard Wilmer¹¹ Mead and Janet Wilma Hummell were as follows:

- 1661 i. **Jacqueline Irene¹² Mead** was born on 16 April 1949 in Brown Memorial Hospital, Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **Larry Crouch** on 24 August 1968. She and **Larry Crouch** were divorced circa 1975. She married **Hubert Doyle** on 17 December 1977.²⁹⁵⁷
- She graduated from Maplewood High School, Maplewood, Trumbull County, Ohio, in 1967. She graduated from Kent State University, Ohio, in 1971. **Jacqueline** was a factory worker.
- 1662 ii. **(Son) Mead** was born on 14 August 1951. He died on 14 August 1951 in Ashtabula County, Ohio. He was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁹⁵⁸
- 1663 iii. **(Son) Mead** was born on 14 August 1951. He died on 14 August 1951 in Ashtabula County, Ohio. He was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁹⁵⁹
- + 1664 iv. **David Lynn Mead**, born 20 June 1955 in Brown Memorial Hospital, Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Robin Sue Sando**.
- + 1665 v. **Susan Alpha Mead**, born 16 March 1957 in Brown Memorial Hospital, Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Rocco Nori**; divorced **Rocco Nori**; married **John Dyer**.

Marilyn Mae Kiess was born circa 1930. She married (---) Linn circa 1950.

There were no children of Reverend Millard Wilmer¹¹ Mead and Marilyn Mae Kiess.

1513. **Leonard Charles¹¹ Mead** (*Winifred Irene¹⁰ Mills, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 27 May 1937 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Florence Helen Filanowski** on 4 July 1959 in the Congregational Church, Palm City, Martin County, Florida.²⁹⁶⁰

²⁹⁵⁷ Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁵⁸ Cemetery.

²⁹⁵⁹ Cemetery.

²⁹⁶⁰ Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

He resided in Gilbert, Maricopa County, Arizona.

Florence Helen Filanowski was born circa 1940.

Children of **Leonard Charles¹¹ Mead** and **Florence Helen Filanowski** were as follows:

- 1666 i. **Linda¹² Mead** was born on 28 June 1961 in Monrovia, Los Angeles County, California.²⁹⁶¹
- 1667 ii. **Laurie Mead** was born on 28 June 1961 in Monrovia, Los Angeles County, California.²⁹⁶²
- 1668 iii. **Carl Leonard Mead** was born on 9 May 1963 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.²⁹⁶³

1514. Myrna Rose¹¹ Mead (*Winifred Irene¹⁰ Mills, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 17 October 1943 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **Richard Clair Walsh** on 15 August 1965.²⁹⁶⁴

Myrna was a school teacher. She resided in Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida.

Richard Clair Walsh was born on 10 January 1945.²⁹⁶⁵ He resided in Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida.

Children of **Myrna Rose¹¹ Mead** and **Richard Clair Walsh** were as follows:

- 1669 i. **Rachel Irene¹² Walsh** was born on 31 March 1970.²⁹⁶⁶
- 1670 ii. **Rebecca Laura Walsh** was born on 27 December 1972.²⁹⁶⁷

1515. Janice La Reta¹¹ Hoover (*Doris Leta¹⁰ Mills, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 31 August 1931 in Kinsman, Trumbull County, Ohio. She married **Robert William Fox**, son of **William C. Fox** and **Adelaid Hendershot**, on 25 August 1953 in Ohio.²⁹⁶⁸

She graduated from Cortland High School, Cortland, Trumbull County, Ohio, in 1949. She graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, in 1953.

Janice was a teacher. Janice worked one year as Christian Education Director for a Columbus Church. From 1954 to 1968 she was busy raising five children. She started substitute teaching in 1968, went to Ohio State University to complete teacher certification, and taught in the Head Start program for twenty six years. She retired in 1994.

Robert William Fox was born on 9 March 1925 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.²⁹⁶⁹ He graduated from Monroe High School, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan, in 1943. He graduated from Michigan State University, Michigan, in 1950.

Robert was a planner for the Metropolitan Park District. After high school graduation Robert served three years in the Navy. He was stationed in Columbus, Ohio, for part of the time. Upon graduation from MSU he returned to Columbus where he worked for the Metropolitan Park District for thirty six years. He retired in December 1986.

Children of **Janice La Reta¹¹ Hoover** and **Robert William Fox** all born in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, were as follows:

- + 1671 i. **David William¹² Fox**, born 27 January 1955; married **Lynn Hanson**; divorced **Lynn Hanson**; married **Sharon Slane Earhart**.
- + 1672 ii. **Steven Robert Fox**, born 13 December 1956; married **Theresa Holland**.
- 1673 iii. **Richard Lauren Fox** was born on 18 September 1958.

Richard was National Accounts Manager in Blue Shield of California. He graduated from Westland High School, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, in 1977. He graduated from Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, in 1982.

²⁹⁶¹Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁶²Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁶³Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁶⁴Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁶⁵Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁶⁶Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁶⁷Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁶⁸Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁶⁹Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

- + 1674 iv. **Laura Ann Fox**, born 19 June 1960; married **Charles Dennis Kaiser**.
- + 1675 v. **James Martin Fox**, born 29 December 1961; married **Wendy Wallick**.

1516. Martin A.¹¹ Hoover (*Doris Leta¹⁰ Mills, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 19 August 1937 in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio. He married **Mary Elizabeth Traxler**, daughter of **Russell Traxler** and **Gayle Bowen**, on 22 February 1958.

He graduated from Nevada High School, Nevada, Wyandot County, Ohio, in 1955. **Martin** was self employed. He owned a photography business in Port Clinton, Ohio. Upon moving to California he began making jewelry and eventually owned the Gold Lion in Davis, California. He sold this and opened an antique books and coffee shop in Gualala, California. Selling that, he opened the Paragon, an art and collectibles gift shop featuring sculptures and fountains as well as Martin's own jewelry and photographs.

Mary Elizabeth Traxler was born on 11 February 1938 in Nevada, Wyandot County, Ohio. She graduated from Nevada High School, Nevada, Wyandot County, Ohio, in 1955. She graduated from Ohio State University in 1959.

Mary was a teacher. She taught music and then second grade in the Sacramento, California, school district.

Children of **Martin A.¹¹ Hoover** and **Mary Elizabeth Traxler** all born in Lakeside, Ottawa County, Ohio, were as follows:

- + 1676 i. **Martie Lee¹² Hoover**, born 25 October 1958; married **Dennis Steven Hagarty**.
- + 1677 ii. **Rebecca Jane Hoover**, born 30 April 1960; married **Joseph Allington**.
- 1678 iii. **Eric Walter Hoover** was born on 2 February 1962.²⁹⁷⁰
Eric was office manager for a law firm.
- + 1679 iv. **Elizabeth Ann Hoover**, born 4 December 1963; married **John Wood**; divorced **John Wood**.
- + 1680 v. **Alison Gayle Hoover**, born 23 August 1969; married **Scott Dix Mathews**.

1517. Ted Elvin¹¹ Mills (*Arlie Leonard¹⁰, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 18 May 1950 in Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Sharon Lea Sutliff** in 1971. He died of interstitial myocarditis on 29 October 1977 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 27. He was buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁹⁷¹

Ted was a farmer.

Newspaper -- 31 October 1977

CHERRY VALLEY -- Ted E. Mills, 27, died Saturday evening at his home on Mill Road.

He was born 18 May 1950, in Conneaut, the son of Arlie and Doris (Copeland) Mills. He was a graduate of Pymatuning Valley High School in the class of 1968. As a member of the Future Farmers of America (FFA) he received the state farmer's award in 1968. He also attended Ohio State University.

Mr. Mills had been employed for the past eight years at Kenna-Metal Inc. of Orwell. He also assisted in farming on his father's farm in Cherry Valley.

He was a lifelong resident of Cherry Valley and was an avid bowler and sportsman. He belonged to Cherry Valley United Methodist Church.

On 21 August 1971 he married the former Sharon Sutliff, who survives at home. Also surviving are three children, Veronica, Ted Jonathan and Elizabeth; his parents; two brothers, Terry and Ralph, both of Cherry Valley; two sisters, Christine Mills of Cherry Valley and JoEllen Mills of Jefferson; and his maternal grandmother, Mrs. Blanche Copeland of Cortland.

²⁹⁷⁰Family records. Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁷¹Cemetery.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary.

Funeral services will be Thursday at 1 p.m. at Baumgardner Funeral Home in Andover. The Reverend David Manner, pastor of Cherry Valley United Methodist Church, will officiate, assisted by the Reverend Stanley Purdum, former pastor.

Burial will be in Cherry Valley Cemetery. Calling hours will be Wednesday from 6 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.

Sharon Lea Sutliff was born circa 1950.

Children of **Ted Elvin¹¹ Mills** and **Sharon Lea Sutliff** all born in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, were as follows:

- 1681 i. **Veronica Lea¹² Mills** was born on 15 June 1972.²⁹⁷²
- 1682 ii. **Ted Jonathan Mills** was born on 25 December 1975.²⁹⁷³
- 1683 iii. **Elizabeth Mills** was born on 18 March 1977.²⁹⁷⁴

1518. Terry Lynn¹¹ Mills (*Arlie Leonard¹⁰, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 5 August 1952 in Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Donna Jean Arbogast** on 19 June 1971 in Ohio.²⁹⁷⁵

Donna Jean Arbogast was born on 17 July 1953.²⁹⁷⁶

Children of **Terry Lynn¹¹ Mills** and **Donna Jean Arbogast** both born in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, were as follows:

- 1684 i. **Lisa Jean¹² Mills** was born on 24 May 1973.²⁹⁷⁷
- 1685 ii. **Tami Lynn Mills** was born on 31 January 1975.²⁹⁷⁸

1520. Christine Ann¹¹ Mills (*Arlie Leonard¹⁰, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 19 November 1956 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **Daniel Preston Wilson** on 12 July 1986.

Christine was a minister.

Daniel Preston Wilson was born circa 1955. **Daniel** was a minister.

Children of **Christine Ann¹¹ Mills** and **Daniel Preston Wilson** were as follows:

- 1686 i. **William Oliver¹² Wilson** was born on 17 May 1988.
- 1687 ii. **Charles Alexander Wilson** was born on 14 May 1989.

1521. JoEllen Marie¹¹ Mills (*Arlie Leonard¹⁰, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 26 January 1958 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁹⁷⁹ She married **Lynn Alvin Wessell** on 29 April 1977 in Ohio.²⁹⁸⁰

Lynn Alvin Wessell was born on 1 January 1957 in Ohio.

Children of **JoEllen Marie¹¹ Mills** and **Lynn Alvin Wessell** were as follows:

- 1688 i. **Dillon Lynn¹² Wessell** was born on 14 May 1982.
- 1689 ii. **Joshua Lynn Wessell** was born on 17 May 1985.

1522. Inez Loraine¹¹ Poland (*Rhea Jean¹⁰ Hull, Walter Chester⁹, Sarah Maria⁸ Yeomans, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 17 March 1938 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.²⁹⁸¹ She married **Anthony J. Randall** circa 1960. She and **Anthony J. Randall** were divorced circa 1970.

Anthony J. Randall was born circa 1940.

²⁹⁷²Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁷³Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁷⁴Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁷⁵Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁷⁶Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁷⁷Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁷⁸Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁷⁹Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁸⁰Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

²⁹⁸¹Family records, Dorothy Gullett, 3 April 1997.

Children of Inez Loraine¹¹ Poland and Anthony J. Randall were as follows:

- 1690 i. **Ronald Ray¹² Randall** was born on 4 July 1961. He married **Brenda Sue Gault** on 7 July 1979.
- 1691 ii. **Roger William Randall** was born on 14 August 1962.
- 1692 iii. **Rosanne Kathleen Randall** was born on 21 September 1965.

1525. Ellwood Count¹¹ Curtis (*Helen Miriam¹⁰ Yeomans, Clyde Greenlee⁹, Judson Allen⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 16 January 1940 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana.²⁹⁸² He married **Kathryn Marie Johansen**, daughter of **Sigurd Jarman Johansen** and **Anna Helen Hook**, on 5 June 1961 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois.²⁹⁸³

He graduated from Moline Senior High School, Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, in June 1957. He graduated from M.I.T. with a Bachelor of Science degree in mathematics in June 1961. He graduated from Dartmouth College, Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire, with a Master of Science degree in mathematics in June 1963. He graduated from Dartmouth College, Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire, with a Doctor of Philosophy in mathematics in June 1965. He was a Research Associate between June 1965 and August 1966 in Daniel H. Wagner, Associates, Paoli, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He was an Assistant Professor between 1966 and 1972 in The University of Rochester, Rochester, Monroe County, New York. He was an Associate Professor between 1972 and 1976 in Eastern Kentucky University, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky. He was Manager of Computer Systems between 1976 and 1989 in the John Deere Product Engineering Center, Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa. He resided after June 1976 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa. He was a consultant for CAD/CAM systems between 1989 and 1995 in the IBM Corporation.



Figure 45: Count Curtis, Kathryn Johansen, daughter Laura, and son Nathan

*The Moline Daily Dispatch --
Thursday, 24 June 1965*

*Moline Man Gets First Dartmouth
Math Doctorate*

Dr. E. Count Curtis, who received the first doctorate in mathematics awarded by Dartmouth College on 12 June, will become an associate in the consulting firm of Daniel H. Wagner, Associates, Paoli, Pennsylvania.

Curtis, a graduate of Moline High School, was granted a bachelors degree in mathematics from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1961 and his masters degree in mathematics from Dartmouth in 1963. While at Dartmouth he held fellowships from the National Science Foundation.

Curtis and his wife will reside at Indian Run Farm, 200 South Pottstown Pike, Exton, Pennsylvania, when he takes up his new position next month. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ellwood Curtis, 4005 Seventh Avenue, Moline. His wife, Kathryn, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sigurd Johansen, 3021 Fourteenth Street, Moline.

²⁹⁸²Birth certificate.

²⁹⁸³Marriage certificate, on file.

Kathryn Marie Johansen was born on 24 April 1939 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois.²⁹⁸⁴ She graduated from Moline Senior High School, Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, in June 1957. She graduated from Carleton College, Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota, in June 1961. She resided after June 1976 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

Kathryn was a homemaker.

The Moline Daily Dispatch -- 30 December 1960

Miss Johansen Is Fiancée of Ellwood C. Curtis

Mr. and Mrs. Sigurd Johansen, 3021 Fourteenth Street, Moline, announce the engagement of their daughter, Kathryn Marie, to Ellwood Count Curtis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ellwood F. Curtis, 4005 Seventh Avenue, Moline. Miss Johansen, a graduate of Moline High School, is a senior at Carleton College, Northfield, Minnesota, where she is majoring in Latin. Mr. Curtis is a senior at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, majoring in mathematics. He also is a graduate of Moline High School.

The Moline Daily Dispatch -- 14 May 1961

Johansen - Curtis Wedding Will Take Place on June.5

Miss Kathryn Marie Johansen and Ellwood Count Curtis will be married at 4:30 in the afternoon of 5 June in First Covenant Church, Moline, the couple's engagement having previously been announced. A reception will take place afterward in the church parlors.

The bride-elect is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sigurd Johansen, 3021 Fourteenth Street, Moline, and the prospective bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Ellwood F. Curtis, 4005 Seventh Avenue, Moline.

Attendants Named

Miss Elaine Johansen, Boston, Massachusetts, sister of the bride-elect, will be the maid of honor. Don Curtis, Moline, brother of the prospective bridegroom, will be the best man and the ushers will be Barron Curtis, Moline, brother of the bridegroom; Frederick Kautz, Greencastle, Indiana; H. Blaker McKahin, East Moline; and Jon Oakleaf, Moline.

Hostesses at parties for Miss Johansen were Mrs. Bertil D. Hook and Miss Donna Hook; Mesdames Dwight Davis, Clement T. Hanson, Harold Parr, C. M. Price, and Don H. Reeves; Mrs. Dudley West and Miss Ruth West; Mrs. John D. Bergerson and Miss Mary Bergerson; Miss Judith Ozanne and Miss Jane Wilson; Mrs. W. Dixson Jones and Miss Virginia Jones.

Other parties were given by Mrs. Harry Hook and Miss Julie Hook; Miss Joann Medert and Miss Bobbette Stoner, who entertained at Carleton College, Northfield, Minnesota; and Mesdames H. A. Albright, Albert H. Brown, Richard Evans, Kay Evans, F. Willard Hills and George Koivun.

The rehearsal dinner will be given by Mr. and Mrs. Curtis the evening of 3 June.

The Moline Daily Dispatch -- 5 June 1961

Moline Girl Is Graduated From Carleton College

²⁹⁸⁴Birth certificate.

Miss Kathryn Johansen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sigurd Johansen, 3021 Fourteenth Street, Moline, was graduated with 189 other seniors from Carleton College, Northfield, Minnesota, yesterday.

Miss Johansen, a Latin major, was secretary of the Carleton Service Fund, the student fund drive on campus. She also was an assistant in the 1959 careers conference on librarianship.

Commencement speaker was Dr. O. Meredith Wilson, president of the University of Minnesota.

The Moline Daily Dispatch -- 5 June 1961

Kathryn Johansen Is Wed To Ellwood Curtis Today

Miss Kathryn Marie Johansen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sigurd Johansen, 3021 Fourteenth Street, Moline, became the bride of Ellwood Count Curtis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ellwood F. Curtis, 4005 Seventh Avenue, Moline, in a ceremony at 4:30 this afternoon in the First Covenant Church of Moline.

The Reverend Paul J. Theorell, pastor of the church, officiated before an altar trimmed with baskets of white flowers.

The bride wore a gown of white taffeta fashioned with a molded pointed bodice having a low round neckline and cap sleeves. Tiers of the taffeta held at the waistline by a soft bow formed a cascade effect at the back of the gown which was in floor length. A circlet of fresh white chrysanthemums formed a wreath which the bride wore with her shoulder length veil of illusion. She carried a colonial bouquet of white roses and pompons.

Miss Elaine Johansen of Moline, sister of the bride, was the maid of honor, her gown of light blue chiffon being worn over taffeta. The extreme fullness of the skirt was held in check at the waistline by a satin bow belt. She wore a headpiece which combined a satin Dior bow with short veil and her flowers were a colonial bouquet of white pompons.

Don Curtis of Moline, brother of the bridegroom, was the best man and guests were seated by Barron Curtis, Moline, another brother, Frederick Kautz, Greencastle, Indiana, H. Blake McKahin, East Moline, and Jon Oakleaf, Moline.

After the ceremony guests were received in the parlors of the church where garden flowers were used in attractive arrangement on the serving table.

Mrs. Curtis, a graduate of Moline High School, was graduated on Friday from Carleton College, Northfield, Minnesota.

Mr. Curtis was graduated from Moline High School and will be graduated June 9 from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in Cambridge, Massachusetts. During the summer he will be employed by the System Development Corporation, Santa Monica, California, and in the fall will enter Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire, to begin work for a Master's Degree in mathematics.

Kathryn was active in many charitable and social organizations. Her hobbies included gardening, cooking, and a variety of needlework.

Children of Ellwood Count¹¹ Curtis and Kathryn Marie Johansen were as follows:

- + 1693 i. **Laura Kathryn¹² Curtis**, born 16 May 1969 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York; married **Daniel James Revelle**.
- + 1694 ii. **Nathan Count Curtis**, born 7 September 1974 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; married **Candace Laree Vaughn**.

1526. Don Howard¹¹ Curtis (*Helen Miriam¹⁰ Yeomans, Clyde Greenlee⁹, Judson Allen⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 29 April 1944 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois. He married **Kay Dale Whitebook**, daughter of **Herschel Whitebook** and **Mildred Verdelle Frerichs**, on 29 May 1964 in the Methodist Church, Mount Sterling, Brown County, Illinois.²⁹⁸⁵ He and **Kay Dale Whitebook** were divorced circa 1980. He married **Salomé**

²⁹⁸⁵Wedding invitation.

von Steiger, daughter of Hans Christoph von Steiger and Katharina Johanna Helene von Erlach, on 19 July 1985 in Grand Lancy, Switzerland.

Don was an accountant.

The Moline Daily Dispatch -- 21 August 1946

Neighbors Save Two Moline Tots from Drowning in Backyard Pond

Both Are in Hospital after Unusual Experience; Will Recover

Vicki Lee Taylor, about two and a half, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Taylor, 4115 Seventh Avenue, and Don Curtis, about two, 4113 Seventh Avenue, narrowly escaped drowning in a fish pond in the rear of the H. B. McKahin residence, 4105 Seventh Avenue, at about six last evening.

The two children were left playing in the Curtis yard by Mrs. Curtis while she was occupied in her house, and after a short time she became concerned about them and sent another son, Count, aged six, to find them.

According to Mrs. Curtis, Count came rushing back crying that both were dead. He told his mother he had found their bodies floating in the McKahin fish pond, his brother face down and half submerged and the Taylor child face up, floating about six inches under the surface.

Pulls Brother Out

As Mrs. Curtis rushed to the pool, Count said he had managed to pull his brother out of the pool, which is about three feet deep, but that he couldn't reach Vicki Lee.

Meanwhile, Mr. and Mrs. M. R. Beckstrom residing at 4129 Seventh Avenue, had come to the children's aid, and Mrs. Curtis found Mr. Beckstrom giving artificial respiration to Don and Mrs. Beckstrom applying the same treatment to Vicki Lee.

Moline police and firemen were called to the scene with Pulmotor equipment, but both children were breathing when the Pulmotor arrived. They were taken to Moline Public Hospital, where the Taylor girl recovered consciousness readily but the Curtis boy didn't regain consciousness until three this morning. Both are expected to recover.

Beckstroms Saved Them

Mrs. Curtis stated this morning that the children owed their lives to the quick action taken by the Beckstroms.

The Moline Daily Dispatch -- 1948

Don Curtis, 4, Moline, Bitten on Foot by Dog



Figure 46: Don Curtis, Salomé von Steiger, and family

Don Curtis, 4-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Ellwood Curtis, 4113 Seventh Avenue, Moline was bitten on the foot yesterday by a dog owned by Fred Cowley, 714 Forty-Third Street, Moline, police were told at 5:44 p.m. yesterday afternoon. Police asked Mr. Cowley to quarantine his dog for fourteen days to determine if rabies is present.

Don graduated from Moline Senior High School and Augustana College. He worked as an accountant for Haskins and Sells. He owned and operated a tax business located in Geneva, Switzerland.

Kay Dale Whitebook was born on 25 August 1945 in Alameda, Alameda County, California. She married **Hunter Scott** on 17 June 1995. She resided in San Diego, San Diego County, California. **Kay** was a homemaker.

Children of **Don Howard¹¹ Curtis** and **Kay Dale Whitebook** were as follows:

- 1695 i. **Don Richard¹² Curtis** was born on 26 March 1965 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois.²⁹⁸⁶ He married **Carol Lynn Magee**, daughter of **William Smith Magee** and **Ann Carol Nock**, on 20 September 1991 in Towson, Baltimore County, Maryland. He and **Carol Lynn Magee** were divorced in 2000. He married **Marianne Vincenra Ricotta**, daughter of **Anthony V. Ricotta** and (---) (---), on 8 August 2004 in Rancho de Los Flores, Somis, Ventura County, California.²⁹⁸⁷
He also went by the name of **Rick**.
- 1696 ii. **Christopher Barron Curtis** was born on 5 August 1968 in Harvey, Cook County, Illinois.²⁹⁸⁸ He married **Nondita Bhaduri**, daughter of **Niren Bhaduri** and **Lucija (---) (---)**, on 13 September 1999 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

Salomé von Steiger was born on 13 February 1954 in Berne, Switzerland. **Salomé** was a homemaker.

Children of **Don Howard¹¹ Curtis** and **Salomé von Steiger** all born in Geneva, Switzerland, were as follows:

- 1697 i. **Helen Lee¹² Curtis** was born on 16 April 1987.²⁹⁸⁹
- 1698 ii. **Andrew Shane Curtis** was born on 21 June 1988.²⁹⁹⁰
- 1699 iii. **Margrit Dee Curtis** was born on 29 October 1991.²⁹⁹¹

1527. Barron Wright¹¹ Curtis (*Helen Miriam¹⁰ Yeomans, Clyde Greenlee⁹, Judson Allen⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 18 January 1947 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois.²⁹⁹² He married **Marcia Diann Guzzetta**, daughter of **Marcus Matthew Guzzetta** and **Myrtle Emily Ponko**, on 28 June 1969 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois.²⁹⁹³

Barron graduated from Moline Senior High School and Augustana College. He then attended Dartmouth College where he earned an MBA in the Amos Tuck School of Business. He obtained the certifications of CPA and CFA. He was employed as the Fixed Income Portfolio Manager for Deere & Company where he managed the fixed income portion of the pension fund and the insurance assets.

Marcia Diann Guzzetta was born on 23 January 1947 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.²⁹⁹⁴ **Marcia** was a homemaker and an educator. She resided in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.

The Moline Daily Dispatch -- Saturday, 28 June 1969⁹

Marcia Diann Guzzetta Becomes Bride of Barron Wright Curtis in Evanston

²⁹⁸⁶Family records.

²⁹⁸⁷Sylvester Judd and Lucius M. Boltwood, *History of Hadley including the Early History of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby, Massachusetts with the Family Genealogies* (Springfield, Massachusetts: H. R. Huntington & Company, 1863), page 75. Hereinafter cited as *History of Hadley: Genealogies*.

²⁹⁸⁸Family records.

²⁹⁸⁹Birth announcement.

²⁹⁹⁰Birth announcement.

²⁹⁹¹Birth announcement.

²⁹⁹²Birth certificate.

²⁹⁹³Marriage certificate.

²⁹⁹⁴Family records.

Miss Marcia Diann Guzzetta, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Marcus M. Guzzetta of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and Barron Wright Curtis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ellwood F. Curtis, 4005 7th Avenue, Moline, were married today in Evanston.

The wedding took place at one this afternoon in the Alice Millar Chapel of Northwestern University with the Reverend Paul Blanton as the officiating minister.

Pearls, Organza and Lace

The bride's gown was fashioned of silk organza and lace in an A-line design, the bodice having a high scoop neckline and short sleeves. The lace of the bridal dress was embellished with small strands of tiny pearls and beads, and the long train of nylon net was bordered with lace.

Lace petals, accented with crystal and pearl bead trimming, formed the bride's headpiece which held her short puffy nylon net veil.

The bride carried a bouquet composed of a white orchid, white and yellow roses and stephanotis.

Yellow Frocks for Attendants

The maid of honor was Miss Madelyn Davidiak of River Grove, and bridesmaids were Mrs. Philip Guzzetta, Glenview, and Mrs. Carl Jensen of Champaign.

Yellow silk organza gowns were worn by all three bridal attendants.

Serving Mr. Curtis as best man was Carl Jensen of Champaign, and the bridegroom's other attendants were William Seller, Moline, and John Hoff, Colona.

The wedding reception was held in the Tally Ho Restaurant in Evanston.

To Be Graduate Students

After a trip to New England and to Bermuda, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis will return to Moline to reside for the summer.

The bride received a Bachelor of Arts degree this month from Northwestern University, and in September, will be a graduate student studying for a master's degree at the School for International Training of the Experiment in International Living, Brattleboro, Vermont.

Mr. Curtis was graduated last month from Augustana College, and, in September, will be a graduate student at the Amos Tuck School of Business, Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire.

Mr. and Mrs. Curtis will make their home in Hanover.



Figure 47: Barron Curtis, Marcia Guzzetta, and daughters Jenny and Wendy

Children of Barron Wright¹¹ Curtis and Marcia Diann Guzzetta were as follows:

- + 1700 i. **Wendy Kay¹² Curtis**, born 17 July 1975 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi; married **Robert Hopp**.
- 1701 ii. **Jennifer Lee Curtis** was born on 29 December 1982 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.²⁹⁹⁵
She graduated from Central High School, Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, on 4 June 2000.

1530. Paul Herbert¹¹ Laughlin (*Martha Louise¹⁰ Yeomans, Clyde Greenlee⁹, Judson Allen⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 10 December 1946 in Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York. He married **Ann Brewer**, daughter of **Evan Brewer** and **Dorothy** (--?--), on 29 November 1970 in Del Norte, Rio Grande County, Colorado. He and **Ann Brewer** were divorced in 1986. He married **Christine Louise Hall** on 5 November 1988 in Richmond, Virginia.

Paul was a physician. He was the Senior Consulting Medical Officer for Coastal Emergency Services of Richmond, Inc. over Richmond, Rochester, and Washington, DC. He did clinical work in the Richmond area half time and oversees Coastal's contracts in Virginia, West Virginia, the District of Columbia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, and New York the rest of the time. He resided in Midlothian, Chesterfield County, Virginia.

Ann Brewer was born on 6 June 1944 in Colorado.

Ann was Director of Mental Health for Dare County. She resided in Manteo, Dare County, North Carolina.

Children of **Paul Herbert¹¹ Laughlin** and **Ann Brewer** both born in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, were as follows:

- 1702 i. **Seth Maxwell¹² Laughlin** was born on 24 February 1974.
- 1703 ii. **Paul Joshua Laughlin** was born on 29 August 1977. He died in January 1999 at age 21.

Josh was profoundly handicapped as a result of a near drowning accident that occurred in October 1983. He was institutionalized at that time. He resided in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina.

Christine Louise Hall was born circa 1945.

There were no children of **Paul Herbert¹¹ Laughlin** and **Christine Louise Hall**.

1531. Karen Louise¹¹ Laughlin (*Martha Louise¹⁰ Yeomans, Clyde Greenlee⁹, Judson Allen⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 4 December 1949 in Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York. She married **Sean Patrick Dennison**, son of **John Joseph Dennison** and **Eileen Eva Tapp**, on 4 September 1976 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Karen was a professor of English. **Karen** attended high school at the Westfield Academy and Central School from which she graduated valedictorian in 1968. She graduated magna cum laude from Duke University in 1972. Following this she earned a Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy in Comparative Literature from the University of Toronto in 1974 and 1982. She taught at Florida State University after 1982 and was tenured in 1988. In May 1993 she became Director of Graduate Studies for the Department of English.

Her areas of specialization were modern drama, women's studies, and critical theory. She had articles published in each of these areas in various journals and anthologies. These include *Modern Drama*, *Women & Performance*, and *Bracht: Thirty Years After*. Fairleigh Dickinson University Press published a collection of essays she compiled and edited under the title *Theatre and Feminist Aesthetics*.

She was President of the Taoist Tai Chi Society of the U.S.A., a nonprofit organization dedicated to making the Taoist Arts of health available to the public. She and her husband, **Sean**, studied Tai Chi and the Taoist Arts and served on the society's Accreditation Committee. **Karen** was a Director of the Samuel Beckett Society for several years and edited its biannual newsletter. She resided in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida.

Sean Patrick Dennison was born on 15 July 1950 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. **Sean** was a business manager.

Children of **Karen Louise¹¹ Laughlin** and **Sean Patrick Dennison** were:

²⁹⁹⁵Family records.

1704 i. **Claire Laughlin¹² Dennison** was born circa 1980.

1532. Van Clyde¹¹ Laughlin (*Martha Louise¹⁰ Yeomans, Clyde Greenlee⁹, Judson Allen⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 30 September 1952 in Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York. He married **Debra Mary Spatola**, daughter of **John Santo Spatola**, on 20 July 1985 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

Van was Executive Chef at the Marriott Hotel. He resided in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

Debra Mary Spatola was born circa 1955.

Children of **Van Clyde¹¹ Laughlin** and **Debra Mary Spatola** both born in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, were as follows:

1705 i. **Maxwell Sebastian¹² Laughlin** was born on 22 February 1990. He resided in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

1706 ii. **Rose Marie Martha Olivia Laughlin** was born on 19 April 1992. She resided in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

1533. Lynne Leigh¹¹ Yeomans (*Gordon Allan¹⁰, Ralph Carey⁹, Judson Allen⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 26 December 1956 in New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana. She married **Scott Russell Gard** on 12 December 1981 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee. She and **Scott Russell Gard** were divorced before 1990. She married **Joseph Lindsey Craver** on 1 April 1990 in Concord, Knox County, Tennessee.

She earned a Bachelor of Arts degree and a Master of Arts degree at the University of Tennessee. For over nine years she worked at the Medical Library at the University of Tennessee Medical Research Center and Hospital. For the last six years she was Head Librarian. She resided in Cleveland, Bradley County, Tennessee.

Scott Russell Gard was born circa 1960.

There were no children of **Lynne Leigh¹¹ Yeomans** and **Scott Russell Gard**.

Joseph Lindsey Craver was born on 1 August 1942 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee. **Joseph** was an oral surgeon in 1995. His degrees, internship, and residency were taken at the University of Tennessee.

Children of **Lynne Leigh¹¹ Yeomans** and **Joseph Lindsey Craver** both born in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, were as follows:

1707 i. **Joseph Allan¹² Craver** was born on 3 November 1991.

1708 ii. **Jessica Elizabeth Craver** was born on 5 June 1994.



Figure 48: Lynne Leigh Yeomans and Joseph Lindsey Craver

1535. Cynthia Lea¹¹ Taylor (*Shirley Irene¹⁰ Yeomans, Ralph Carey⁹, Judson Allen⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 17 August 1962 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana. She married **Mark Bryant**, son of **Charles Bryant** and **Irmadine Garrison**, circa 1980.

Cynthia was activity director at Liberty Village. She resided in Eaton, Delaware County, Indiana.

Mark Bryant was born on 1 January 1960 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana. **Mark** was a salesman.

Children of **Cynthia Lea¹¹ Taylor** and **Mark Bryant** both born in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, were as follows:

1709 i. **Andrea Renee¹² Bryant** was born on 5 December 1983.

1710 ii. **Megin Leigh Bryant** was born on 17 December 1985.

1540. Sandra Suzanne¹¹ Gould (*Bonnie Eloise¹⁰ Waggoner, Gracia Lena⁹ Cameron, Lena Amelia⁸ Ray, Amy Maria⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born

on 25 September 1939 in Durango, La Plata County, Colorado.²⁹⁹⁶ She married **Frank D. Stepleton**, son of **Francis Marian Stepleton** and **May Dunsire**, on 21 June 1961 in Durango, La Plata County, Colorado.²⁹⁹⁷ She and **Frank D. Stepleton** were divorced. She died of colon cancer on 11 March 2000 at age 60.

She graduated from the University of Colorado with a Bachelor of Science degree in nursing in 1961. She worked in geriatric nursing in a nursing home. Her work included nursing, training nurse assistants, and administration. In 1980 she obtained a Master of Science degree in Adult Education.

Frank D. Stepleton was born on 21 September 1939 in Durango, La Plata County, Colorado.²⁹⁹⁸ He was also known as **Skip**.

Children of **Sandra Suzanne¹¹ Gould** and **Frank D. Stepleton** were as follows:

- + 1711 i. **Bonnie May¹² Stepleton**, born 16 June 1962 in Durango, La Plata County, Colorado; married **Arnold Klein**.
- 1712 ii. **Cynthia Ann Stepleton** was born on 21 March 1964 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.²⁹⁹⁹
She was also known as **Cindy**. **Cynthia** was a massage therapist in Taos, Taos County, New Mexico.
- + 1713 iii. **John David Stepleton**, born 28 April 1968 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico; married **Diana Friedman**.

1549. Elton David¹¹ Comstock Sr. (*Ira Kingsley¹⁰, Alton Kingsley⁹, Kingsley⁸, Jonathan⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 1 August 1922 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.³⁰⁰⁰ He married **Ann R. Hobbs** on 13 December 1941.³⁰⁰¹

Elton served for three years in the United States Navy. He resided at 1707 North Sumner Avenue in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.

Ann R. Hobbs was born circa 1922.

Children of **Elton David¹¹ Comstock Sr.** and **Ann R. Hobbs** were as follows:

- 1714 i. **Elton David¹² Comstock Jr.** was born on 16 June 1943.³⁰⁰²
- 1715 ii. **Margaret Ann Comstock** was born on 31 January 1947.³⁰⁰³

1550. Calvin Russell¹¹ Comstock (*Ira Kingsley¹⁰, Alton Kingsley⁹, Kingsley⁸, Jonathan⁷, Zebulon⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Kingsland³, Mary² Atwell, Benjamin¹*) was born on 14 February 1924 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.³⁰⁰⁴ He married **Maryann Perry** on 18 December 1943.³⁰⁰⁵

Calvin served for sixteen months in the military during World War II. He resided in 1947 at 437 Mary Street in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.

Maryann Perry was born circa 1925.

Children of **Calvin Russell¹¹ Comstock** and **Maryann Perry** were as follows:

- 1716 i. **Mary Iris¹² Comstock** was born on 26 January 1945.³⁰⁰⁶
- 1717 ii. **Sandra Kay Comstock** was born on 24 December 1946.³⁰⁰⁷

²⁹⁹⁶Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁹⁹⁷Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁹⁹⁸Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

²⁹⁹⁹Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

³⁰⁰⁰Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

³⁰⁰¹Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

³⁰⁰²Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

³⁰⁰³Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

³⁰⁰⁴Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

³⁰⁰⁵Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

³⁰⁰⁶Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

³⁰⁰⁷Comstock, *Comstock Family*, page 497.

Generation Twelve

1597. Gerald Lee¹² McConnell (*Elsie Rebecca¹¹ Mellinger, Oakley Arthur¹⁰, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 12 August 1942. He married **Mary Smith** on 12 July 1962. He and **Mary Smith** were divorced before August 1964. He married **Paulette E. Hancock** on 31 August 1964. He and **Paulette E. Hancock** were divorced before 1970. He married **Kathleen Lois McBride** on 11 July 1970. He and **Kathleen Lois McBride** were divorced before 1972. He married **Barbara Elhart** on 1 January 1972.

Mary Smith was born on 20 November 1946.

Children of **Gerald Lee¹² McConnell** and **Mary Smith** were as follows:

- 1718 i. **Gerald Lee¹³ McConnell Jr.** was born on 21 January 1963.
- 1719 ii. **Priscilla Lynn McConnell** was born on 23 June 1964.

Paulette E. Hancock was born on 2 February 1945.

Children of **Gerald Lee¹² McConnell** and **Paulette E. Hancock** were:

- 1720 i. **Paula Evette¹³ McConnell** was born on 6 December 1967.

Kathleen Lois McBride was born on 4 June 1949.

There were no children of **Gerald Lee¹² McConnell** and **Kathleen Lois McBride**.

Barbara Elhart was born on 2 October 1952.

Children of **Gerald Lee¹² McConnell** and **Barbara Elhart** were as follows:

- 1721 i. **John Lee¹³ McConnell** was born on 5 February 1973.
- 1722 ii. **Daniel McConnell** was born on 5 December 1974.
- 1723 iii. **Thomas McConnell** was born on 18 March 1976; a twin.
- 1724 iv. **Timothy McConnell** was born on 18 March 1976; a twin.

1599. Patricia Ann¹² Wolfe (*Beulah Mae¹¹ Mellinger, Oakley Arthur¹⁰, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 26 September 1942. She married **Arthur Leroy Tharp** on 9 October 1965.

Arthur Leroy Tharp was born on 3 January 1937. He died in October 1993 at age 56.

Children of **Patricia Ann¹² Wolfe** and **Arthur Leroy Tharp** were as follows:

- 1725 i. **Randall Calvin¹³ Tharp** was born on 20 June 1967.
- 1726 ii. **Michelle Lynette Tharp** was born on 28 February 1971.

1600. Linda Lou¹² Free (*Beulah Mae¹¹ Mellinger, Oakley Arthur¹⁰, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 3 September 1949. She married **James Allen Hines** on 19 March 1970.

Children of **Linda Lou¹² Free** and **James Allen Hines** were as follows:

- 1727 i. **Kristine Lynn¹³ Hines** was born on 4 September 1970.
- 1728 ii. **Jason James Hines** was born on 14 June 1978.

1601. LeMoyne J.¹² Morr (*Goldie May¹¹ Runyan, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 30 August 1933. She married **Raymond Howard Turner** on 5 August 1950. She and **Raymond Howard Turner** were divorced after 1962. She married **Stanley Peterson** after 1962. She and **Stanley Peterson** were divorced before 1990.

Raymond Howard Turner was born in 1923.

Children of **LeMoyne J.¹² Morr** and **Raymond Howard Turner** were as follows:

- + 1729 i. **Dale R.¹³ Turner**, born 2 October 1951.
- 1730 ii. **Christopher A. Turner** was born on 6 October 1953.
- + 1731 iii. **Bryan A. Turner**, born 4 July 1954; married **Mary Greenly**.

- 1732 iv. **Monte Leonard Turner** was born on 20 July 1958.
 1733 v. **Theresa Lea Turner** was born on 4 March 1961. She married **Stephen H. Gunderson** on 18 March 1978.

Stanley Peterson was born circa 1930.

There were no children of **LeMoyne J.¹² Morr** and **Stanley Peterson**.

1602. Russell Joseph¹² Runyan Jr. (*Russell Joseph¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 2 July 1934. He married **Joan Lindal** on 6 October 1956. He and **Joan Lindal** were divorced. He married **Patricia Ruth Myers** on 21 January 1967.

Joan Lindal was born in 1935.

Children of **Russell Joseph¹² Runyan Jr.** and **Joan Lindal** were as follows:

- 1734 i. **Robin Lee¹³ Runyan** was born on 18 March 1958.
 1735 ii. **Ronald Ray Runyan** was born on 26 March 1959.
 1736 iii. **John Russell Runyan** was born in 1961. He died in 1961.

Patricia Ruth Myers was born circa 1945.

Children of **Russell Joseph¹² Runyan Jr.** and **Patricia Ruth Myers** were:

- 1737 i. **Lisa¹³ Runyan** was born on 16 September 1968.

1603. Violet May¹² Runyan (*Russell Joseph¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 21 November 1937. She married **James L. Walkup** on 28 December 1955.

James L. Walkup was born on 8 August 1937.

Children of **Violet May¹² Runyan** and **James L. Walkup** were as follows:

- + 1738 i. **James Harrison¹³ Walkup**, born 1 January 1957; married **Bonnie Novac**.
 1739 ii. **Steven Dalton Walkup** was born on 3 April 1959.
 + 1740 iii. **William Edward Walkup**, born 31 January 1961; married **Darla Adam**.
 + 1741 iv. **Tammie Lynn Walkup**, born 7 January 1963; married **Jim Folsch**; married **James Lawson**.
 1742 v. **Russell Lee Walkup** was born on 20 May 1967.

1604. Daniel¹² Runyan (*Russell Joseph¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 22 November 1940. He married **Ginger Fulop** on 17 July 1965. He married **Sharon** (--?--).

Ginger Fulop was born in 1946.

Children of **Daniel¹² Runyan** and **Ginger Fulop** were as follows:

- 1743 i. **Kevin¹³ Runyan** was born on 1 December 1966.
 + 1744 ii. **Tracy Runyan**, born 28 January 1968; married **Mitzie** (--?--).
 1745 iii. **James Runyan** was born on 31 December 1972.
 1746 iv. **Marie Runyan** was born on 30 September 1974.

Sharon (--?--) was born circa 1940.

There were no children of **Daniel¹² Runyan** and **Sharon** (--?--).

1605. Shirley Ann¹² Boyles (*Raymond Alex¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 12 April 1936. She married **Duane Lewis Emerson** on 24 August 1952. She married **Richard Joseph Vidmar** on 6 April 1955. She and **Richard Joseph Vidmar** were divorced before 1961. She married **Edward Lee Baker** on 15 October 1961. She and **Edward Lee Baker** were divorced before 1978. She married **Larry Gedeon** on 15 April 1978.

Duane Lewis Emerson was born on 16 February 1934. He died on 18 February 1954 at age 20.

Children of **Shirley Ann¹² Boyles** and **Duane Lewis Emerson** were as follows:

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- 1747 i. **Douglas Duane¹³ Emerson** was born on 15 November 1952.
- + 1748 ii. **Shirley Diane Emerson**, born 25 October 1953 in Lake County, Ohio; married **James Robert Mason**; divorced **James Robert Mason**; married **Tommy Duane Stewart**.

Richard Joseph Vidmar was born on 4 July 1933.

Children of **Shirley Ann¹² Boyles** and **Richard Joseph Vidmar** were as follows:

- 1749 i. **Lorraine Ann¹³ Vidmar** was born on 31 May 1956.
- 1750 ii. **Victoria Lorreto Vidmar** was born on 12 May 1957.
- 1751 iii. **Joseph James Vidmar** was born on 23 March 1960.

Edward Lee Baker was born on 6 February 1935.

Children of **Shirley Ann¹² Boyles** and **Edward Lee Baker** were as follows:

- + 1752 i. **Troy Edward¹³ Baker**, born 29 August 1962; married **Lori Starr Solebrino**.
- 1753 ii. **Mark Anthony Baker** was born on 27 May 1966.
- + 1754 iii. **Jayson Lee Baker**, born 12 January 1970; married **Kelly Hale**.

Larry Gedeon was born on 7 April 1937.

There were no children of **Shirley Ann¹² Boyles** and **Larry Gedeon**.

1606. William Raymond¹² Boyles (*Raymond Alex¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 2 October 1937 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Janet Joan Fowler** on 8 June 1957 in Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio.

William served four years in the United States Air Force.

Janet Joan Fowler was born on 4 June 1936 in Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio.

Children of **William Raymond¹² Boyles** and **Janet Joan Fowler** were as follows:

- + 1755 i. **Debra Ann¹³ Boyles**, born 27 March 1958 in Griffiths Air Force Base, Rome, Oneida County, New York; married **Steven John Borawski**.
- + 1756 ii. **Cathleen Rae Boyles**, born 19 September 1959 in Xenia, Greene County, Ohio; married **David Michael Singleton**; divorced **David Michael Singleton**; married **John Paul Baluch**.
- + 1757 iii. **Tamera Lynn Boyles**, born 14 September 1960; married **Bruce McMurray**; divorced **Bruce McMurray**; married **James William Cull**.
- 1758 iv. **Eric William Boyles** was born on 7 November 1966 in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio. He married **Polly Geaneen Wall** on 8 December 1990.
- 1759 v. **Gregg William Boyles** was born on 2 May 1970 in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio. He married **Kristy Scott** on 13 May 1995.

Gregg was an emergency medical technician with ambulance certification.

1607. Jean Marie¹² Boyles (*Raymond Alex¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 12 March 1939 in Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **John Thomas Palmer** on 11 January 1958. She married **William Howard Brown** on 21 August 1961. She and **William Howard Brown** were divorced before October 1963. She married **Larry William Villa** on 10 October 1963. She and **Larry William Villa** were divorced. She married **Richard Allen Cook**, son of **Lloyd W. Cook** and **Esther M. See**, on 10 July 1972.

John Thomas Palmer was born on 4 October 1937 in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio.

Children of **Jean Marie¹² Boyles** and **John Thomas Palmer** were:

- 1760 i. **Daniel John¹³ Palmer** was born on 21 August 1958 in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio. He married **Nora Dean Eller** on 15 August 1986. He and **Nora Dean Eller** were divorced in 1990. He married **Beth Brasa** on 27 July 1996 in Dorset, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

William Howard Brown was born on 11 March 1936.

Children of **Jean Marie¹² Boyles** and **William Howard Brown** were:

- 1761 i. **Sandra May¹³ Brown** was born on 15 January 1962. She married **Robert Turek** on 3 September 1988 in Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida. She and **Robert Turek** were divorced in 1990. She married **Thomas Earl McCarty** on 27 July 1996 in Dorset, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Larry William Villa was born on 19 July 1940 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

Children of **Jean Marie¹² Boyles** and **Larry William Villa** were:

- + 1762 i. **Tina Marie¹³ Villa**, born 22 January 1964 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **Van Mason**; divorced **Van Mason**; married **Bruce Martin**.

Richard Allen Cook was born on 20 September 1936 in Bradford, McKean County, Pennsylvania. He died on 22 May 1994 in Plymouth Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 57. **Richard** was a millwright.

Children of **Jean Marie¹² Boyles** and **Richard Allen Cook** were:

- 1763 i. **Shawn Allen¹³ Cook** was born on 14 November 1973.

1608. Ronald Edward¹² Boyles (*Raymond Alex¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 2 July 1944 in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio. He married **Shirley Ann Greenfield** on 19 June 1963.

Shirley Ann Greenfield was born on 12 April 1942 in Pulaski, Tennessee.

Children of **Ronald Edward¹² Boyles** and **Shirley Ann Greenfield** were:

- 1764 i. **Daren Edward¹³ Boyles** was born on 17 July 1966 in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio.

1609. Bonnie Lou¹² Boyles (*Raymond Alex¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 22 September 1954 in Lake County, Ohio. She married **Nicholas Jay Villa Sr.**, son of **Attilio Villa** and **Betty Jane Hogan**, on 31 March 1970 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. She married **David Allen Waselesion**, son of **Nick Waselesion** and **Dorothy Helen Augusta Ronas**, on 27 May 1978 in Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She and **Nicholas Jay Villa Sr.** were divorced on 13 May 1991.

Nicholas Jay Villa Sr. was born on 14 February 1951 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

Children of **Bonnie Lou¹² Boyles** and **Nicholas Jay Villa Sr.** were as follows:

- 1765 i. **Nicholas Jay¹³ Villa Jr.** was born on 21 April 1970 in Lake County, Ohio. He married **Julie Lynn McCommy** on 18 February 1990 in California. He and **Julie Lynn McCommy** were divorced in 1991. He married **Sarah Lynn Snell** after 1991.
- + 1766 ii. **Nancy Lynn Villa**, born 14 December 1973 in Willoughby, Lake County, Ohio; married **William Osborne**.

David Allen Waselesion was born on 18 July 1949 in Bay Village, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. **David** was a mail handler.

Children of **Bonnie Lou¹² Boyles** and **David Allen Waselesion** were:

- 1767 i. **Joshua Daniel¹³ Waselesion** was born on 2 February 1981 in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

1610. Kenneth Eugene¹² Boyles (*Lloyd Edward¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 10 April 1937 in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Helen Joyce Parobek** on 19 March 1955. He and **Helen Joyce Parobek** were divorced in 1993.

Helen Joyce Parobek was born on 22 June 1937.

Children of **Kenneth Eugene¹² Boyles** and **Helen Joyce Parobek** were as follows:

- 1768 i. **Gregory Allen¹³ Boyles** was born on 19 April 1956 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. He married **Grace Ann Sechnick** on 22 August 1981. He and **Grace Ann Sechnick** were divorced in October 1987.
- + 1769 ii. **Mark Steven Boyles**, born 13 October 1959; married **Lucero Buitrago**.
- 1770 iii. **Curtis Wayne Boyles** was born on 29 April 1960 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- 1771 iv. **David Michael Boyles** was born on 24 May 1961 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.
- + 1772 v. **Therese Mary Boyles**, born 14 February 1965 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married **James Alan Connors**.
- 1773 vi. **Kevin Albert Boyles** was born on 19 April 1966.

1612. David Edward¹² Fenton (*Dorothy Lucille¹¹ Boyles, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 8 July 1939 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Mary Suzanne Hawk** on 8 July 1966 in Athens, Athens County, Ohio.

Mary Suzanne Hawk was born on 6 December 1945 in Athens, Athens County, Ohio.

Children of **David Edward¹² Fenton** and **Mary Suzanne Hawk** both born in Trumbull Memorial Hospital, Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, were as follows:

- + 1774 i. **Cheri Suzanne¹³ Fenton**, born 1 November 1967; married **William Anthony Chilson**.
- + 1775 ii. **Diana Lynn Fenton**, born 31 March 1969; married **Brian Lee Sly**.

1613. Thomas Lee¹² Fenton (*Dorothy Lucille¹¹ Boyles, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 20 May 1941 in Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Darlene Mae Elwood** on 15 October 1966 in Ohio.

Darlene Mae Elwood was born on 11 November 1946 in Ohio.

Children of **Thomas Lee¹² Fenton** and **Darlene Mae Elwood** all born in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, were as follows:

- + 1776 i. **Ryan Leigh¹³ Fenton**, born 12 July 1969; married **Audra Therese Klecha**.
- + 1777 ii. **Gregg Thomas Fenton**, born 23 April 1972; married **Carla Rulle**.
- 1778 iii. **Carolyn Sue Fenton** was born on 9 January 1976.

1615. Sandra Lee¹² Fenton (*Dorothy Lucille¹¹ Boyles, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 7 November 1947 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. She married **Carl T. Budziak** on 13 May 1967 in Ohio. She and **Carl T. Budziak** were divorced in 1982.

Carl T. Budziak was born on 8 December 1940.

Children of **Sandra Lee¹² Fenton** and **Carl T. Budziak** both born in Lake County, Ohio, were as follows:

- 1779 i. **Tanya Ann¹³ Budziak** was born on 19 April 1971.
- 1780 ii. **Adam Wayne Budziak** was born on 1 November 1973.

1616. Valerie Sue¹² Fenton (*Dorothy Lucille¹¹ Boyles, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 12 May 1950 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. She married **James Francis Putko** on 27 February 1971 in Ohio.

James Francis Putko was born on 20 May 1943.

Children of **Valerie Sue¹² Fenton** and **James Francis Putko** both born in Trumbull Memorial Hospital, Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, were as follows:

- 1781 i. **James John¹³ Putko** was born on 26 June 1974.
- 1782 ii. **Timothy David Putko** was born on 18 April 1980.

1617. Judith Diane¹² Davis (*Doris May¹¹ Boyles, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 3 August 1946. She married **Kenneth P. George Johnson Sr.**, son of **Frank R. Johnson** and **Una E. Grafton**, on 30 August 1963. She and **Kenneth P. George Johnson Sr.** were divorced in 1978. She married **Frank Young** in June 1979. She married **Andrew Earnest Chilson Sr.**, son of **Joseph G. Chilson** and **Geneive Louise Lester**, on 10 June 1988.

Judith was a home health nurse aide.

Kenneth P. George Johnson Sr. was born on 1 March 1942. **Kenneth** was a carpenter.

Children of **Judith Diane¹² Davis** and **Kenneth P. George Johnson Sr.** were as follows:

- + 1783 i. **Kenneth P. George¹³ Johnson Jr.**, born 26 January 1964; married **Christine Topfear**.
- + 1784 ii. **Shane Allen Johnson**, born 6 September 1966; married **Ann Marie Tatum**; divorced **Ann Marie Tatum**; married **Iva Pelo**.
- 1785 iii. **Corey Ray Johnson** was born on 29 June 1969; a twin. He married **Natalie Marie Taratina** on 5 August 1989.
Corey was in the United States Navy.
- 1786 iv. **Lorey Ray Johnson** was born on 29 June 1969; a twin.

Frank Young was born circa 1945.

There were no children of **Judith Diane¹² Davis** and **Frank Young**.

Andrew Earnest Chilson Sr. was born on 6 July 1946. **Andrew** was a truck driver.

There were no children of **Judith Diane¹² Davis** and **Andrew Earnest Chilson Sr.**

1618. Gloria Jean¹² Peabody (*Edna Alta¹¹ Boyles, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 19 May 1945 in Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **James Chester Oscar** on 29 September 1962.

James Chester Oscar was born on 26 March 1942 in Catskill, Greene County, New York. **James** was employed by DuPont, Chambers Works in 1991 in New Jersey.

Children of **Gloria Jean¹² Peabody** and **James Chester Oscar** were as follows:

- + 1787 i. **Deborah Ann¹³ Oscar**, born 11 September 1963 in Salem Memorial Hospital, Salem, Salem County, New Jersey; married **Kevin Anthony Cuba**; divorced **Kevin Anthony Cuba**.
- + 1788 ii. **DiAnn Carol Oscar**, born 27 October 1965 in Salem, Salem County, New Jersey; married **Michael Allen Ecret**.
- + 1789 iii. **JoAnn Marie Oscar**, born 27 October 1965 in Salem, Salem County, New Jersey; married **Frank Banger**; divorced **Frank Banger**; married **Paul Chavez**.
- 1790 iv. **Cathleen Lynn Oscar** was born on 23 June 1969 in Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey. She married **Joseph Phillip Caltabiano**.

1621. Timothy Lee¹² Peabody (*Edna Alta¹¹ Boyles, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 17 March 1952 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Rita Jean McMurdy** on 25 March 1971 in Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania. He died on 17 March 1974 in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at age 22.

Rita Jean McMurdy was born in July 1953.

Children of **Timothy Lee¹² Peabody** and **Rita Jean McMurdy** were:

- 1791 i. **Charles Edward¹³ Peabody** was born on 26 January 1972 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.
He was adopted by his step-father.

1622. Harriet June¹² Moyer (*Edna Alta¹¹ Boyles, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 14 June 1957 in Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **William Ray Patton** on 6 February 1976 in Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

William Ray Patton was born on 5 October 1949 in Kentucky.

Children of **Harriet June¹² Moyer** and **William Ray Patton** were as follows:

- 1792 i. **Christopher Lee¹³ Patton** was born on 2 September 1976.
- 1793 ii. **Timothy Brian Patton** was born on 18 May 1980 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.
- 1794 iii. **Shannon Rae Patton** was born on 18 December 1986 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

1624. Susan Jane¹² Eller (*Betty Jean¹¹ Boyles, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

on 2 May 1950 in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **Robert Nelson College** on 19 June 1976 in North Kingsville, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Robert Nelson College was born on 20 January 1932 in Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. Children of **Susan Jane**¹² **Eller** and **Robert Nelson College** were:

- 1795 i. **Stacy Jean**¹³ **College** was born on 9 January 1980 in Camp Springs, Prince George's County, Maryland.

1625. Barbara Jo¹² **Eller** (*Betty Jean*¹¹ *Boyles*, *Boneita Rose*¹⁰ *Mellinger*, *Ida Mae*⁹ *Yeomans*, *Orville E.*⁸, *Nancy A.*⁷ *Bishop*, *Stephen Allen*⁶, *Anna*⁵ *Allen*, *Stephen*⁴, *Mary*³ *Atwell*, *Benjamin*², *Benjamin*¹) was born on 7 October 1955 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **Carl Eugene Feather**, son of **Carl J. Feather** and **Cossette Watring**, on 16 November 1974 in North Kingsville, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Carl Eugene Feather was born on 5 June 1954 in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia.

Carl was a newspaper reporter.

Children of **Barbara Jo**¹² **Eller** and **Carl Eugene Feather** were:

- 1796 i. **Aaron Eugene**¹³ **Feather** was born on 9 February 1979 in Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

1626. Merlyn Chalmers¹² **Bailey** (*Elizabeth Ida*¹¹ *Boyles*, *Boneita Rose*¹⁰ *Mellinger*, *Ida Mae*⁹ *Yeomans*, *Orville E.*⁸, *Nancy A.*⁷ *Bishop*, *Stephen Allen*⁶, *Anna*⁵ *Allen*, *Stephen*⁴, *Mary*³ *Atwell*, *Benjamin*², *Benjamin*¹) was born on 11 December 1946 in Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Christine Ann Syguda**, daughter of **Peter Joseph Syguda** and **Olga Bernice Nowosad**, on 18 August 1973 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

He also went by the name of **Troy**. He graduated from Ashtabula Harbor High School in 1964. He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Kent State University in sociology in 1973 and a Master of Education in rehabilitation counseling. He held a licensed professional counselors certificate from the State of Ohio. He was employed in several public employment positions including an employment services interviewer and a program administrator for the Job Training Partnership Program. His hobbies included woodworking, gardening, singing, traveling, and genealogy.

He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution through Patriot Ancestors Jonathan Bailey and James Street. He was a member of the Mayflower Society, as a descendent of William Brewster.

Christine Ann Syguda was born on 10 September 1947 in IRO Hospital, Heilbronn, Germany.

Christine came to the United States with her parents as Displaced Persons first settling in Pennsylvania. They moved to Jefferson, Ohio, and then to Ashtabula, Ohio. She attended St. John's Catholic school in Ashtabula and received her Bachelor of Arts degree in elementary education from Mercyhurst College in Erie, Pennsylvania. She obtained a Master of Arts in education from Kent State University. Her father died when she was twelve and for several years she lived with foster parents in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Children of **Merlyn Chalmers**¹² **Bailey** and **Christine Ann Syguda** were as follows:

- 1797 i. **Ryan Peter**¹³ **Bailey** was born on 2 February 1987 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.³⁰⁰⁸ He was baptized on 28 November 1987 in Saint Joseph's Church, Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio.³⁰⁰⁹
- 1798 ii. **Sarah Ann Bailey** was born on 24 May 1991 in Ashtabula County Medical Center, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She was baptized on 24 May 1992 in Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio.³⁰¹⁰

1627. Cynthia Rose¹² **Bailey** (*Elizabeth Ida*¹¹ *Boyles*, *Boneita Rose*¹⁰ *Mellinger*, *Ida Mae*⁹ *Yeomans*, *Orville E.*⁸, *Nancy A.*⁷ *Bishop*, *Stephen Allen*⁶, *Anna*⁵ *Allen*, *Stephen*⁴, *Mary*³ *Atwell*, *Benjamin*², *Benjamin*¹) was born on 16 August 1949 in Lake County Memorial Hospital, Painesville, Lake County, Ohio. She married **David William James Bernini**, son of **Howard Bernini** and **Anna M. Hammond**, on 13 October 1964 in Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **Ron Wortendyke** on 31 May 1980 in Englewood, Charlotte County, Florida. She married **Daniel John Fish** on 4 May 1985 in Florida.

³⁰⁰⁸Family records, Troy Bailey.

³⁰⁰⁹Family records, Troy Bailey.

³⁰¹⁰Family records, Troy Bailey.

Cynthia was a waitress and factory worker.

David William James Bernini was born on 12 December 1947 in Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Children of **Cynthia Rose¹² Bailey** and **David William James Bernini** were as follows:

- 1799 i. **David Patrick¹³ Bernini** was born on 17 March 1966 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He married **Kim Patricia Worden**, daughter of **Kenneth Worden**, on 14 February 1987 in Presbyterian Church, Jamesburg, New Jersey.
- 1800 ii. **Thomas Edward Bernini** was born on 12 July 1968 in Niagara Falls, Niagara County, New York. He married **Michele Lynn Smith**, daughter of **Nelford Wilson Smith** and **Jacqueline Petrullo**, on 17 May 1992 in Port Saint Lucie, St. Lucie County, Florida.
- + 1801 iii. **Gregory Scott Bernini**, born 19 August 1969 in Newfane, Niagara County, New York; married **Wanda Lauwers**.
- + 1802 iv. **Tina Marie Bernini**, born 23 September 1970 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio; married **Francisco Javier Montes Saucedo**; married **David Dorset**.

Ron Wortendyke was born on 27 February 1926 in New Jersey. **Ron** was an iron worker.

There were no children of **Cynthia Rose¹² Bailey** and **Ron Wortendyke**.

Daniel John Fish was born on 24 November 1948 in New York City, New York County, New York.

Daniel was self employed.

There were no children of **Cynthia Rose¹² Bailey** and **Daniel John Fish**.

1628. Clifford Dale¹² Bailey (*Elizabeth Ida¹¹ Boyles, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 29 April 1955 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. He married **Florence Mistretta**, daughter of **Ignatius Mistretta** and **Florence Smith**, on 5 March 1983 in Florida.

Clifford was a plumber and construction worker.

Florence Mistretta was born on 18 August 1956 in Oceanside, Nassau County, New York.

Florence was an elementary school teacher.

Children of **Clifford Dale¹² Bailey** and **Florence Mistretta** were:

- 1803 i. **Colin Arlon¹³ Bailey** was born on 12 July 1989 in Dunedin, Pinellas County, Florida.

1629. Leroy George¹² Unsinger Jr. (*Elizabeth Ida¹¹ Boyles, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 1 August 1964 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Christine Mae Muse**, daughter of **Duane E. Muse** and **Virginia Schultz**, on 17 May 1986 in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Leroy was a sales clerk at a bakery.

Christine Mae Muse was born on 8 June 1965 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Children of **Leroy George¹² Unsinger Jr.** and **Christine Mae Muse** were as follows:

- 1804 i. **Lee Michael¹³ Unsinger** was born on 29 April 1989 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.
- 1805 ii. **Zachery Taylor Unsinger** was born on 24 April 1991 in Ashtabula County Medical Center, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

1630. Jodi Lynn¹² Boyles (*Robert Lee¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 24 January 1965 in Canton, Stark County, Ohio.

She did not marry the fathers of her children. She was adopted on 8 May 1965.

Mike Reed was born on 19 July 1966 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio.

Children of **Jodi Lynn¹² Boyles** and **Mike Reed** were:

- 1806 i. **Nicole¹³ Reed** was born on 4 July 1982 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio.

Randy Milen was born on 19 January 1966 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio.

Children of **Jodi Lynn¹² Boyles** and **Randy Milen** were:

1807 i. **Ashley A.¹³ Milen** was born on 7 November 1983 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio.

1631. Cheryl Lynn¹² Boyles (*Robert Lee¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 4 December 1972 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. She married **Kelly Leroy Boyle**, son of **Harold Francis Boyle** and **Doris Mae** (--?--), on 2 April 1993 in Bristolville, Trumbull County, Ohio.

Kelly Leroy Boyle was born on 14 January 1964 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio.

Children of **Cheryl Lynn¹² Boyles** and **Kelly Leroy Boyle** were:

1808 i. **Rachel Lyn¹³ Boyle** was born on 12 October 1993 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio.

1634. Nicole Lynn¹² Boyles (*Richard Allen¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 22 October 1968. She married (--?--) **Spurling** circa 1988. She married **Paul Shaner** on 13 November 1993 in Fruitland, Lake County, Florida.

(--?--) **Spurling** was born circa 1965.

Children of **Nicole Lynn¹² Boyles** and (--?--) **Spurling** were as follows:

1809 i. **Brittany Samantha¹³ Spurling** was born on 1 June 1989.

1810 ii. **Brent Allen Spurling** was born on 31 May 1991.

Paul Shaner was born circa 1965.

There were no children of **Nicole Lynn¹² Boyles** and **Paul Shaner**.

1635. Heather Marie¹² Boyles (*Richard Allen¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 24 August 1971. She married **Shane Leonard** circa 1990 in Florida.

Shane Leonard was born circa 1970.

Children of **Heather Marie¹² Boyles** and **Shane Leonard** were:

1811 i. **Alysia Renee¹³ Leonard** was born on 14 January 1991 in Florida.³⁰¹¹

1636. Markham Keith¹² Jewell (*Lillian Louise¹¹ Tietz, Florence Eliza¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 24 September 1948 in Ohio. He married **Karen Sue Dice** on 24 March 1958.

Karen Sue Dice was born on 14 May 1948.

Children of **Markham Keith¹² Jewell** and **Karen Sue Dice** were:

1812 i. **Wendy Kay¹³ Jewell** was born on 26 June 1969.

1637. Andrea Jane¹² Jewell (*Lillian Louise¹¹ Tietz, Florence Eliza¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 14 August 1951 in Ohio. She married **Rodney Johnson** on 28 February 1975.

Rodney Johnson was born on 29 April 1949.

Children of **Andrea Jane¹² Jewell** and **Rodney Johnson** were as follows:

1813 i. **Jodi Michael¹³ Johnson** was born on 9 November 1974.

1814 ii. **Damon Scott Johnson** was born on 8 July 1977.

1815 iii. **Keith Allen Johnson** was born on 21 April 1982.

1638. Scott Douglas¹² Jewell (*Lillian Louise¹¹ Tietz, Florence Eliza¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 28 February 1953. He married **Judith Lee Merritz** on 22 October 1977.

Judith Lee Merritz was born on 15 August 1950.

³⁰¹¹ Family records, Troy Bailey.

Children of **Scott Douglas¹² Jewell** and **Judith Lee Merritz** were as follows:

- 1816 i. **Rachel Allyson¹³ Jewell** was born on 18 December 1984.
- 1817 ii. **Sara Louise Jewell** was born on 6 January 1988.

1639. Kent Allen¹² Jewell (*Lillian Louise¹¹ Tietz, Florence Eliza¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 7 May 1960. He married **Aleta Gayle Luis** on 12 February 1982.

Aleta Gayle Luis was born on 27 November 1960.

Children of **Kent Allen¹² Jewell** and **Aleta Gayle Luis** were as follows:

- 1818 i. **Candice Lee¹³ Jewell** was born on 29 October 1983.
- 1819 ii. **Bridgett Jewell** was born on 3 November 1984.
- 1820 iii. **Tara Marie Jewell** was born on 29 September 1990.

1640. Amy Collen¹² Jewell (*Lillian Louise¹¹ Tietz, Florence Eliza¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 28 January 1962. She married **John Francis Strangis** on 7 January 1984.

Children of **Amy Collen¹² Jewell** include:

- 1821 i. **Marcy Kristine¹³ Johnson** was born on 23 November 1985.
- 1822 ii. **Justin Martin Johnson** was born on 29 November 1988.

John Francis Strangis was born on 17 August 1957.

Children of **Amy Collen¹² Jewell** and **John Francis Strangis** were:

- 1823 i. **John Markam¹³ Strangis** was born on 18 June 1984.

1641. Jan Louise¹² Culp (*Martha May¹¹ Card, Crystal Opal¹⁰ Yeomans, Wilbur Hull⁹, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 11 May 1951. She married **Henry Joseph Durand** on 10 December 1988.³⁰¹²

She graduated from Indiana University - Purdue, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, with a master's degree.³⁰¹³ **Jan** was a teacher in Davenport College.³⁰¹⁴

Henry Joseph Durand was born circa 1950.

Children of **Jan Louise¹² Culp** and **Henry Joseph Durand** were as follows:

- 1824 i. **Jeanette L.¹³ Durand** was born on 24 October 1989.³⁰¹⁵
- 1825 ii. **Jessica M. Durand** was born on 12 February 1991.³⁰¹⁶
- 1826 iii. **Jonathan D. Durand** was born on 10 October 1992.³⁰¹⁷

1642. Jerry E.¹² Culp (*Martha May¹¹ Card, Crystal Opal¹⁰ Yeomans, Wilbur Hull⁹, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 7 June 1954. He married **Patricia Yoder** on 25 March 1978.

Patricia Yoder was born on 22 December 1957.³⁰¹⁸ **Patricia** was a nurse.

Children of **Jerry E.¹² Culp** and **Patricia Yoder** were as follows:

- 1827 i. **Joshua James¹³ Culp** was born on 23 April 1980.
- 1828 ii. **Sarah Culp** was born on 31 October 1982.
- 1829 iii. **Steven Andrew Culp** was born on 31 May 1984.³⁰¹⁹
- 1830 iv. **Andrea Michelle Culp** was born on 19 July 1993.³⁰²⁰

³⁰¹²Family records, Martha May Card letter.

³⁰¹³Family records, Martha May Card letter.

³⁰¹⁴Family records, Martha May Card letter.

³⁰¹⁵Family records, Martha May Card letter.

³⁰¹⁶Family records, Martha May Card letter.

³⁰¹⁷Family records, Martha May Card letter.

³⁰¹⁸Family records, Martha May Card letter.

³⁰¹⁹Family records, Martha May Card letter.

³⁰²⁰Family records, Martha May Card letter.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

1643. Karen Louise¹² Bagnall (*Alice Rachel¹¹ Woodard, Gwyenn Eulah¹⁰ Yeomans, Wilbur Hull⁹, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 5 July 1952. She married **Fred Strong** circa 1975.

Fred Strong was born circa 1955.

Children of **Karen Louise¹² Bagnall** and **Fred Strong** were:

1831 i. **Stephan Ashley¹³ Strong** was born on 30 June 1977.

1649. Ruth Ella¹² Woodard (*Eugene Harold¹¹, Gwyenn Eulah¹⁰ Yeomans, Wilbur Hull⁹, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 15 August 1955. She married **Butch Cooper** in 1976.

Butch Cooper was born circa 1955.

Children of **Ruth Ella¹² Woodard** and **Butch Cooper** were:

1832 i. **Annette Dawn¹³ Cooper** was born on 6 April 1977.

1652. Mary Elizabeth¹² Woodard (*Eugene Harold¹¹, Gwyenn Eulah¹⁰ Yeomans, Wilbur Hull⁹, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 9 December 1967.

Children of **Mary Elizabeth¹² Woodard** include:

1833 i. **Brandon¹³ Woodard** was born on 2 August 1983.

1653. Deborah Sue¹² Mead (*Merlin Mills¹¹, Winifred Irene¹⁰ Mills, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 20 June 1953 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.^{3021,3022} She married **William Thomas Owens II**, son of **William Thomas Owens** and **Dorothy Herbert**, on 4 October 1975.³⁰²³

She also went by the name of **Debbie**. She graduated from Youngstown State University, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio. She received a Bachelor of Science degree in Elementary Education with certificates in music education and elementary learning disabilities in 1975. **Deborah** was a school teacher.

William Thomas Owens II was born on 31 December 1952 in Poland, Mahoning County, Ohio.

He also went by the name of **Tom**. He graduated from Youngstown State University, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, in 1977. **William** was in Special Services, Fraud Department, St. Paul & Marine Insurance Company. While in college Tom worked as a police officer for the village of Poland, Ohio. He continued this for several years after graduation, rising to become Assistant Chief of Police. With his background and degree in criminal justice he was able to start with the St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company doing fraud investigations. This job required moving. He lived for a time in Baton Rouge, Louisiana; New Jersey; Cincinnati, Ohio; Cleveland, Ohio; and finally Saint Paul, Minnesota.

Children of **Deborah Sue¹² Mead** and **William Thomas Owens II** were as follows:

1834 i. **Leah Joanne¹³ Owens** was born on 30 May 1980.³⁰²⁴

1835 ii. **William Thomas Owens III** was born on 25 October 1982.³⁰²⁵

On his fourteenth birthday he measured an even six feet tall.

1836 iii. **Elizabeth Katherine Owens** was born on 11 March 1986.

1655. Larry Gene¹² Mead (*Maurice Hiram¹¹, Winifred Irene¹⁰ Mills, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 24 January 1950 in Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio.^{3026,3027} He married **Barbara Rausch** in 1968 in

³⁰²¹The Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, *Ashtabula County, Ohio*, page 415.

³⁰²²Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

³⁰²³Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

³⁰²⁴Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

³⁰²⁵Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

³⁰²⁶The Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, *Ashtabula County, Ohio*, page 415.

³⁰²⁷Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

Congregational Church Cemetery, Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio.³⁰²⁸ He and **Barbara Rausch** were divorced after 1983. He married **Donna Horvath** after 1983.

He was active in sports, coaching midget football and softball.

Barbara Rausch was born circa 1945. She resided after 1971 in West Virginia.

Children of **Larry Gene¹² Mead** and **Barbara Rausch** were as follows:

1837 i. **Byron Scott¹³ Mead** was born on 4 January 1969 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio.³⁰²⁹

He resided in West Virginia.

1838 ii. **Daron Gene Mead** was born on 28 February 1971 in Madison, Lake County, Ohio.³⁰³⁰

He resided in West Virginia.

Donna Horvath was born circa 1940.

There were no children of **Larry Gene¹² Mead** and **Donna Horvath**.

1656. Leslie Alan¹² Mead (*Maurice Hiram¹¹, Winifred Irene¹⁰ Mills, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 5 November 1954 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.³⁰³¹ He married **Claudia Howard** circa 1975. He and **Claudia Howard** were divorced circa 1976. He married **Laura Jane Hopson** in 1977 in the Nazarine Church, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio.³⁰³²

He served in the Air Force. His hobby was hunting. He resided in Wyoming.

Claudia Howard was born circa 1955.

There were no children of **Leslie Alan¹² Mead** and **Claudia Howard**.

Laura Jane Hopson was born circa 1955.

Children of **Leslie Alan¹² Mead** and **Laura Jane Hopson** were as follows:

1839 i. **Laura Jane¹³ Mead** was born on 12 December 1977 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio.³⁰³³

1840 ii. **Jennifer Anne Mead** was born on 13 October 1979 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming.³⁰³⁴

1659. Amy Lynne¹² Mead (*Maynard Jerald¹¹, Winifred Irene¹⁰ Mills, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 28 October 1960 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio.³⁰³⁵ She was baptized on 4 February 1962 in United Methodist Church, Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **James Phillip Richards II** on 17 December 1977 in United Methodist Church, Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio.³⁰³⁶

She was adopted by the Meads circa 1961.

James Phillip Richards II was born circa 1955.

Children of **Amy Lynne¹² Mead** and **James Phillip Richards II** both born in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, were as follows:

1841 i. **James Phillip¹³ Richards III** was born on 4 May 1978.³⁰³⁷

1842 ii. **Scott Jerald Richards** was born on 26 May 1979.³⁰³⁸

1664. David Lynn¹² Mead (*Millard Wilmer¹¹, Winifred Irene¹⁰ Mills, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on

³⁰²⁸Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

³⁰²⁹Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

³⁰³⁰Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

³⁰³¹Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

³⁰³²Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

³⁰³³Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

³⁰³⁴Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

³⁰³⁵Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

³⁰³⁶Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

³⁰³⁷Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

³⁰³⁸Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

20 June 1955 in Brown Memorial Hospital, Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Robin Sue Sando** on 4 December 1976 in Cortland, Trumbull County, Ohio.

David was a Vice President with Mid America Bancorp. He graduated from Xavier with a Master of Business Administration circa 1974. He graduated from Maplewood High School, Maplewood, Trumbull County, Ohio, circa 1972.

Robin Sue Sando was born circa 1955.

Children of **David Lynn¹² Mead** and **Robin Sue Sando** both born in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, were as follows:

- 1843 i. **Joshua Robert¹³ Mead** was born on 11 August 1980.³⁰³⁹
- 1844 ii. **Rebecca Jannette Mead** was born on 26 November 1982.³⁰⁴⁰

1665. Susan Alpha¹² Mead (*Millard Wilmer¹¹, Winifred Irene¹⁰ Mills, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 16 March 1957 in Brown Memorial Hospital, Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio.³⁰⁴¹ She married **Rocco Nori** circa 1975. She and **Rocco Nori** were divorced circa 1976. She married **John Dyer** on 21 April 1978.³⁰⁴²

Susan was a secretary and a teacher's aide. She graduated from Maplewood High School, Maplewood, Trumbull County, Ohio, circa 1975. She graduated from Warren Secretarial School, Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, circa 1976.

Rocco Nori was born circa 1955.

There were no children of **Susan Alpha¹² Mead** and **Rocco Nori**.

John Dyer was born circa 1955.

Children of **Susan Alpha¹² Mead** and **John Dyer** were as follows:

- 1845 i. **Richard John¹³ Dyer** was born on 13 December 1982.³⁰⁴³
- 1846 ii. **Elizabeth Jacqueline Dyer** was born on 30 July 1985.

1671. David William¹² Fox (*Janice La Reta¹¹ Hoover, Doris Leta¹⁰ Mills, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 27 January 1955 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He married **Lynn Hanson** on 10 October 1981. He and **Lynn Hanson** were divorced in April 1989. He married **Sharon Slane Earhart** on 27 July 1991.

David was a police officer. He graduated from Westland High School, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, in 1973.

Lynn Hanson was born circa 1960.

Children of **David William¹² Fox** and **Lynn Hanson** were as follows:

- 1847 i. **Tara Lynn¹³ Fox** was born on 15 March 1983.
- 1848 ii. **Tori Marie Fox** was born on 26 January 1988.

Sharon Slane Earhart was born circa 1970.

There were no children of **David William¹² Fox** and **Sharon Slane Earhart**.

1672. Steven Robert¹² Fox (*Janice La Reta¹¹ Hoover, Doris Leta¹⁰ Mills, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 13 December 1956 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He married **Theresa Holland** on 20 May 1978.

Steven was manager of the service department in CompUSA, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina. He graduated from Westland High School, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, in 1975.

Theresa Holland was born circa 1955.

Children of **Steven Robert¹² Fox** and **Theresa Holland** were as follows:

³⁰³⁹Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

³⁰⁴⁰Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

³⁰⁴¹Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

³⁰⁴²Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

³⁰⁴³Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

- 1849 i. **Amy Elizabeth¹³ Fox** was born on 19 May 1980.
- 1850 ii. **Michael Steven Fox** was born on 25 April 1984.
- 1851 iii. **Brian Steven Fox** was born on 27 December 1987.

1674. Laura Ann¹² Fox (*Janice La Reta¹¹ Hoover, Doris Leta¹⁰ Mills, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 19 June 1960 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She married **Charles Dennis Kaiser** on 14 December 1984.

Laura was manager of employee benefits in the Kokosing Construction Company. She graduated from Westland High School, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, in 1978. She graduated from Ohio State University in 1983.

Charles Dennis Kaiser was born circa 1960. **Charles** was self-employed in CDK Structures.

Children of **Laura Ann¹² Fox** and **Charles Dennis Kaiser** were as follows:

- 1852 i. **Charles Joseph¹³ Kaiser** was born on 13 December 1986.
- 1853 ii. **Shaina Lee Kaiser** was born on 16 March 1989.

1675. James Martin¹² Fox (*Janice La Reta¹¹ Hoover, Doris Leta¹⁰ Mills, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 29 December 1961 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He married **Wendy Wallick** on 23 November 1991.

James was a truck driver. He graduated from Westland High School, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, in 1973.

Wendy Wallick was born circa 1960.

Children of **James Martin¹² Fox** and **Wendy Wallick** were as follows:

- 1854 i. **Brady Robert¹³ Fox** was born on 28 December 1993.
- 1855 ii. **Jamie Kay Fox** was born on 11 September 1995.

1676. Martie Lee¹² Hoover (*Martin A.¹¹, Doris Leta¹⁰ Mills, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 25 October 1958 in Lakeside, Ottawa County, Ohio.³⁰⁴⁴ She married **Dennis Steven Hagarty** on 17 August 1991.

Martie was a teacher.

Dennis Steven Hagarty was born circa 1958.

Children of **Martie Lee¹² Hoover** and **Dennis Steven Hagarty** were as follows:

- 1856 i. **Liam O.¹³ Hagarty** was born on 26 April 1993.
- 1857 ii. **Aiden O. Hagarty** was born on 20 September 1995.

1677. Rebecca Jane¹² Hoover (*Martin A.¹¹, Doris Leta¹⁰ Mills, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 30 April 1960 in Lakeside, Ottawa County, Ohio.³⁰⁴⁵ She married **Joseph Allington** on 13 August 1988.

Rebecca was an actress and a housewife.

Joseph Allington was born circa 1960.

Children of **Rebecca Jane¹² Hoover** and **Joseph Allington** were as follows:

- 1858 i. **Joseph Martin¹³ Allington** was born on 11 December 1990.
- 1859 ii. **Cory Bowen Allington** was born on 14 April 1992.

1679. Elizabeth Ann¹² Hoover (*Martin A.¹¹, Doris Leta¹⁰ Mills, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 4 December 1963 in Lakeside, Ottawa County, Ohio.³⁰⁴⁶ She married **John Wood** circa 1989. She and **John Wood** were divorced circa 1993.

³⁰⁴⁴Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

³⁰⁴⁵Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

³⁰⁴⁶Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

Elizabeth was a nurse.

John Wood was born circa 1965.

Children of Elizabeth Ann¹² Hoover and John Wood were:

1860 i. Tucker John¹³ Wood was born on 16 May 1991.

1680. Alison Gayle¹² Hoover (*Martin A.¹¹, Doris Leta¹⁰ Mills, Nettie Azalia⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 23 August 1969 in Lakeside, Ottawa County, Ohio.³⁰⁴⁷ She married Scott Dix Mathews on 1 January 1992.

Scott Dix Mathews was born circa 1970.

Children of Alison Gayle¹² Hoover and Scott Dix Mathews were as follows:

1861 i. Britney Gayle¹³ Mathews was born on 15 May 1992.

1862 ii. Cayla Gayle Mathews was born on 16 November 1993.

1693. Laura Kathryn¹² Curtis (*Ellwood Count¹¹, Helen Miriam¹⁰ Yeomans, Clyde Greenlee⁹, Judson Allen⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 16 May 1969 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.³⁰⁴⁸ She married Daniel James Revelle, son of William Roger Revelle II and Eleanor McNowen, on 26 May 1996 in Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado.³⁰⁴⁹

She graduated from Malcolm Price Laboratory School, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, in May 1987. She graduated from Carleton College, Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota, in June 1991. Laura was a lab technician between June 1991 and 1994. She and Daniel James Revelle resided in Louisville, Boulder County, Colorado.

The Waterloo Cedar Falls Courier

Tuesday, 30 July 1996

Curtis - Revelle

Cedar Falls -- Announcement is being made of the May 26th wedding of Laura Kathryn Curtis and Daniel James Revelle, both of Boulder, Colorado.

Parents of the couple are Count and Kathryn Curtis of Cedar Falls, and William and Eleanor Revelle of Evanston, Illinois.

Vows were exchanged at 5 p.m. at Mount Calvary Lutheran Church in Boulder, with the Reverend Gene Langlois officiating.

Attending the bride were Joy Schloemer of Charlottesville, Virginia, Bonnie Melville of Minneapolis, and Nathan Curtis of Washington, DC, brother of the bride.

Attending the groom and seating guests were Brent Nystrom of Minneapolis, Edward Hughes of Washington, DC and David Revelle of Evanston, brother of the groom.

Readers were Steven Anderson of Seattle, and Jennifer McDiarmid of Boulder.

The bride will enter law school in August at the University of Colorado, Boulder, where her husband received a master's degree in aerospace engineering in May. He is employed by Structural Reliability Technology, also in Boulder, where they reside.

Laura took up the sport of ultimate frisbee in college and continued after graduation. In Minneapolis she participated on several teams. Her teams have done very well, including the finals of several national events. Her husband was also a star player. They continued to be active players in Boulder. Dan started a new team and Laura coached the women's team at the University of Colorado in Boulder.

Laura passed the Colorado Bar Exam in July 1999. She graduated from the University of Colorado School of Law, Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado, on 14 May 1999. Laura was an Associate, specializing

³⁰⁴⁷Family records, Winifred Mills, 7 Dec 1983.

³⁰⁴⁸Birth certificate.

³⁰⁴⁹Marriage certificate.

in estate planning and tax law after 23 August 1999 in Waldbaum, Corn, Koff & Berger, P.C., Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

Daniel James Revelle was born on 30 May 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan. He graduated from University of Colorado, Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado, Master's degree in Aerospace Engineering in May 1996.

Daniel was an Engineering Associate after June 1996 in Structural Reliability Technology, Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado.

Children of **Laura Kathryn¹² Curtis** and **Daniel James Revelle** were:

1863 i. **Ella Leigh¹³ Curtis-Revelle** was born on 23 October 2003 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

1694. Nathan Count¹² Curtis (*Ellwood Count¹¹, Helen Miriam¹⁰ Yeomans, Clyde Greenlee⁹, Judson Allen⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 7 September 1974 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.³⁰⁵⁰ He married **Candace Laree Vaughn**, daughter of **Daniel Everett Vaughn** and **Lila Laree Larson**, on 28 October 2001 in Saratoga, Santa Clara County, California.³⁰⁵¹

He graduated from Northern University High School, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, on 23 May 1993. He graduated from George Washington University, Washington, DC, cum laude with a Bachelor of Arts in June 1997. He graduated from George Washington University, Washington, DC, with a Master of Accountancy degree in January 1999. **Nathan** was an accountant in 1999 in Frank, Rimerman & Company, Menlo Park, San Mateo County, California.

Signet of Phi Sigma Kappa -- Summer 1996

Nathan Curtis Receives \$1,000 Wenderoth Scholarship

Nathan Curtis (George Washington '97) is this year's recipient of the \$1,000 second place J. J. Harshaw Wenderoth Scholarship.

A journalism major with a minor in sociology, Brother Curtis is entering his senior year at George Washington. He has served Lambda Chapter as treasurer and inductor and has been a member of Phi Sigma Kappa since the spring of 1994.

The Waterloo - Cedar Falls Courier -- Sunday, 24 October 1999

People in Business

NATHAN CURTIS of Cedar Falls has joined the firm of Frank, Rimerman & Company, certified public accountants in Menlo Park, California. He received his Master of Accountancy degree from the George Washington University, Washington, DC and passed the CPA exam last November. He is a 1993 graduate Northern University High School, Cedar Falls.

During high school, Nathan was a member of the basketball team. In fact, from the time he started playing as a sophomore he was the starting center.

He took the examination to become a Certified Public Accountant (CPA) and passed it on the first try.

Candace Laree Vaughn was born on 29 September 1971 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California.³⁰⁵²

Candace was an accountant in Frank, Rimerman & Company, Menlo Park, San Mateo County, California. She also passed the CPA examination on her first attempt. She was active in sports from high school and was inducted into the high school Hall of Fame. Candy continued on a softball team after her marriage.

³⁰⁵⁰Birth certificate.

³⁰⁵¹Marriage certificate.

³⁰⁵²Family records, Candace Vaughn.

Children of **Nathan Count¹² Curtis** and **Candace Laree Vaughn** were:

- 1864 i. **Morgan Danielle¹³ Curtis** was born on 28 September 2004 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California.

1700. **Wendy Kay¹² Curtis** (*Barron Wright¹¹, Helen Miriam¹⁰ Yeomans, Clyde Greenlee⁹, Judson Allen⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 17 July 1975 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi.³⁰⁵³ She married **Robert Hopp** in 2004 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.

She graduated from Augustana College, Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, with a Bachelor of Arts in French on 25 May 1997.

Robert Hopp was born in 1975.

Children of **Wendy Kay¹² Curtis** and **Robert Hopp** were:

- 1865 i. **Jacob Matthew¹³ Hopp** was born on 26 May 2005 in Ames, Story County, Iowa.

1711. **Bonnie May¹² Stepleton** (*Sandra Suzanne¹¹ Gould, Bonnie Eloise¹⁰ Waggoner, Gracia Lena⁹ Cameron, Lena Amelia⁸ Ray, Amy Maria⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 16 June 1962 in Durango, La Plata County, Colorado.³⁰⁵⁴ She married **Arnold Klein** on 26 September 1992.³⁰⁵⁵

Bonnie was an attorney. She was a mediator for the State Worker's Compensation Office.

Arnold Klein was born circa 1960.

Children of **Bonnie May¹² Stepleton** and **Arnold Klein** were:

- 1866 i. **Corrina Jean¹³ Klein** was born on 17 October 1999 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.³⁰⁵⁶

1713. **John David¹² Stepleton** (*Sandra Suzanne¹¹ Gould, Bonnie Eloise¹⁰ Waggoner, Gracia Lena⁹ Cameron, Lena Amelia⁸ Ray, Amy Maria⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 28 April 1968 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.³⁰⁵⁷ He married **Diana Friedman** on 4 May 1996.³⁰⁵⁸

John was the owner of a marketing research company in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Diana Friedman was born circa 1970.

Children of **John David¹² Stepleton** and **Diana Friedman** were:

- 1867 i. **Miles Jacob¹³ Stepleton** was born in 1997.



Figure 49: Jennifer Curtis and Wendy Curtis

³⁰⁵³Birth announcement.

³⁰⁵⁴Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

³⁰⁵⁵Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

³⁰⁵⁶Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

³⁰⁵⁷Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

³⁰⁵⁸Family records, Sandra Stepleton.

Generation Thirteen

1729. Dale R.¹³ Turner (*LeMoyne J.¹² Morr, Goldie May¹¹ Runyan, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 2 October 1951. He died on 6 January 1990 at age 38.

He did not marry his son's mother.

Dianne Wilkins was born circa 1955.

Children of **Dale R.¹³ Turner** and **Dianne Wilkins** were:

1868 i. **Devin B.¹⁴ Turner** was born on 14 June 1989.

1731. Bryan A.¹³ Turner (*LeMoyne J.¹² Morr, Goldie May¹¹ Runyan, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 4 July 1954. He married **Mary Greenly** on 2 January 1981.

Mary Greenly was born circa 1950.

Children of **Bryan A.¹³ Turner** and **Mary Greenly** were:

1869 i. **Amy Lee¹⁴ Turner** was born on 17 February 1982.

1738. James Harrison¹³ Walkup (*Violet May¹² Runyan, Russell Joseph¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 1 January 1957. He married **Bonnie Novac** in July 1975.

Bonnie Novac was born circa 1955.

Children of **James Harrison¹³ Walkup** and **Bonnie Novac** were:

1870 i. **James¹⁴ Walkup** was born on 26 March 1980.

1740. William Edward¹³ Walkup (*Violet May¹² Runyan, Russell Joseph¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 31 January 1961. He married **Darla Adam** on 8 August 1981.

Darla Adam was born circa 1960.

Children of **William Edward¹³ Walkup** and **Darla Adam** were:

1871 i. **Daniel¹⁴ Walkup** was born in July 1982.

1741. Tammie Lynn¹³ Walkup (*Violet May¹² Runyan, Russell Joseph¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 7 January 1963. She married **Jim Folsch** on 8 August 1981. She married **James Lawson** circa 1990.

Jim Folsch was born circa 1960.

Children of **Tammie Lynn¹³ Walkup** and **Jim Folsch** were as follows:

1872 i. **Kristina¹⁴ Folsch** was born on 28 February 1979.

1873 ii. **Steven Folsch** was born on 13 February 1982.

1874 iii. **Kristina Folsch** was born in 1985.

James Lawson was born circa 1960.

Children of **Tammie Lynn¹³ Walkup** and **James Lawson** were:

1875 i. **Christina¹⁴ Lawson** was born circa 1992.

1744. Tracy¹³ Runyan (*Daniel¹², Russell Joseph¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 28 January 1968. He married **Mitzie (--?--)**.

Mitzie (--?--) was born circa 1970.

Children of **Tracy¹³ Runyan** and **Mitzie (--?--)** were:

1876 i. **Joshua¹⁴ Runyan** was born circa 1990.

1748. Shirley Diane¹³ Emerson (*Shirley Ann¹² Boyles, Raymond Alex¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 25 October 1953 in Lake County, Ohio. She married **James Robert Mason**, son of **James R. Mason** and **Elizabeth Fobes**, on 24 December 1971. She and **James Robert Mason** were divorced. She married **Tommy Duane Stewart**, son of **James Thomas Stewart** and **Ida Mae Wallace**, on 12 March 1976.

James Robert Mason was born on 17 June 1953.

Children of **Shirley Diane¹³ Emerson** and **James Robert Mason** were as follows:

- + 1877 i. **Laurie Donnette¹⁴ Mason**, born 21 October 1972 in Lake County, Ohio; married (--?--) **Weaver**; married (--?--) **Reeves**.
- 1878 ii. **Michael John Mason** was born on 24 July 1974.

Tommy Duane Stewart was born on 26 May 1941.

There were no children of **Shirley Diane¹³ Emerson** and **Tommy Duane Stewart**.

1752. Troy Edward¹³ Baker (*Shirley Ann¹² Boyles, Raymond Alex¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 29 August 1962. He married **Lori Starr Solembrino**, daughter of **Joseph Solembrino** and **Dianne Harper**, on 18 June 1983.

Lori Starr Solembrino was born on 15 July 1963.

Children of **Troy Edward¹³ Baker** and **Lori Starr Solembrino** were as follows:

- 1879 i. **Justin Daniel¹⁴ Baker** was born on 30 October 1984.
- 1880 ii. **Jennifer Ann Baker** was born on 5 May 1986.
- 1881 iii. **Vanessa Machaeline Baker** was born on 16 November 1987.

1754. Jayson Lee¹³ Baker (*Shirley Ann¹² Boyles, Raymond Alex¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 12 January 1970. He married **Kelly Hale** on 23 September 1989.

Kelly Hale was born on 14 December 1969.

Children of **Jayson Lee¹³ Baker** and **Kelly Hale** were:

- 1882 i. **Alicia Kristine¹⁴ Baker** was born on 30 September 1989 in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio.

1755. Debra Ann¹³ Boyles (*William Raymond¹², Raymond Alex¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 27 March 1958 in Griffiths Air Force Base, Rome, Oneida County, New York. She married **Steven John Borawski** on 3 September 1977 in Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio.

Steven John Borawski was born on 24 October 1956.

Children of **Debra Ann¹³ Boyles** and **Steven John Borawski** both born in Booth Memorial Hospital, Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, were as follows:

- 1883 i. **Steven¹⁴ Borawski** was born on 16 August 1979.
- 1884 ii. **Brian Borawski** was born on 1 September 1981.

1756. Cathleen Rae¹³ Boyles (*William Raymond¹², Raymond Alex¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 19 September 1959 in Xenia, Greene County, Ohio. She married **David Michael Singleton** in 1980. She and **David Michael Singleton** were divorced in 1982. She married **John Paul Baluch** on 6 December 1986.

David Michael Singleton was born circa 1960.

There were no children of **Cathleen Rae¹³ Boyles** and **David Michael Singleton**.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

John Paul Baluch was born on 18 December 1955 in Wright Patterson Air Force Base, Montgomery County, Ohio.

Children of **Cathleen Rae¹³ Boyles** and **John Paul Baluch** both born in Hillcrest Hospital, Mayfield Heights, Ohio, were as follows:

- 1885 i. **John Bartholomew¹⁴ Baluch** was born on 27 June 1988.
- 1886 ii. **Scott Alexander Baluch** was born on 16 October 1989.

1757. Tamera Lynn¹³ Boyles (*William Raymond¹², Raymond Alex¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 14 September 1960. She married **Bruce McMurray** in 1981. She and **Bruce McMurray** were divorced in 1983. She married **James William Cull** on 14 May 1988.

Bruce McMurray was born circa 1960.

There were no children of **Tamera Lynn¹³ Boyles** and **Bruce McMurray**.

James William Cull was born on 9 November 1954.

Children of **Tamera Lynn¹³ Boyles** and **James William Cull** were as follows:

- 1887 i. **James William¹⁴ Cull** was born on 29 May 1991 in Rochester, Oakland County, Michigan.
- 1888 ii. **Colleen Maredeth Cull** was born on 30 January 1994 in Ohio.

1762. Tina Marie¹³ Villa (*Jean Marie¹² Boyles, Raymond Alex¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 22 January 1964 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **Van Mason** in 1981 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She and **Van Mason** were divorced in 1987. She married **Bruce Martin** in November 1987 in Florida.

Van Mason was born circa 1960 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Children of **Tina Marie¹³ Villa** and **Van Mason** were:

- 1889 i. **Joshua Lee¹⁴ Mason** was born on 12 March 1982 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Bruce Martin was born in October.

Children of **Tina Marie¹³ Villa** and **Bruce Martin** were as follows:

- 1890 i. **Vanna Jean¹⁴ Martin** was born on 4 September 1988 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.
- 1891 ii. **Lisa Marie Martin** was born on 26 February 1992 in Marmont, Florida.

1766. Nancy Lynn¹³ Villa (*Bonnie Lou¹² Boyles, Raymond Alex¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 14 December 1973 in Willoughby, Lake County, Ohio. She married **William Osborne** on 26 February 1993 in Ashtabula County, Ohio.

William Osborne was born on 26 August 1971.

Children of **Nancy Lynn¹³ Villa** and **William Osborne** were:

- 1892 i. **Stephane Renee¹⁴ Osborne** was born on 19 September 1994 in Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

1769. Mark Steven¹³ Boyles (*Kenneth Eugene¹², Lloyd Edward¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 13 October 1959. He married **Lucero Buitrago** on 5 September 1987 in California.

Lucero Buitrago was born on 27 December 1954 in Columbia.

Children of **Mark Steven¹³ Boyles** and **Lucero Buitrago** were as follows:

- 1893 i. **Stephen Alexander¹⁴ Boyles** was born on 14 April 1992.
- 1894 ii. **Phillip Anthony Boyles** was born on 9 September 1994 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

1772. Therese Mary¹³ Boyles (*Kenneth Eugene¹², Lloyd Edward¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 14 February 1965 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **James Alan Connors**, son of **John Edward Connors** and **Margaret Anne Shirar**, on 27 May 1989 in St. Joseph's, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

James Alan Connors was born on 7 February 1963 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Children of **Therese Mary¹³ Boyles** and **James Alan Connors** both born in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, were as follows:

- 1895 i. **Kristen Lynn¹⁴ Connors** was born on 26 April 1992.
- 1896 ii. **Michael Alan Connors** was born on 1 June 1994.

1774. Cheri Suzanne¹³ Fenton (*David Edward¹², Dorothy Lucille¹¹ Boyles, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 1 November 1967 in Trumbull Memorial Hospital, Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. She married **William Anthony Chilson**, son of **David Chilson** and **Sharon** (--?--), on 7 August 1993 in North Bloomfield, Trumbull County, Ohio.

William Anthony Chilson was born circa 1965.

Children of **Cheri Suzanne¹³ Fenton** and **William Anthony Chilson** were:

- 1897 i. **Katelynn Suzanne¹⁴ Chilson** was born on 28 November 1994 in Geauga Community Hospital, Geauga County, Ohio.

1775. Diana Lynn¹³ Fenton (*David Edward¹², Dorothy Lucille¹¹ Boyles, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 31 March 1969 in Trumbull Memorial Hospital, Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. She married **Brian Lee Sly**, son of **Jesse Sly** and **Oris** (--?--), on 10 August 1991 in Mespo Park, Mespo, Ohio.

Brian Lee Sly was born on 18 December 1960.

Children of **Diana Lynn¹³ Fenton** and **Brian Lee Sly** both born in Geauga Community Hospital, Geauga County, Ohio, were as follows:

- 1898 i. **Joshua Brian¹⁴ Sly** was born on 16 June 1994.
- 1899 ii. **Kristee Nichole Sly** was born on 8 May 1996.

1776. Ryan Leigh¹³ Fenton (*Thomas Lee¹², Dorothy Lucille¹¹ Boyles, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 12 July 1969 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. He married **Audra Therese Klecha**, daughter of **Daniel J. Klecha** and **Betty** (--?--), on 13 July 1991 in United Methodist Church, North Bloomfield, Trumbull County, Ohio.

Audra Therese Klecha was born circa December 1970.

Children of **Ryan Leigh¹³ Fenton** and **Audra Therese Klecha** both born in St. Joseph's Hospital, Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, were as follows:

- 1900 i. **Lauren Renee¹⁴ Fenton** was born on 27 December 1993.
- 1901 ii. **Rachel May Fenton** was born on 1 January 1996.

1777. Gregg Thomas¹³ Fenton (*Thomas Lee¹², Dorothy Lucille¹¹ Boyles, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 23 April 1972 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. He married **Carla Rulle** circa 1990.

Carla Rulle was born circa 1970.

Children of **Gregg Thomas¹³ Fenton** and **Carla Rulle** were as follows:

- 1902 i. **Nicole Rae¹⁴ Fenton** was born on 2 October 1994 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio.
- 1903 ii. **Eileen Marie Fenton** was born on 18 June 1996 in Trumbull Memorial Hospital, Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

1783. Kenneth P. George¹³ Johnson Jr. (*Judith Diane¹² Davis, Doris May¹¹ Boyles, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 26 January 1964. He married **Christine Topfear** on 1 February 1991.

Kenneth was a police officer and was injured in a helicopter accident while serving in the armed forces stationed in Germany.

Christine Topfear was born on 5 August 1966.

Children of **Kenneth P. George¹³ Johnson Jr.** and **Christine Topfear** were:

- 1904 i. **Ryan K. Edward¹⁴ Johnson** was born on 1 September 1994 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

1784. Shane Allen¹³ Johnson (*Judith Diane¹² Davis, Doris May¹¹ Boyles, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 6 September 1966. He married **Ann Marie Tatum** on 1 April 1988. He and **Ann Marie Tatum** were divorced in 1989. He married **Iva Pelo** on 14 December 1989.

Shane was in the United States Marines.

Ann Marie Tatum was born on 9 May 1970.

There were no children of **Shane Allen¹³ Johnson** and **Ann Marie Tatum**.

Iva Pelo was born on 27 December 1966.

Children of **Shane Allen¹³ Johnson** and **Iva Pelo** were as follows:

- 1905 i. **Megan L.¹⁴ Johnson** was born on 16 February 1991 in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona.
1906 ii. **Brianna N. Johnson** was born on 2 October 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

1787. Deborah Ann¹³ Oscar (*Gloria Jean¹² Peabody, Edna Alta¹¹ Boyles, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 11 September 1963 in Salem Memorial Hospital, Salem, Salem County, New Jersey. She married **Kevin Anthony Cuba** on 21 May 1983 in Queen of the Apostles, Pennsville, New Jersey. She and **Kevin Anthony Cuba** were divorced in 1993.

Deborah was an elementary school teacher.

Kevin Anthony Cuba was born on 10 March 1961 in Oklahoma. **Kevin** was a computer programmer.

Children of **Deborah Ann¹³ Oscar** and **Kevin Anthony Cuba** all born in St. Peter's Medical Center, New Brunswick, Middlesex County, New Jersey, were as follows:

- 1907 i. **Mathew Paul¹⁴ Cuba** was born on 22 March 1984.
1908 ii. **Michael James Cuba** was born on 22 December 1985.
1909 iii. **Jenifer Nichole Cuba** was born on 19 February 1988.

1788. DiAnn Carol¹³ Oscar (*Gloria Jean¹² Peabody, Edna Alta¹¹ Boyles, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 27 October 1965 in Salem, Salem County, New Jersey. She married **Michael Allen Ecret** on 7 November 1987 in Pennsville, New Jersey.

DiAnn was a registered nurse.

Michael Allen Ecret was born on 21 June 1965 in Salem Memorial Hospital, Salem, Salem County, New Jersey. **Michael** was a digital electronic specialist.

Children of **DiAnn Carol¹³ Oscar** and **Michael Allen Ecret** were as follows:

- 1910 i. **Mary Anne¹⁴ Ecret** was born on 7 July 1990 in St. Francis Hospital, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
1911 ii. **Joseph Anthony Ecret** was born circa 1992.
1912 iii. **John Christopher Ecret** was born on 12 April 1994.

1789. JoAnn Marie¹³ Oscar (*Gloria Jean¹² Peabody, Edna Alta¹¹ Boyles, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 27 October 1965 in Salem, Salem County, New Jersey. She married

Frank Banger on 7 September 1987 in Carney's Point, New Jersey. She and **Frank Banger** were divorced in 1990. She married **Paul Chavez** on 23 December 1990 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Frank Banger was born on 1 April 1965.

Children of **JoAnn Marie¹³ Oscar** and **Frank Banger** were as follows:

- 1913 i. **Timothy James¹⁴ Oscar** was born on 23 June 1985 in Underwood Hospital, Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey.
- 1914 ii. **Anthony John Oscar II** was born on 22 June 1987 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Paul Chavez was born on 14 June 1968 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Children of **JoAnn Marie¹³ Oscar** and **Paul Chavez** were as follows:

- 1915 i. **Christopher Paul¹⁴ Chavez** was born on 27 September 1991 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- 1916 ii. **Danielle Marie-Antoinette Chavez** was born on 2 December 1992 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- 1917 iii. **James Thomas Chavez** was born on 21 January 1995 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- 1918 iv. **Joshua Joseph Chavez** was born on 5 September 1996 in Christiana, Delaware.

1801. Gregory Scott¹³ Bernini (*Cynthia Rose¹² Bailey, Elizabeth Ida¹¹ Boyles, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 19 August 1969 in Newfane, Niagara County, New York. He married **Wanda Lauwers** circa 1990.

Wanda Lauwers was born circa 1970.

Children of **Gregory Scott¹³ Bernini** and **Wanda Lauwers** were:

- 1919 i. **Summer Rose¹⁴ Bernini** was born on 2 December 1993 in Largo, Pinellas County, Florida.

1802. Tina Marie¹³ Bernini (*Cynthia Rose¹² Bailey, Elizabeth Ida¹¹ Boyles, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 23 September 1970 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. She married **Francisco Javier Montes Saucedo**, son of **Felix Chavez Saucedo** and **(--?--) Montes**. She married **David Dorset** circa 1992.

Francisco Javier Montes Saucedo was born on 21 November 1965 in Guatlope, Mexico. **Francisco** was a cook.

Children of **Tina Marie¹³ Bernini** and **Francisco Javier Montes Saucedo** were:

- 1920 i. **Daniel Javier¹⁴ Montes** was born on 28 March 1989 in Suncoast Hospital, Bellaire, Pinellas County, Florida.

David Dorset was born circa 1970.

Children of **Tina Marie¹³ Bernini** and **David Dorset** were as follows:

- 1921 i. **Timothy Andrew¹⁴ Dorset** was born in 1993 in Florida.
- 1922 ii. **Mathew Allen Dorset** was born on 12 July 1996 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida.

Generation Fourteen

1877. Laurie Donnette¹⁴ Mason (*Shirley Diane¹³ Emerson, Shirley Ann¹² Boyles, Raymond Alex¹¹, Boneita Rose¹⁰ Mellinger, Ida Mae⁹ Yeomans, Orville E.⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Bishop, Stephen Allen⁶, Anna⁵ Allen, Stephen⁴, Mary³ Atwell, Benjamin², Benjamin¹*) was born on 21 October 1972 in Lake County, Ohio. She married (--?--) **Weaver** circa 1990. She married (--?--) **Reeves** circa 1994.

(--?--) **Weaver** was born circa 1970.

Children of **Laurie Donnette¹⁴ Mason** and (--?--) **Weaver** were:

1923 i. **Andrew Lee¹⁵ Weaver** was born on 25 May 1992 in Ohio.

(--?--) **Reeves** was born circa 1970.

Children of **Laurie Donnette¹⁴ Mason** and (--?--) **Reeves** were:

1924 i. **Joseph Stephen¹⁵ Reeves** was born on 22 June 1995 in Ohio.

Printed on: 25 Nov 2005

Prepared by:

E. C. Curtis

145 Summit Drive

Cedar Falls, IA 50613

ccurtis@cfu.net

319-277-7105

www.genealogycentral.net

Bibliography

Ashtabula County Genealogical Society. *Index to Microfilm of Marriage Records 1811-1900, Ashtabula County, Ohio*. Geneva, Ohio: ACGS, Inc., 1990.

Atwell, Charles Beach. *The Genealogy of the Atwell Family formerly of New London, Connecticut*. Evanston, Illinois: Private Printing, 1896.

Baker, Henry A. *History of Montville, Connecticut*. Hartford, Connecticut: Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, 1895.

Henry Baker was Town Clerk of Montville for many years. Thus, he had access to the original records, some of which have been lost in the years since then. The genealogies in this book are generally complete but organized by surname only. The index only lists males that were heads of families.

Ballou, Adin. *An Elaborate History and Genealogy of the Ballous in America*. Providence, Rhode Island: E. L. Freeman & Son, 1888.

Birth announcement.

Birth certificate.

Birth index.

Birth Record - Court House.

Bolton, Thaddeus Lincoln. *Genealogy of the Dart Family in America*. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Cooper Printing Company, 1927.

Bowen, Clarence Winthrop. *The History of Woodstock, Connecticut*. 2. Norwood, Massachusetts: The Plimpton Press, 1935).

Burket, Jerri Lynn. *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Groton 1704 - 1853*. Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1999.

Cemetery Records or Tombstone.

Census, Federal.

Chapman, Reverend F. W. *The Chapman Family: or the Descendants of Robert Chapman, One of the First Settlers of Saybrook, Connecticut, with Genealogical Notes of William Chapman, Who Settled in New London, Connecticut; Edward Chapman, Who Settled in Windsor, Connecticut; John Chapman of Stonington, Connecticut; and the Reverend Benjamin Chapman of Southington, Connecticut*. Hartford, Connecticut: Case, Tiffany and Company, 1854.

Comstock, John Adams. *A History and Genealogy of the Comstock Family in America*. Los Angeles, California: The Commonwealth Press, 1949.

Death certificate.

Family Bible.

Family records.

Fitch, John Townsend. *Descendants of the Reverend James Fitch 1622-1702*. 1. Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1997).

Fitch, John Townsend. *Descendants of the Reverend James Fitch 1622-1702*. 2. Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1999).

Fitch, John Townsend. *Descendants of the Reverend James Fitch 1622-1702*. 3. Rockport, Maine: Picton Press, 2002).

Foote, Abram W. *Foote Family: Comprising the Genealogy and History of Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, Connecticut and His Descendants*. Rutland, Vermont: Marble City Press, 1907.

This first volume of the Foote Family genealogy appeared in 1907 at the time of the founding of the Foote Family Association. It is one of the better genealogies of the period. It contains eleven generations of descendants of Nathaniel Foote and briefer accounts of three other Foote immigrants. While sources are seldom supplied, the information is generally accurate. The shortcomings include a lack of precision regarding double dating, omission of place information, frequent typographical errors, and female lines, when followed at all, are extremely compact. Indexing is only fair. Volume 2 fills in some of the gaps and adds more recent data.

Frisbee, Edward S. *Frisbee - Frisbie Genealogy*. Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Company, 1926.

Funeral program.

Greenlee, Ralph Stebbins and Robert Lemuel Greenlee. *Genealogy of the Greenlee Families*. Chicago, Illinois: Private printing, 1908.

Griswold, Glenn E. *The Griswold Family*. Rutland, Vermont: The Tuttle Publishing Company, 1949.

Hopkins, Timothy. *The Kelloggs in the Old World and the New*. San Francisco, California: Sunset Press & Photo Engraving Company, 1903.

Horn, Ivy Huntley. *John Huntley of Lyme, Connecticut, and His Descendants*. Unknown: Privately printed, 1953.

Huntley, Virgil W. *John Huntley, Immigrant of Boston & Roxbury, Massachusetts and Lyme Connecticut and Some of His Descendants, Book I*. Mystic, Connecticut: Private Printing, c. 1980.

Judd, Sylvester and Lucius M. Boltwood. *History of Hadley Including the Early History of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby, Massachusetts with the Family Genealogies*. Springfield, Massachusetts: H. R. Huntington & Company, 1863.

Karlstrand, Lillian Bentley. *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Lyme 1667 - 1852*. Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2000.

Karlstrand, Lillian Bentley. *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Waterford 1801 - 1851*. Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2002.

Marriage certificate.

Marriage Index - Ohio, CD-ROM. Novato, California: Broderbund Software, Inc., 1996.

Marriage Record - Court House.

Moore, Wilma J. Standifer. *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Guilford 1639 - 1850*. Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1999.

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Northrup, A. Judd. *The Northrup - Northrop Genealogy*. New York City, New York: The Grafton Press, 1908.

Obituary.

Olmsted, Henry King and George K. Ward. *Genealogy of the Olmsted Family in America*. New York: A. T. de le Mare Printing, 1912.

Peck, Ira B. *A Genealogical History of the Descendants of Joseph Peck*. Boston, Massachusetts: Alfred Mudge & Son, 1868.

Plumb, H. B. *The Plumbs 1635 - 1800*. Second Edition. Peely, Pennsylvania: Private Printing, 1893.

Rogers, James Swift. *James Rogers of New London, Connecticut, and His Descendants*. Boston, Massachusetts: Private Printing, 1902.

Schott, Nancy E. *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Montville 1786 - 1850*. Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2000.

Schott, Nancy E. *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Saybrook 1635 - 1850*. Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2000.

Starr, Burgis Pratt. *A History of the Starr Family of New England from the Ancestor Dr. Comfort Starr of Ashford, County of Kent, England, Who Emigrated to Boston, Mass., in 1635*. Hartford, Connecticut: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company Printers, 1879.

Stiles, Henry R. *The History of Ancient Wethersfield*. Somersworth, New Hampshire: New England History Press, 1904.

Talcott, Alvin. *Families of Early Guilford, Connecticut*. Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1984.

The Ashtabula County Genealogical Society. *History of Ashtabula County, Ohio* (Dallas, Texas: Taylor Publishing Company, 1985).

Trowbridge, Francis Bacon. *A History of the Descendants of William Hoadley of Branford, Connecticut*. New Haven, Connecticut: Private Printing, 1894.

Van Metre, Isaiah. *History of Black Hawk County, Iowa and Representative Citizens*. Chicago, Illinois: Biographical Publishing Company, 1904.

Virkus, Frederick A. *The Compendium of American Genealogy*. 1. Baltimore, Maryland: Clearfield Press, 1925).

Virkus, Frederick A. *The Compendium of American Genealogy*. 2. Baltimore, Maryland: Clearfield Press, 1926).

Virkus, Frederick A. *The Compendium of American Genealogy*. 4. Baltimore, Maryland: Clearfield Press, 1930).

Ward, Andrew Henshaw. *A Genealogical History of the Rice Family: Descendants of Deacon Edmund Rice*. Boston, Massachusetts: C. Benjamin Richardson, 1858.

Wedding invitation.

Western Historical Company. *The History of Black Hawk County, Iowa*. Chicago, Illinois: Western Historical Company, 1878.

White, Lorraine Cook. *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Bozrah 1786 - 1850*. Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1995.

White, Lorraine Cook. *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: New London 1646 - 1854*. Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2000.

White, Lorraine Cook. *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Stonington 1658 - 1854*. Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2000.

White, Lorraine. *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Colchester 1699 - 1850*. Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1996.

Whittelsey, Charles Barney. *Genealogy of the Whittelsey - Whittlesey Family*. Hartford, Connecticut: Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, 1898.

_____, *Ancestral File* (Salt Lake City, Utah: LDS Church, 21 August 1992).

_____, *International Genealogical Index* (Salt Lake City, Utah: LDS Church, 1996).

Index of People

(--?--)

Abigail (1710-), 5, 11
 Adalade (1855-), 92
 Bethiah (1665-), 9
 Betty (1925-), 223
 Betty (1945-), 284
 Blanche (1910-), 214
 Catherine (1840-), 163
 Charlotte (1835-), 146
 Christian (1670-), 3
 Cyrena (1825-), 145
 Delia (1787-1810), 28
 Doris Mae (1940-), 271
 Dorothy (1920-), 260
 Elizabeth (1710-), 17
 Elizabeth (1725-), 35
 Elizabeth (1770-), 59
 Elizabeth (1790-), 40
 Elizabeth (1815-), 136, 167
 Elizabeth (1840-), 184
 Ellen (1830-), 154
 Evelyn M. (1854-), 76
 Flora (1870-), 61
 Joanna (1695-), 1, 5
 Julia (1800-), 31, 60
 Katie (1870-), 234
 Lucija (1940-), 258
 Lucille K. (1910-), 247
 Mamie (1858-), 113, 152
 Martha (1785-), 61
 Martha (1870-), 235
 Martha Elizabeth (1830-), 162
 Mary (1640-), 1
 Mary (1670-), 1, 3
 Mary (1695-), 1, 5, 6
 Mary (1731-), 10
 Mary J. (1850-1930), 139
 Matilda L. (1821-1847), 85
 Mercy (1778-1816), 28, 48, 49
 Mitzie (1970-), 264, 281
 Oris (1935-), 284
 Peltiah (1625-), 4
 Priscilla (1760-), 18, 36
 Rhobyrdia A. (1880-), 207
 Sally (1750-), 11, 21, 22
 Sally (1800-), 107
 Sarah (1795-), 103
 Savana Jane (1865-), 230
 Sharon (1940-), 238, 264, 284
 Sophia (1840-), 200
 Sophia (1845-), 116, 162, 201
 Thomas Jefferson (1790-), 24

Abby
 Arthur H. (1860-), 101

Abel
 Philura (1790-), 27, 48

Abell
 Addison Lyman (1845-), 120, 163
 Gertrude Ethleyn (1880-), 163

Abrams

Angela (1960-), 248
 Don (1935-), 248
 Myron Lee (1900-), 187

Acker

Gustave (1870-), 235
 Lona (1898-), 202, 235

Adam

Darla (1960-), 264, 281

Adams

Reta Mae (1905-), 242

Agnus

James A. (1885-1942), 189

Aires

Rose (1895-), 228

Allen

Abigail (1759-1857), 15, 27
 Alma Jane (1860-1875), 60
 Anna (1754-1839), 15, 27, 28
 Anna (1865-), 61
 Anna Cynthia (1865-), 61
 Betty (1768-), 16
 Catherine (1811-), 32
 Charlotte (1751-), 15
 Charlotte Fox (1828-1882), 33
 Delia (1811-), 31
 Elizabeth (1816-), 32
 Eunice (1776-), 16, 31, 32
 Eunice (1816-), 32, 60
 Fitch Lewis (1859-), 60
 George (Captain) (1771-1857), 16, 31
 George Hosmer (1813-), 31
 Guy R. C. (1796-), 31
 Howard Augustus (1885-), 158
 James III (1774-), 16
 Jason (1781-1837), 16, 32
 Jason (1794-), 31
 Jason (1823-), 32
 Jason Jr. (1740-1817), 7, 15, 16
 Jason Sr. (1700-1785), 3, 7
 John (1720-), 15
 John Hastings Jr. (1827-), 33, 60
 John Hastings Sr. (1785-), 16, 32, 33
 Jonathan Hill (1857-), 60
 Joseph (1724-1805), 7, 15
 Lucy (1763-), 15, 29
 Lydia (1744-1813), 7, 15, 16
 Lydia (1763-), 15, 29
 Lydia (1790-), 31
 Margary (1753-), 15
 Maria (1813-), 32
 Mary (1727-), 7
 Mary (1745-), 15
 Mary (1760-), 15
 Mary (1764-), 16, 30
 Mary A. (1798-), 31
 Mercy (1769-), 15, 30
 Nancy DeForest (1831-), 32
 Polly (1764-), 30

- Roswell (1744-), 15
 Samuel (1766-), 16, 31
 Samuel (1808-), 31
 Samuel (1832-), 33
 Samuel Sr. (1664-1745), 7
 Sarah (1749-), 15
 Stephen Jr. (1757-), 15
 Stephen Sr. (1730-), 7, 15
 Susan (1834-), 32
 Walter Long (1868-), 61
 Warren Newberry (1862-), 61
 Wealthy (1755-), 15
 William (1792-), 31
 William (1834-), 33
- Allington**
- Cory Bowen (1992-), 276
 Joseph (1960-), 252, 276
 Joseph Martin (1990-), 276
- Allis**
- Stephen (Lieutenant) (1755-), 18
- Allonen**
- Ruth (1930-), 248
- Almy**
- (--?--) (1945-), 243
 Adrian A. (1850-), 83
- Anderson**
- (--?--) (1955-), 246
 Bengta (1850-), 201
 Sophia (1775-), 57, 58
- Angel**
- (--?--) (1750-), 43
 Hannah (1775-), 43
- Anheier**
- Clyde (1900-), 187
- Arbogast**
- Donna Jean (1953-), 214, 253
- Armstrong**
- Walter (1844-), 119
- Arnold**
- Mary (1793-1883), 27, 47
 Phebe (1820-), 65, 111
- Asensio**
- Charles B. (1875-), 152
- Asmussen**
- William Frederick (1889-), 202
- Atteberry**
- Ira S. (1870-), 112
 Lon W. (1875-), 112
- Atwell**
- (Child) (1832-), 63
 (Child) (1834-), 63
 Abigail (1741-), 12
 Alexander B. (1826-), 63, 109
 Allen Jeffrey (1836-1890), 63, 109, 110
 Allen Lee (1877-), 110
 Alvin (1804-), 34
 Ann (1724-), 6
 Anna Maria (1853-), 108
 Annah (1736-), 11
 Arthur James (1865-), 110
 Benjamin (1706-1708), 5
 Benjamin (1719-), 5
 Benjamin (1730-), 6
 Benjamin (1806-1893), 35, 63
 Benjamin (Ensign) (1735-1806), 7, 16
 Benjamin III (1707-), 3
 Benjamin Jr. (1668-1723), 1, 3
 Benjamin Sr. (1640-1683), 1
 Caroline Ruth (1816-1866), 35, 64
 Charles (1770-), 17, 23
 Charles Beach (1855-), 108, 146
 Charles Clarence (1875-), 110
 Clara (1860-1896), 109
 Cynthia (1743-), 12
 Daniel Lee (1804-1878), 35, 62, 63
 Delight (1771-), 12, 24
 Elisha Babcock (1799-1828), 34
 Eliza (1795-1891), 34
 Eliza (1836-), 63
 Elizabeth (1708-), 3, 5, 11
 Elsie C. (1861-), 108
 Emma (1856-), 109
 Esther Rogers (1801-1839), 34, 61
 Ethel Pauline (1881-), 110
 Fanny Eliza (1827-1896), 62, 108, 109
 Florence (1895-), 147
 Florence C. (1891-), 146
 Francis Charles (1887-), 146
 Francis Emory (1852-), 108, 146
 Francis Fellows (1818-1888), 62
 George (Reverend) (1766-1814), 16, 33
 George Benjamin (1817-1890), 62, 107
 George Benjamin (Reverend) (1793-1879), 34, 61
 George Wesley (1840-1862), 108
 Gideon (1740-), 6
 Gladys Stevens (1896-), 147
 Hannah (1721-), 6, 13
 Hannah (1770-), 16
 Hannah Maria (1820-1848), 62, 108
 Harold Leon (1893-), 148
 Harriet G. (1832-), 61
 Helen M. (1867-), 110
 Henrietta (1846-), 41
 Henrietta (1852-1896), 109
 Henry Kellogg (1884-), 146
 Hezekiah (1735-), 11
 Jacob (1729-), 6
 James (1797-1860), 34, 62
 James (1857-), 109
 James Farrar (1892-), 148
 James Sterling (1831-1888), 62, 109
 James the Itinerant (1797-1860), 62
 Jason (1754-), 12
 Jeannette (1870-), 109
 Jehu (1757-), 12
 Jerusha (1725-), 6, 13
 Joanna (1716-), 5, 12
 John (1718-), 5
 John (1862-), 109, 148
 John Jr. (1708-), 4
 John Spring (1896-), 148
 John Sr. (1675-), 1, 4
 Joseph (1678-), 1
 Joseph (1711-), 4, 11

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- Joseph (Ensign) Sr. (1768-1843), 16, 34
 Joseph Jr. (1740-1800), 7, 12, 17, 23
 Joseph Jr. (1799-1800), 34
 Joseph Jr. (1858-), 108, 147
 Joseph Sr. (1710-), 3, 7, 23
 Joseph Sr. (1822-1892), 62, 108
 Lizzette B. (1884-), 110
 Louise (1840-1845), 64
 Lucinda (1762-), 16, 33
 Lucinda (1790-1853), 33
 Lucretia (1749-1851), 7, 12, 17, 23
 Lucy (1737-), 12
 Lydia (1793-1795), 34
 Margaret (1714-), 4
 Martha (1863-1864), 110
 Mary (1672-1753), 1, 4
 Mary (1703-1762), 3, 7
 Mary (1705-), 3, 7
 Mary (1740-), 11
 Mary (1752-), 12
 Mary (1854-), 109
 Mary (1862-), 110
 Mary Ann (1791-1869), 34
 Mary Ann (1802-1887), 35
 Mary Ann (1821-1838), 61
 Mima (1749-), 12
 Nancy (1739-), 12
 Nancy (1772-), 17, 23
 Naomi (1743-1796), 11, 22
 Onesimus Mead (1813-), 35, 64
 Orville M. (1830-), 63
 Oscar M. (1842-1863), 64
 Patience (1721-), 5
 Paul Francis (1879-), 110
 Peter Strickland (1795-), 34
 Phebe (1735-), 11
 Philip Jr. (1722-1779), 6
 Richard III (1731-), 11
 Richard Jr. (1702-), 5
 Richard Jr. (1709-), 5, 11
 Richard Sr. (1679-1727), 1, 5
 Rosalind Bond (1889-), 147
 Ruth (1727-), 6
 Ruth Sarah (1889-), 147
 Samuel (1682-), 1, 5, 6
 Samuel (1723-1725), 5
 Samuel (1727-), 6
 Samuel Hazzard (1814-), 23, 41
 Samuel Jr. (1755-1850), 12, 23
 Samuel Sr. (1725-1776), 5, 12, 17
 Samuel Sterling (1808-1890), 35, 63
 Samuel Wyllis (1803-), 34
 Sarah (1719-), 6, 12
 Sophia Jane (1845-), 108
 Sophronia Tennent (1818-1899), 61, 105
 Susan (1753-), 12
 Thankful (1723-), 6
 Thomas Jr. (1731-), 3
 Thomas Sr. (1670-1756), 1, 3
 Uriah (1797-1817), 34
 Vercy Genevieve (1886-), 146
 Washington Irving (1872-), 110
 Wilber (1842-1844), 108
 William (1674-), 1
 William (1733-), 11
 William (1858-), 109
 William Groo (Reverend) (1863-), 108, 147
 William James (1847-), 108, 146
 William Joseph (1892-), 147
 William Ross (1811-1836), 35, 63
- Atwood**
 Linnis (1770-), 21
 Phineas (1766-1836), 21
- August**
 Christina Dupray (1842-1897), 174
- Austin**
 Eliza Jane (1844-), 48, 81
- Avery**
 William H. (1845-), 101
- Bagnall**
 Karen Louise (1952-), 244, 273
 Kay Harrison (1953-), 244
 Kenneth Henry (1921-), 210, 244
- Bailey**
 Albert Hugh (1900-1989), 242
 Chalmers Lloyd (1925-1987), 206, 242
 Clara M. (1891-1952), 139, 183, 184
 Clifford Dale (1955-), 243, 270
 Colin Arlon (1989-), 270
 Cynthia Rose (1949-), 242, 269, 270
 Mary (1830-), 63, 109
 Merlyn Chalmers (1946-), 242, 269
 Ryan Peter (1987-), 269
 Sarah Ann (1991-), 269
 Sarah P. (1822-1890), 106
 Troy (1946-), 269
- Bainbridge**
 Ann (1915-), 192
- Baird**
 (--?--) (Colonel) (1827-), 60
- Baker**
 Abby (1797-1874), 42
 Abel (1753-), 19
 Alicia Kristine (1989-), 282
 Anna Otis (1803-1886), 42, 74
 David (1750-), 19
 Delight (1740-), 13
 Edward Lee (1935-), 238, 264, 265
 Eliza (1803-1873), 42
 Elizabeth (1676-1710), 1, 5
 Erastus (1794-1855), 42, 74
 Gurdon (1800-), 36
 Jayson Lee (1970-), 265, 282
 Jennifer Ann (1986-), 282
 Joshua (1802-), 36
 Joshua Dwight (1830-), 74
 Joshua III (1706-1770), 13
 Joshua IV (1730-1777), 42
 Joshua Jr. (1677-1740), 18
 Joshua Sr. (1642-1717), 5
 Joshua V (1767-1856), 24, 42
 Joshua VI (1793-1838), 42
 Justin Daniel (1984-), 282
 Lucy (1746-), 18
 Marinett (1831-1888), 74, 123

- Mark Anthony (1966-), 265
 Mercy Ann (1805-1880), 42
 Oliver (1776-1844), 74
 Phebe (1736-1836), 44
 Stephen (1719-), 9, 18
 Stephen Hurlbut (1748-), 18, 36
 Sybil (1759-), 19
 Troy Edward (1962-), 265, 282
 Vanessa Machaeline (1987-), 282
- Balch**
 John T. (1830-), 79
- Baldwin**
 Arthur Snow (1880-), 163
- Ballard**
 Julia (1845-), 143
- Ballou**
 Adaline Almira (1830-), 58, 104
 Byron (1827-), 58, 104
 Carrie (1869-), 104
 Frank (1858-1866), 104
 Harriet (1857-), 104
 Henrietta (1825-1826), 58
 Henry (1855-), 104
 Lillis (1805-), 30, 57
 Lorenzo (1853-), 104
 Lorenzo Dow (1824-), 58, 103
 Mary (1859-), 104
 Philander (1800-1835), 30, 58
 Sarah B. (1851-), 104
 Seth (1772-), 57, 58
 Seth Hosea (1856-1857), 104
 Wallace Dow (1860-), 104
- Baluch**
 John Bartholomew (1988-), 283
 John Paul (1955-), 265, 282, 283
 Scott Alexander (1989-), 283
- Banger**
 Frank (1965-), 268, 286
- Barker**
 Ruth (1925-), 204, 236
- Barlow**
 Leslie Coggsehall (1900-), 163
- Barnes**
 (--?--) (1845-), 114, 154
 Amy Maria (1875-1969), 140, 185, 186
 Archy Wright (Lieutenant Commander)
 (1870-), 154
 Birdie (1869-), 140
 Carrie H. (1870-), 120
 George W. (1840-1921), 96, 139, 140
 Gilbert B. (1873-1940), 140
 Margaret (1835-1902), 57
 Ruth (1871-1927), 140, 184, 185
 Toots (1871-1927), 184
 Viluria (1869-), 140
- Barney**
 Edson (1806-), 57
 Rachel (1780-), 57
 Rena (1895-), 155
 Royal (1780-), 57
- Barry**
 Margaret (1895-), 155
- Barton**
 (Daughter) (1860-), 107, 145, 146
 Polly (1766-), 54
 S. F. (1835-), 146
- Bates**
 (--?--) (1815-), 39
- Bays**
 D. H. (1835-), 116, 161, 162
- Beach**
 Charles Brewster (1800-), 108
 Mary (1830-), 62, 108
- Beagle**
 Catherine Melissa (1871-1936), 149, 190
 Joseph Mellen (1845-), 190
- Beals**
 Lillian (1900-1947), 129, 168, 169
- Becker**
 Clara Matilda (1905-1987), 242
- Beckwith**
 Angenora (1815-), 43, 76
 Louisa Congdon (1825-), 47, 81
 Polly (1785-), 21, 39
- Beebe**
 (--?--) (1735-), 43
 Isabell U. (1840-), 68
 Louisa (1845-), 83, 127, 128
- Beeman**
 John Lelyn (1895-), 159
 Walter (1865-), 161
- Beljean**
 Marie Julie (1814-), 105
- Benedict**
 Daniel (1780-), 55
 James S. (1809-), 55
- Beninga**
 Laurence (1920-), 184
- Benjamin**
 Margaret (1915-), 193, 232
- Benner**
 Harry (1860-), 115
- Bennett**
 Annie (1810-), 111
- Benton**
 Joel (1790-), 40
- Berdan**
 Susan Pilyea (1814-), 163
- Berger**
 Susan (1815-), 148, 149
- Bernini**
 David Patrick (1966-), 270
 David William James (1947-), 242, 269,
 270
 Gregory Scott (1969-), 270, 286
 Howard (1925-), 269
 Summer Rose (1993-), 286
 Thomas Edward (1968-), 270
 Tina Marie (1970-), 270, 286
- Berrian**
 Catherine Electa (1841-1920), 106
 Samuel Underhill (1815-), 106
- Bertrong**
 Lorita (1910-), 187

Betts

James E. (1865-), 103

Bhaduri

Niren (1940-), 258

Nondita (1970-), 258

Bidgood

Elizabeth S. (1835-), 86

Bigelow

Carrie (1895-1918), 151, 193

George Spencer (1870-), 193

Bill

Daniel (1756-), 12

David (1751-), 12

John (1748-), 12

Priscilla (1725-), 7, 15

Samuel (1715-), 5, 12

Bird

Rebecca (1805-), 83

Bishop

Amy Maria (1828-1881), 52, 95, 96

Anna (1780-1872), 28, 50

Bertha Alma (1870-1960), 94

Betsey (1844-1908), 97, 141

Charles W. (1856-), 92

Chester Kimball (1821-1882), 53, 97, 98

Clara M. (1868-1932), 93, 94

Clarence C. (1898-), 142

Delia F. (1812-1897), 51, 86

Edmond A. (1858-1882), 92

Ella (1858-), 99

Eva S. (1860-), 120, 164, 165

Fanny (1852-), 98

Frances L. (1895-), 142

Frank (1854-1924), 100, 142

Freelove M. (1850-1871), 99

George K. (1830-), 52

George K. (1854-1939), 92

Giles (1831-), 53

Giles Jr. (1820-), 52, 97

Giles Jr. (1860-), 98

Giles Sr. (1785-1837), 28, 52

Giles Sr. (1826-), 53, 98

Gurdon Jr. (1815-1897), 52, 97

Gurdon Sr. (1789-1865), 28, 52

Hannah (1778-1858), 28, 49

Harriet (1834-), 53

Helen (1820-), 53, 98

Inez (1880-), 95, 139

Isabell (1854-1935), 98

James Fitch (1824-1900), 49

Jerriah (1810-), 51

John (1806-1849), 51

John (1869-), 99

Jonathan D. (1817-), 51

Jonathan III (1836-1902), 53, 99, 100

Jonathan Jr. (1791-1851), 29, 53

Jonathan Sr. (1754-1840), 15, 27, 28

Joshua D. (1822-), 52

Lemuel L. (1829-), 53, 99

Lucy Ann Allen (1823-1881), 53, 98

Luzern J. (1866-1904), 100

Lyman (1856-), 99

Mary (1783-), 28

Mary E. (1852-1933), 92, 136, 138

Nancy (1780-1872), 50

Nancy A. (1817-1890), 51, 86, 89, 129

Nellie M. (1877-), 95

Nicholas (1822-), 53, 99

Nicholas (Captain) (1723-1780), 27

Nicholas (Captain) (1776-1861), 28, 48, 49

Oliver Harvey (1840-), 97

Oliver Wilson (1829-1832), 53

Peter (1807-1831), 51

Richard Kimball (1818-), 52

Russell (1786-1812), 28

Sally (1793-), 29

Sally A. (1819-), 52

Sarah Ann (1841-), 53, 100

Stephen Allen Jr. (1824-1915), 52, 90, 92, 93

Stephen Allen Sr. (1782-1831), 28, 51

Warren G. (1854-), 99

William John (1866-1960), 93

Willie (1866-1960), 93

Black

Althea (1915-), 223

Blakeslee

Jennie Leah (1890-), 159, 199

John C. (1865-), 199

Louisiana (1805-), 104

Blanchard

T. C. (1840-), 84

Blatchley

Daniel (1829-), 65

Bliss

Abigail (1735-1812), 42

Alethea (1726-1796), 9, 18

Peletiah Sr. (1697-1763), 18

Bliven

Daniel W. (1845-), 79

Blood

Lucy (1855-), 99

Bock

(--?--) (1920-), 184

Boehmler

(Daughter) (1876-), 138

(Daughter) (1924-), 184

(Son) (1910-1910), 183

(Son) (1927-1927), 184

Albert Earl (1890-1963), 139, 183, 184

Bernard (1883-1936), 139

Clarence Bishop (1879-1945), 138, 182, 183

Clifford (1915-), 184

Etta Maude (1877-1959), 138

George Henry Sr. (1815-1872), 136

Jacob (1844-1929), 92, 136, 137, 138

Leslie (1922-), 184

Marguerite J. (1915-1915), 183

Milford (1917-), 184

Robert (1920-), 184

Bogue

John (1830-), 78

Boiden

Julia A. (1830-), 63

Bolles

Susanna (1779-1874), 81

Bond

Lillian Doxtater (1860-), 108, 147

Bont

Barnard (1795-), 103

Sarah Elizabeth (1822-), 58, 103

Booth

Deulah Mai (1880-), 142, 188

Borawski

Brian (1981-), 282

Steven (1979-), 282

Steven John (1956-), 265, 282

Bowen

Agnes Eaton (1858-1925), 106

Edward Eaton (1815-1887), 61, 105

Edward Hancock (1845-1909), 106, 145

Eliot Tennent (1890-1892), 145

Ellen Augusta (1851-1908), 106

Ernest (1870-), 145

Gayle (1915-), 252

George (Lieutenant) (1789-1846), 105

George Austin (1841-1910), 106

Helen Louise (1900-), 191

Henry Atwell (1839-1891), 106, 144, 145

Mary Amelia (1848-1903), 106

Schuyler (1864-1888), 145

Winthrop Eaton (1874-), 145

Bowman

Grant (1915-), 198

Boyle

Harold Francis (1940-), 271

Kelly Leroy (1964-), 243, 271

Rachel Lyn (1993-), 271

Boyles

Alexander James (1857-1945), 205

Bessie (1894-1961), 205

Betty Jean (1926-), 206, 240, 241

Bonnie Lou (1954-), 239, 266

Cathleen Rae (1959-), 265, 282, 283

Cheryl Lynn (1972-), 243, 271

Curtis Wayne (1960-), 266

Daren Edward (1966-), 266

David Michael (1961-), 267

Debra Ann (1958-), 265, 282

Doris May (1921-1995), 206, 239

Dorothy Lucille (1919-), 206, 239

Edna Alta (1923-), 206, 239, 240

Edward James (1888-1947), 167, 205, 206

Edward James Jr. (1934-), 206, 243, 244

Elizabeth Ida (1928-), 206, 242, 243

Eric William (1966-), 265

Gregg William (1970-), 265

Gregory Allen (1956-), 266

Heather Marie (1971-), 244, 271

Jean Marie (1939-), 238, 265, 266

Jodi Lynn (1965-), 243, 270

Kenneth Eugene (1937-), 239, 266

Kevin Albert (1966-), 267

Lena Ruth (1894-1961), 167, 205

Lloyd Edward (1917-), 206, 239

Louise Boneita (1932-), 206, 243

Mark Steven (1959-), 266, 283

Nicole Lynn (1968-), 244, 271

Patricia Ann (1952-), 239

Phillip Anthony (1994-), 283

Raymond Alex (1915-), 206, 238

Richard Allen (1937-), 206, 244

Robert Lee (1930-), 206, 243

Ronald Edward (1944-), 239, 266

Shirley Ann (1936-), 238, 264, 265

Stephen Alexander (1992-), 283

Tamera Lynn (1960-), 265, 283

Therese Mary (1965-), 267, 284

Thomas William (1961-), 244

William Raymond (1937-), 238, 265

Bracey

Ella Crecella (1870-1936), 161, 201

Frederick (1845-), 201

Bradley

Betsey (1800-), 50

Brady

Ida (1905-), 187

Braman

Packer (1870-), 118

Brasa

Beth (1953-), 265

Brewer

Ann (1944-), 226, 260

Evan (1920-), 260

Brink

Charles (1860-), 153, 195

Rhesa (1885-), 195

Roma (1887-), 195

Bristol

Amanda (1850-), 64

Broadhurst

Doris Reynolds (1903-), 204

Harry James (1880-), 164, 204

Brockett

Patty (1793-1872), 122

Brooks

Fanny (1800-1860), 29, 54

Hubbell (1775-), 54

Brotzman

Anthony (1850-), 160

Edith (1875-), 116, 160, 199

Brown

Charles (1800-), 38

Elijah (1755-), 15

Esther (1810-), 35, 63

John (1720-), 8

John (1751-), 15

John (1795-), 38

John T. (1850-), 109

Lucretia (1770-), 38

Nancy (1790-), 38, 69

Nettie (1860-), 108, 146

Robert (1770-), 38

Ruth (1710-1768), 25

Sandra May (1962-), 266

Sarah (1815-), 47

William Howard (1936-), 238, 265

Brownell

George W. (1875-), 118

- Bryan**
(--?) (1823-), 65
- Bryant**
Andrea Renee (1983-), 261
Charles (1935-), 261
Mark (1960-), 228, 261
Megin Leigh (1985-), 261
- Buckingham**
Joseph A. (1825-), 79
- Bucklin**
Ida B. (1885-), 150
- Buckmann**
Anna Mary (1841-1912), 52, 90, 92, 93
Johan Hinrich (1800-1881), 90
- Budziak**
Adam Wayne (1973-), 267
Carl T. (1940-), 239, 267
Tanya Ann (1971-), 267
- Buitrago**
Lucero (1954-), 266, 283
- Bump**
Permelia (1850-), 160
- Bunnell**
Nettie Arnold (1870-), 196
- Burbeck**
(--?) (General) (1780-1848), 27
- Burdick**
Sally Matilda (1835-), 154
- Burgess**
Orrin (1845-), 66
- Burgis**
John R. (1835-), 74
- Burkitt**
Susannah (1850-1878), 185
- Burnett**
Alta (1900-), 187
- Butler**
(--?) (1785-1816), 71
Emeline A. (1819-1882), 41, 73, 74
Frederic (1850-), 122
Sarah (1810-), 82
- Button**
Lydia (1784-1830), 54
- Byers**
John M. (1851-1926), 182
Mary Bessie (1880-1974), 138, 182, 183
- Cadnecis**
Louise K. (1835-), 98
- Caldwell**
Henry (Captain) (1780-), 27
- Caltabiano**
Joseph Phillip, 268
- Calvin**
Thomas D. (1840-), 111
- Cameron**
C. W. (1847-1938), 140
Cal (1877-1975), 141
Charles Wesley (1847-1938), 96, 140, 141
Clara Ray (1877-1975), 141
Gracia Lena (1884-1975), 141, 187, 188
Nellie Amy (1875-1952), 141, 186
Samuel (1800-1894), 140
- Canfield**
Mary (1847-1918), 68, 117
Philemon (1820-), 117
- Card**
John Jay (1894-1936), 169, 209
Katherine Louise (1928-1929), 209
Martha May (1924-), 209, 244
- Carl**
Edward Avery (1865-), 195
Grace (1889-), 155, 195
- Carlin**
Raymond Leroy (1870-), 149
- Carnrite**
Estelle (1870-1937), 161, 202
George DeWitt (1845-), 202
- Carpenter**
Catherine (1870-1929), 153, 194
Cortland C. (1845-), 194
Lawrence Weldon (1910-), 203
- Carter**
Hannah (1835-), 159
- Cartner**
Marilyn (1935-), 248
- Castle**
Alpha Hariett (1905-), 249
- Chaffin**
Frances (1915-), 201, 235
- Champion**
Harriet Newell (1817-1888), 65, 113
Henry (1790-), 113
Henry (1812-), 65
- Champlin**
Phebe (1794-1839), 119
- Chandler**
Rhoda (1735-), 3
- Chapel**
(Son) (1736-1736), 11
Abby (1777-1858), 44
Abigail (1777-1858), 24, 44
Amy (1786-1803), 24
Ann (1820-), 47
Atwell (1742-1811), 13, 24
Caleb M. (1797-1873), 42
Charlot (1770-), 24, 41
Daniel (1776-1856), 24, 42
Elizabeth (1772-1849), 24, 42
Ellis (1774-), 24, 43
Ezekiel Jr. (1744-1832), 13, 24, 25
Ezekiel Sr. (1721-1800), 6, 13
Frank R. (1862-), 75
George (1768-), 24
George (1818-1892), 42, 74, 75
Hannah (1776-1809), 24, 44
Hannah (1822-1883), 42, 75
Harriet L. (1850-), 75
Japhet (1746-), 13
Japhet (1794-), 41, 74
Jedediah Sr. (1738-1822), 44
John Sr. (1672-), 13
Joseph Sr. (1685-), 10
Joshua B. (1775-), 25
Laura E. (1816-), 74

- Leland G. (1859-), 75
 Mary (1711-), 4, 10
 Mima (1771-1866), 24, 43
 Sally (1779-), 24
 Samuel (1748-), 13, 25
 Sarah Ann (1820-), 52
 Stephen (1779-), 24
 Theoda (1780-1865), 44
 William (1704-), 5, 11
 William (1728-), 11
 William D. (1855-), 75
- Chapman**
 Abraham (1735-), 10
 Adonijah (1737-), 10
 Alitha (1729-), 10
 Andrew (1725-), 10
 Ann (1731-), 10
 Caroline B. (1808-), 43
 Charles Allen (1838-), 78
 Delia Hillhouse (1810-), 43
 Frank (1827-), 78
 Hannah (1824-1884), 78
 Happy K. (1820-), 39, 71
 John (1820-), 68
 Joseph Lee (1795-1876), 44, 78
 Leander (1828-), 78
 Mary Jane (1832-), 78
 Nathaniel (1730-), 8
 Noah (1788-), 43
 Oliver Wolcott (1818-1864), 78
 Peter Jr. (1727-1755), 10
 Peter Sr. (1700-1749), 4, 9
 Rebecca (1680-), 7
 Rufus (1733-), 10
 Samuel Sr. (1665-1758), 9
 Sarah Gardner (1821-), 78
 Sophia (1818-), 37
 Susannah (1723-1786), 9, 20
 Zebulon (1765-1802), 78
 Zephaniah (1734-), 10
- Charles**
 John (1805-), 30
- Chase**
 Bradford (1838-), 57
 Charles W. (1832-1899), 57
 Daniel (1795-), 30, 57
 Daniel Jr. (1819-1898), 57
 Emeline (1828-1860), 57
 George C. (1836-1877), 57
 James (1834-), 57
- Chavez**
 Christopher Paul (1991-), 286
 Danielle Marie-Antoinette (1992-), 286
 James Thomas (1995-), 286
 Joshua Joseph (1996-), 286
 Paul (1968-), 268, 286
- Cheeseboro**
 Eliza (1810-), 35, 63
- Chilson**
 Andrew Earnest Sr. (1946-), 239, 267, 268
 David (1940-), 284
 Joseph G. (1925-), 267
- Katelynn Suzanne (1994-), 284
 William Anthony (1965-), 267, 284
- Church**
 Abby (1874-), 119
 Adelaide (1826-), 69
 Adeline (1846-), 119
 Amos (1765-1846), 37, 38, 69
 Charles E. (1837-), 68
 Clarence (1868-), 118
 Dudley (1823-), 68
 Electa (1821-), 68, 70
 Elisha P. (1818-), 69, 119
 Ellen (1842-), 119
 Erastus Jr. (1834-), 68
 Erastus Sr. (1792-1880), 37, 68
 Fanny (1872-), 119
 George W. Jr. (1825-), 68
 George W. Sr. (1790-1833), 37, 68, 70
 Georgeanna (1850-), 119
 Harriet (1805-), 23, 41
 Isaac (1814-), 69
 James L. (1819-), 68
 Joseph (1740-), 10
 Julian (1870-), 118
 Kate (1848-), 119
 Lydia (1816-), 69
 Mary Ann (1815-), 68
 Nelson (1866-), 118
 Nicholas W. (1839-), 69, 118, 119
 Peleg Jr. (1766-), 41, 68
 Prentiss (1790-1849), 38, 69
 Pruanna (1788-), 37
 Pruanna (1822-), 69
 Simeon (1792-), 38
 Simeon (1820-), 69
 Susan (1844-), 119
 William (1824-), 69
- Clark**
 Elizabeth (1780-1834), 71
 Elizabeth Beach (1832-1904), 67, 116, 117
 Ellis M. (1835-), 75
 Emma C. (1833-), 75
 Francis H. (1831-), 75
 Henry King (1805-), 43, 75
 Maria (1805-), 40, 73
 Mary H. (1843-), 76
 Nathaniel J. (1839-), 75
 Rose May (1864-1930), 100, 142
 Sarah L. (1837-), 75
 Thomas Beach (1805-), 116
- Cleveland**
 James C. (1820-), 55
- Cline**
 Mary J. (1848-), 169
- Closs**
 Bertha Irene (1893-), 163, 204
 Edwin E. (1865-), 204
- Coakley**
 Hannah (1815-), 35, 64
 John (1760-), 64
- Coggshall**
 Henry (1790-), 34
- Cogley**

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- Margaret J. (1855-), 102, 143
- Coleman**
Ralph K. (1910-), 188
- Coles**
(--?--) (1790-), 55
- College**
Robert Nelson (1932-), 241, 269
Stacy Jean (1980-), 269
- Collins**
Anna M. (1900-), 194, 232
- Colman**
Nathaniel (1760-), 18
- Colvin**
Ella Blanche (1867-), 149, 192
Horation (1840-), 192
- Comstock**
(Child) (1842-), 102
(Daughter) (1812-), 64
(Daughter) (1895-), 156
(Son) (1902-1904), 188
Abel Hartley (1840-1926), 111, 150
Abigail (1830-), 66
Ada Evelyn (1887-), 153
Ada May (1875-1939), 118
Adah Pearl (1916-), 160
Addie Mae (1873-), 112
Adelaide (1875-1939), 118
Affa (1862-1931), 114
Affa Ann (1880-), 156
Alden Hathaway (General) (1819-1891), 56, 102
Alice (1853-1911), 115
Alice Adele (1845-1909), 102, 142, 143
Alice Mather (1844-1847), 68
Alice Viola (1887-), 190
Allah E. (1855-1890), 101
Allen (1815-1856), 55, 101
Allen (1826-), 55
Allen L. (1871-), 142, 188
Allen Mitchel (1942-), 230
Alma Janette (1886-1940), 159
Alpheus (1752-1795), 11
Alpheus (1762-), 21
Alton Kingsley (1862-1910), 149, 189, 190
Amanda (1850-), 113
Amos (1795-1877), 36, 67
Amos Harris (1858-1917), 117, 162, 163
Amy (1774-1843), 21
Amy (1786-), 36
Andrew Fletcher (1883-), 118
Andrew Jay (1859-1930), 115, 156
Ann (1704-), 4, 9
Anna (1782-1858), 21, 38, 39
Anna (1799-), 30
Anna (1826-), 38
Anna Mercy (1770-), 21
Anna Rebecca (1877-1927), 153
Archibald Powell (1884-), 202
Arthur E. (1873-1938), 116, 160, 199
Artilessa (1830-), 38
Asena Ann (1860-1862), 112
Asenath (1835-), 111
Atala (1915-), 198
Augusta (1845-1912), 66
Austin Harrison (1888-), 158, 198
Avis Belle (1914-), 234
Barbara Lucille (1925-), 197
Bayard L. (1849-), 116
Benjamin (1751-), 18
Benjamin Jr. (1731-), 10
Benjamin Sr. (1706-1753), 4, 10
Bernard Dean (1931-), 199
Bernard William (1913-), 234
Bertha Helen (1905-), 203
Bertha Helen (1923-), 236
Bessie Louise (1917-), 197
Bessie Robison (1867-1923), 103
Betsey (1794-), 56
Bettie Elizabeth (1915-), 197
Betty Jane (1927-), 230
Beverly Ann (1939-), 231
Billy (1925-), 193
Blake Edward (1911-), 199, 233
Calvin Russell (1924-), 231, 262
Carl (1916-), 195, 232, 233
Carl Ira (1937-), 233
Caroline (1811-), 66
Caroline (1820-1883), 65, 113, 114
Caroline (1869-1931), 117
Caroline Evelyn (1933-), 236
Caroline Maria (1853-), 117
Caroline Maude (1859-1935), 102, 143
Carrie (1867-), 162
Carrie Evelyn (1896-), 203
Carrie May (1873-), 149
Catharine (1798-), 37
Cecil Tracy (1907-), 156, 196
Celinda (1789-1868), 30, 54
Celinda (1819-), 55
Chandler (1827-), 65
Charity Elizabeth (1826-1884), 67, 117
Charles (1811-), 65, 112, 113
Charles (1813-), 55
Charles (1872-), 115
Charles Henry (1851-1916), 161, 202
Charles Hewitt (1896-), 202, 235
Charles Warren (1872-), 103, 143
Charlotte (1822-), 55
Charlotte (1890-), 163
Charlotte Emma (1847-1907), 117
Charlotte Ridder (1842-1844), 68
Charlotte Tinker (1838-), 53, 98
Christian (1748-), 10
Christopher Culver (1807-), 98
Clarence C. (1868-1897), 103
Clarence C. (1883-), 143
Claude (1901-1931), 160
Claude Adelbert (1894-), 202, 235, 236
Clinton Gearhart (1859-1927), 116, 158, 159
Cora (1884-1887), 156
Cora (1896-), 158
Corry Benjamin (1874-1932), 150
Crazy (1760-1793), 18
Daisy Elien (1900-1901), 157
Daniel (1630-1683), 4

- Daniel (1733-), 10
 Daniel Ervin (1942-), 235
 Daniel Graves (1803-1892), 66, 116
 Daniel James (1931-1931), 231
 Daniel Jr. (1750-1814), 11, 21, 22
 Daniel Sr. (1715-1753), 4, 10
 David Arnold (1845-), 111
 David Jr. (1807-), 67
 David Otto (1945-), 233
 David Sr. (1782-), 36, 66, 67
 Delos White (1834-1860), 116, 161
 DeLoss White (1859-1942), 161, 200
 Desire (1744-), 10
 Desire (1763-1807), 21, 37
 Desire (1780-), 21
 Desire (1807-1886), 37
 Desire (1813-), 39
 Donald Robert (Sergeant) Sr. (1921-),
 198, 233
 Donald Robert Jr. (1943-), 233
 Donna Lea (1941-), 233
 Doris Winifred (1923-), 193
 Dorothy Marie (1900-), 203
 Dorothy Marie (1929-), 236
 Dorothy May (1925-), 231
 Earl (1894-1903), 194
 Earl Henry (1887-), 200, 233, 234
 Earl Howard (1887-1942), 192, 232
 Ebenezer (1742-1761), 10
 Ebenezer Jr. (1820-), 37
 Ebenezer Sr. (1762-1835), 21, 37
 Edgar Allyn (1915-), 203
 Edgar Beach (1890-), 163, 203, 204
 Edith Anna (1913-), 203
 Edith Margaret (1910-), 188
 Edith Viola (1899-), 155
 Edward Allen (1836-1910), 111, 149
 Edward E. (1882-), 150, 192
 Edward Seymour (1868-), 162, 202
 Edwarda (1921-), 192
 Edwin H. (1858-1862), 103
 Edwin H. (1881-), 143
 Edwin Henry (1829-1852), 56
 Edythe (1899-), 202
 Eldridge (1826-), 110
 Eleanor (1763-), 18
 Eleanor (1901-), 144
 Eleanor Elizabeth (1906-), 191
 Eleanor Louise (1916-), 192
 Electa (1824-), 38
 Electa (1825-), 65
 Elenor Orpha (1903-), 195
 Elias (1774-), 36
 Elijah (1785-), 35
 Elijah (1817-), 55, 102
 Elijah (1828-), 55
 Elisha (1737-1807), 10, 20
 Elisha (1785-), 21, 39
 Elisha A. (1792-), 37
 Eliza (1856-1920), 115, 156
 Elizabeth (1727-), 9, 18
 Elizabeth (1794-), 30, 56
 Elizabeth (1821-), 65
 Elizabeth (1850-1931), 117
 Elizabeth (1875-), 152
 Elizabeth Ann (1932-), 236
 Elizabeth Helene (1898-1899), 203
 Elizabeth Juliette (1909-), 188
 Elizabeth Mary (1900-), 190
 Ella (1790-), 36
 Ella Electa (1854-), 113
 Ellen (1821-1887), 65, 114
 Ellen LaFevre (1838-1861), 67
 Ellsworth (1864-1865), 112
 Elma (1844-), 111
 Elma Jane (1889-), 151
 Elmer Louis (1903-), 194
 Elmore Horton (1846-1932), 113, 153
 Elsie Marie (1917-), 234
 Elton David Jr. (1943-), 262
 Elton David Sr. (1922-), 231, 262
 Emeline A. (1811-), 30, 58, 59
 Emeline W. (1873-), 118
 Emily (1838-), 111
 Emily (1886-), 150
 Emily Abbott (1836-1908), 67
 Emily J. (1831-), 56
 Emma (1863-1936), 115
 Emma Alice (1860-1935), 149, 189
 Emma Jane (1860-1892), 149, 191
 Essie Myra (1890-), 158
 Esther Mae (1916-1932), 188
 Esther Marie (1921-), 197
 Esther Virginia (1902-1904), 190
 Ethel (1884-1936), 159
 Ethel Benson (1902-), 163
 Ethel Dorothea (1913-), 232
 Ethel Marie (1910-), 234
 Ethera (1762-1840), 18
 Etta (1832-), 110
 Eugene C. (1877-), 150
 Eunice (1786-1862), 76
 Fannie (1882-), 152
 Fanny (1765-), 21, 38
 Fernando (1858-1894), 116, 158
 Fitch (1801-1827), 30, 57
 Fitchie (1796-1860), 37, 68, 70
 Florence Belle (1891-1914), 155
 Florence Mae (1930-), 235
 Flossie (1890-1920), 158
 Foster Charles (1891-), 155, 196
 Frances A. (1880-1945), 118
 Frances Augusta (1833-1917), 67
 Frances Bessie (1912-), 193
 Frances L. (1913-), 188
 Francis William (1872-1943), 161, 201
 Frank (1886-1936), 159
 Frank Dunham (1846-), 102, 143
 Frank Fulton (1855-1922), 112
 Frank White (1858-), 161, 201, 202
 Fred (1870-1870), 162
 Fred Delos (1854-1928), 161
 Fred Henry (1890-), 200, 234
 Frederick (1874-1890), 161
 Frederick Rawleigh (1893-1907), 159
 Freeman (1912-), 198

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- Gay (1932-), 231
 George A. (1824-1825), 56
 George E. (1853-1872), 101
 George Francis (1867-1945), 161, 200, 201
 George Henry (1894-), 155
 George Jr. (1796-1864), 30, 56
 George Leslie (1911-), 201, 235
 George McClellan (1863-1911), 114, 155
 George Merton (1874-), 115, 157
 George Robert (1923-), 235
 George Sr. (1763-), 15, 30
 George Victor (1917-), 197
 Gilbert (1819-), 66
 Giles (1817-), 65
 Giles (1832-), 111
 Glen (1902-), 160, 199
 Glenda (1924-), 199
 Grace (1877-), 118
 Hannah J. (1827-), 65
 Harley Booth (1919-), 188
 Harley M. (1874-), 142, 188
 Harriet (1806-), 30
 Harriet (1826-1827), 58
 Harriet (1837-), 111
 Harriet Lulu (1906-), 195
 Harris (1849-), 117
 Harrison (1816-1882), 65, 113
 Harrison L. (1924-), 232
 Harrison Louis (1896-), 194, 232
 Harry (1860-1938), 149, 192
 Harry H. (1884-), 150, 192, 193
 Harry Hunting (1888-), 202
 Harry James (1865-1892), 149
 Harry Sanford Jr. (1919-), 198, 233
 Harry Sanford Sr. (1895-), 159, 198
 Hattie (1863-), 153
 Hattie (1874-), 152
 Hazel Janet (1917-), 188
 Hazel Madeline (1900-), 192
 Hazel Vern (1895-), 151
 Helen (1929-), 192
 Henrietta (1783-), 21
 Henry (1843-1914), 113
 Herman Ulrich (1866-), 112, 151
 Hester (1826-1913), 66
 Howard Arthur (1888-), 155, 195
 Howard Culver (1922-), 198
 Ida May (1881-1898), 156
 Ida May Etta (1889-), 189
 Ira (1836-), 113
 Ira (1858-), 113, 152
 Ira K. (1891-), 151, 193
 Ira Kingsley Jr. (1921-1943), 231
 Ira Kingsley Sr. (1889-), 190, 230, 231
 Irene (1862-1874), 149
 Isaac (1857-1858), 112
 Isaac Daily (1809-1900), 65, 111, 112
 Isaac Thurston (1850-), 111
 Isabelle (1850-1870), 102
 Jack Stanley (1927-1942), 194
 Jacqueline Jean (1935-), 196
 James (1942-), 232
 James A. (1801-), 64, 110
 James Edwin (1925-), 204, 236
 James Harrison (1889-1890), 150
 James Henry (1907-1907), 203
 James Hooker (1847-1926), 68, 117
 James Leroy Jr. (1855-1916), 160, 199, 200
 James Leroy Sr. (1829-1905), 116, 160
 James Peter (1934-), 231
 James Proof (1918-1924), 193
 Jane (1809-), 66
 Janet (1926-), 192
 Janice Ellen (1946-), 236
 Jason (1834-1895), 111, 149
 Jean Arnold (1934-), 194
 Jeanette M. (1925-), 196
 Jemima (1749-), 10
 Jennie Jerusha (1870-), 112
 Jennie Louise (1891-), 200
 Jeremiah (1764-), 21
 Jeremiah (1832-1898), 111
 Jeremiah (1881-1881), 150
 Jess Franklin Jr. (1912-), 191
 Jess Franklin Sr. (1871-1942), 149, 191
 Jessie May (1876-), 152
 John (1788-1859), 35, 64
 John (1945-1945), 231
 John (Ensign) (1722-1782), 8, 17
 John Allen (1919-), 188, 230
 John F. (1861-1930), 116, 159
 John H. (1866-), 151
 John Jr. (1814-), 66, 116
 John Leland (1934-), 233
 John Levineas (1822-1864), 67
 John Lincklaen (1843-1922), 116, 162
 John Lyman (1842-1911), 101, 142
 John Rusland (Captain) Sr. (1782-1851),
 119
 John Rusland Jr. (1824-1891), 119
 John Sr. (1778-1856), 36, 66
 Jonathan (1805-1840), 64, 110
 Joseph (1700-1725), 4, 9
 Joseph (1891-), 200
 Joseph (1900-1920), 160, 199
 Joseph Harris (1824-1871), 67, 116, 117
 Joseph III (1780-1877), 36
 Joseph Jr. (1749-1817), 18, 35, 36
 Joseph Mellen (1906-), 191, 231
 Joseph Sr. (1725-1763), 9, 18
 Joshua (1763-1828), 42
 Judith (1940-), 230
 Judson (1830-), 111
 Judson (1854-1909), 115
 Judson Everett (1877-), 112, 151, 152
 Julia Elizabeth (1926-), 235
 Julia Josette (1894-), 144
 Julia M. (1849-1874), 101
 Kate Amanda (1899-1932), 190
 Kathryn (1878-), 152
 Kathryn (1890-), 118
 Kathryn Phrenaw (1901-), 194
 Kenneth Edwards (1913-), 196
 Kenneth William (Corporal) (1920-), 230
 Kingsland Jr. (1696-1753), 4, 8
 Kingsland Sr. (1673-1722), 1, 4

- Kingsley (1756-1778), 17
 Kingsley (1839-), 111
 Kingsley (1854-1908), 116, 158
 Kingsley (Sergeant) (1833-1862), 111, 148
 Lancaster (1734-1810), 37
 Laura (1822-), 65
 Laura I. (1848-1850), 101
 Laura S. (1840-), 78
 Lavinia (1838-1889), 116, 161, 162
 Leah Tressie (1902-1912), 157
 Leighton Andrew (1908-), 191
 Leland (1884-), 159, 199
 Leo (1895-), 160
 Leonard (1814-), 39
 Leonora (1847-1852), 102
 Levi (1816-1877), 66
 Levi Henry (1845-1891), 116, 162
 Levi Myrick (1826-1885), 56, 102
 Lewis Edward (1939-), 233
 Lois (1823-), 65
 Loransa (1807-), 66
 Loretta (1858-1909), 112
 Lottie (1888-), 200
 Louis Harrison (1869-), 153, 194
 Louisa (1799-), 35
 Lovinah (1814-), 65
 Lucretia (1801-), 37
 Lucy Abbie (1918-), 198
 Lula May (1874-), 162
 Lula May (1892-), 202
 Lula May (1922-), 236
 Luther (1825-1909), 65, 115
 Lydia (1805-1896), 66
 Lydia (1822-), 37
 Lydia (1880-), 152
 Lydia Agnes (1879-), 153
 Lydia Ann (1926-), 236
 Mabel (1904-), 160
 Mabel Anna (1925-), 198
 Maggie Jesse (1868-1936), 115, 157
 Mamie (1886-), 151
 Maranda (1830-), 110
 Margaret (1914-), 196
 Margaret (1917-), 193
 Margaret Adah (1913-), 199
 Margaret Ann (1947-), 262
 Margaret J. (1879-1939), 143
 Margaret Joan (1936-), 231
 Maria (1824-), 55
 Marie Anne (1927-), 198
 Marilyn Ethel (1939-), 235
 Marion (1865-1926), 116
 Mark (1818-), 37
 Martha (1715-), 3, 7, 23
 Martha Cora (1891-1933), 190
 Martha Elizabeth (1937-), 231
 Mary (1702-), 4, 9
 Mary (1718-), 8, 17
 Mary (1740-), 10
 Mary (1746-1821), 30
 Mary (1772-), 21
 Mary (1801-), 66
 Mary (1816-), 37
 Mary (1852-), 113
 Mary (1885-), 118
 Mary Ann (1817-), 55
 Mary Anne (1915-), 193
 Mary Ethel (1896-), 155
 Mary H. (1795-), 42
 Mary Harris (1828-1903), 67
 Mary Iris (1945-), 262
 Mary Jane (1938-), 231
 Maxine (1919-), 199
 Mayme Arletta (1895-), 190
 Mazie (1918-), 198
 Melba Helen (1909-), 232
 Melvin Alrich (1915-), 151, 193, 194
 Melvin Beaver Thomas (1941-), 194
 Mercy (1798-), 30, 57
 Merritt A. (1826-), 110, 148
 Merritt Lucien (1865-1932), 116, 159
 Merritt S. (1828-1901), 66, 115
 Mildred (1898-), 159
 Mildred Susan (1907-), 201
 Miles (1828-), 110
 Miles Francis (1864-1936), 148, 189
 Miles James (1918-), 230
 Milton (1848-1895), 111
 Minerva Ann (1824-), 57
 Minnie (1877-), 200
 Molly (1772-), 36
 Morton (1824-1901), 65, 114
 Mulford (1915-), 193, 232
 Myron H. (1844-), 101
 Nancy (1785-1866), 78
 Nancy (1792-), 36
 Nancy (1799-1886), 37, 69
 Nellie (1869-1870), 112
 Nora (1907-), 158
 Oliver Wolcott (1865-1934), 149, 150
 Orlando (1839-1924), 113, 152, 153
 Orrin M. (1845-1878), 101
 Orville (1835-1921), 116, 161
 Oscar (1868-), 114, 156
 Otis Sanford (1930-), 198
 Otis Victor (1866-1928), 115, 157
 Patricia May (1934-), 235
 Paul (1920-), 195
 Paul Joseph (1932-), 231
 Paul Rogers (1822-1880), 56
 Pearl (1942-1942), 231
 Pearl Maudine (1893-1896), 190
 Peleg Jr. (1805-), 35
 Peleg Sr. (1764-), 18, 35
 Peregrine (1770-), 21
 Peter (1792-), 30, 55
 Peter (Captain) Jr. (1731-1803), 30
 Phebe (1855-1928), 115
 Phoebe Jane (1876-), 150
 Pierce Hulburt (1874-), 153
 Polly (1772-), 21
 Rachel (1720-), 8
 Rachel Rebecca (1912-), 196
 Ralph Arthur (1898-), 191
 Ray Victor (1890-1941), 157, 197
 Raymond (1828-), 110

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- Rebecca (1795-), 35
 Rebecca (1812-), 65
 Richard (1937-), 232
 Robert (1758-1778), 18
 Robert Jr. (1825-), 65
 Robert Montgomery (1914-), 192
 Robert Sr. (1790-), 35, 65
 Rosaline C. (1847-1917), 101
 Rose Carolyn (1920-1922), 193
 Rose Marie (1943-), 233
 Rosemary (1921-), 201
 Rozemma Virgil (1897-), 190
 Russell (1800-1888), 35, 65
 Russell Arthur (1922-), 230
 Russell Hugh (1858-1934), 114, 154, 155
 Russell K. (1918-), 196
 Ruth (1856-), 113
 Ruth Esther (1929-), 231
 Ruth May (1904-1904), 190
 Rutledge (1862-1900), 112, 151
 Sally (1805-), 66
 Samuel (Captain) (1673-1757), 7
 Sandra Kay (1946-), 262
 Sarah (1725-), 9
 Sarah (1788-), 36
 Sarah (1803-1885), 30, 58
 Sarah (1815-1895), 55
 Sarah (1836-), 116
 Sarah Jane (1865-1940), 161
 Sarah Lockwood (1830-1893), 67
 Seldon Frederick (1928-), 231
 Sherlock Austin (1860-), 117
 Stella Maud (1875-1944), 112
 Stella May (1893-), 200
 Stephen Jr. (1819-), 55
 Stephen Sr. (1791-), 30, 54, 55
 Susan (1783-), 21
 Susan (1797-), 35
 Susie (1880-), 200
 Sylvia (1829-), 65
 Thankful (1759-1813), 18
 Theodore Gifford (1927-), 231
 Thomas (1809-), 67
 Thomas Beach (1866-), 117, 163
 Varner Branson (1901-), 152, 194
 Varner Carroll (1924-), 194
 Vera (1910-), 198
 Vesta (1881-), 158
 Viola (1900-), 157
 Virginia Ann (1936-), 194
 Virginia Jane (1905-1933), 156
 Walter Jay (1921-), 235
 Walter Lee (1901-), 155
 Walter Scott (1893-1939), 201, 234, 235
 Warren Charles (1835-1911), 57, 103
 Warren E. (1851-1894), 101
 Warren E. (1878-), 142
 Wayne Finney (1902-), 191
 Webster Jay (1895-1918), 201
 Wesley Andrew (1887-), 157, 196
 William (1786-), 35
 William (1815-), 65, 113
 William Arthur (1888-), 189, 230
 William E. (1875-), 150
 William Evan Jr. (1896-), 189
 William Evan Sr. (1870-1935), 148, 189
 William Henry (1857-1937), 161, 200
 William Henry (1893-), 157, 197
 William Holmes (1888-), 163, 203
 William Niles (1848-1881), 113, 152
 William Ray (1891-), 155
 William Shelby (1931-), 194
 Wilmot (1937-), 233
 Yvonne (1943-), 232
 Zebulon (1789-1877), 35, 64
 Zebulon (1813-), 65
- Congdon**
 Ellen (1843-), 69, 118
 Eunice (1759-1805), 71
 Nicholas Bishop (1802-1843), 118
- Connors**
 James Alan (1963-), 267, 284
 John Edward (1940-), 284
 Kristen Lynn (1992-), 284
 Michael Alan (1994-), 284
- Cook**
 Clarissa (1795-1875), 33
 Ida Amelia (1855-), 77, 124
 Jedidah (1737-1819), 22
 John (1780-), 22
 Lloyd W. (1910-), 265
 Orpha L. (1815-), 31
 Richard Allen (1936-1994), 238, 265, 266
 Shawn Allen (1973-), 266
- Cooke**
 Ella Maud (1881-), 164
 Florence Frisbie (1877-1878), 164
 Gertrude Evangeline (1875-1894), 164
 Virgil Malachi (1850-1887), 120, 164
 Virginia (1879-1880), 164
- Cooper**
 Annette Dawn (1977-), 273
 Butch (1955-), 247, 273
- Copeland**
 Doris Jean (1931-), 171, 214
 Harold (1910-), 214
- Couch**
 Mary (1676-), 12
 William Carter (1895-), 151
- Cousner**
 Mary Ann (1857-), 111, 150
 William (1830-), 150
- Cox**
 Joanna (1807-1882), 153
 Polly (1805-), 154
- Coz**
 Ruth (1700-), 1, 5, 6
- Crannell**
 Charlotte Lovina (1815-), 77
- Crary**
 John W. (1805-), 50
- Craver**
 Jessica Elizabeth (1994-), 261
 Joseph Allan (1991-), 261
 Joseph Lindsey (1942-), 227, 261

Creighton

F. M. (1860-), 110

Crittenden

Samuel (1781-1850), 51

Croak

(Daughter) (1902-), 139

John (1880-), 95, 139

John H. (1845-1899), 139

Crocker

John (1670-), 8

Mary Ann (1820-), 52, 97

Rachel (1695-), 8

Crosby

Estella Beatrice (1872-1923), 129, 168, 169

Frank Wallace (1862-1936), 173

Gertie (1884-1936), 173

Gertrude Inez (1884-1936), 130, 173, 174

Joseph Beard (1832-), 168

Stella (1872-1923), 169

Crouch

Esther (1812-1888), 83

Larry (1945-), 250

Mary Jane (1835-), 79

Crowfoot

Margaret (1685-1716), 1, 4

Crutenden

(Daughter) (1797-), 40

Alvan Leete (1793-), 40

Anna (1782-1798), 22

Anna (1801-), 41, 73

Barbara Roxana (1829-1834), 73

Benjamin (1792-1873), 40

Edgar Allen (1839-), 74

Edmund (1768-1830), 22, 40

Edwin (1797-), 41

Emma Angeline (1838-), 74

Eunice (1777-1795), 22

Eunice (1802-), 40

George (1799-), 41

Gilbert (1780-1820), 22, 41

Hannah (1790-1871), 40

Harry (1809-), 41, 73, 74

Hubbard (1770-), 22, 40

John (1766-1767), 22

John (1773-1821), 22, 41

John Jr. (1710-1784), 22

Lucy (1784-1859), 22

Lucy (1803-1825), 41

Mary (1795-1870), 40

Molly (1765-1843), 22, 39

Noah (1735-1811), 11, 22

Rachel (1771-1793), 22

Rachel (1797-1822), 40

Richard (1801-), 41

Richard (1806-1826), 41

Richard Allen (1836-1837), 74

Sarah (1799-1845), 40

Wealthy (1773-1794), 22

William (1805-), 40, 73

William Edward (1835-1835), 73

Cuba

Jenifer Nichole (1988-), 285

Kevin Anthony (1961-), 268, 285

Mathew Paul (1984-), 285

Michael James (1985-), 285

Cull

Colleen Maredeth (1994-), 283

James William (1954-), 265, 283

James William (1991-), 283

Culp

Andrea Michelle (1993-), 272

Elwood (1923-), 209, 244

Jan Louise (1951-), 244, 272

Jerry E. (1954-), 244, 272

Joshua James (1980-), 272

Sarah (1982-), 272

Steven Andrew (1984-), 272

Culver

(--?) (1788-), 36

Charles (1815-), 56

Jarvis James (1840-), 158

Jennie (1867-), 116, 158

Mary Ann Noyes (1815-1892), 128

Curtis

Andrew Shane (1988-), 258

Barron Wright (1947-), 222, 258, 259

Christopher Barron (1968-), 258

Don Howard (1944-), 222, 256, 257, 258

Don Richard (1965-), 258

Ellwood Count (1940-), 222, 254, 256

Ellwood Fremont (1914-1993), 180, 216, 218, 222

Helen Lee (1987-), 258

Jennifer Lee (1982-), 260

Laura Kathryn (1969-), 256, 277, 278

Margrit Dee (1991-), 258

Morgan Danielle (2004-), 279

Nathan Count (1974-), 256, 278, 279

Rick (1965-), 258

Warren Howard (1887-1949), 216

Wendy Kay (1975-), 260, 279

Curtis-Revelle

Ella Leigh (2003-), 278

Custover

John (1730-), 8

Cutlip

Anderson J. (1880-), 207

Gladys (1908-1988), 169, 207, 208

Cutting

Abigail (1805-), 162

Dailey

Anna (1790-), 65

Anstrous (1790-), 35, 65

Cynthia (1790-), 35, 64

Darling

Joel (1784-), 116

Polly (1806-1877), 66, 116

Darrow

Abia (1770-1827), 61

Carrie Ellen (1857-), 123

Courtland Rogers (1868-), 84

E. E. (1857-), 127

Earl W. (1873-), 128

Edmund (Elder) (1807-1888), 50, 83, 84

Edmund Rogers (1833-1861), 83, 127

- Estelle (1849-), 123
 Eva (1870-1871), 128
 Francis (Reverend) (1779-), 76
 Francis Newton (1842-), 83, 127, 128
 George Potter (1859-), 84
 Hannah (1802-), 49, 82
 John Loomis (1826-), 76, 123
 Joseph (1773-1854), 28, 49
 Josephine (1838-1841), 83
 Josiah (1804-1840), 49
 Mary Emerson (1852-), 83
 Nancy Bishop (1798-), 49, 82
 Ormond (1801-), 43, 76
 Sarah Ellen (1830-), 76
 Zadoc (Elder) Sr. (1728-1827), 49
- Dart**
 Abby J. (1833-), 79, 125
 Adeline (1831-), 79, 124
 Albert Gardner (1830-), 79
 Alvin Ackley (1835-), 79
 Amy (1828-1903), 79
 Bethia (1677-), 10
 Cynthia (1832-), 33, 60
 Ezra (1795-), 60
 Nathan (1793-1871), 44, 78, 79
 William Jr. (1762-1815), 78
 William Lewis (1838-), 79
- Dauble**
 Doris Isabella (1895-1921), 201, 234, 235
 John (1870-), 234
- Davenport**
 Eleanor (1840-), 48, 82
 Mercy (1825-1894), 42, 74, 75
 William (1800-), 74
- Davis**
 Amy (1786-1850), 28, 51
 Cullen A. (1915-), 197
 James Frederick (1920-1993), 206, 239
 Judith Diane (1946-), 239, 267, 268
 Ora Woodie (1885-), 151
- Dawson**
 Sarah (1840-), 151
- Day**
 Prudence Olive (1796-1896), 38, 70
- de Falcis**
 Emelie Marie (1915-), 151, 193, 194
- Decker**
 Rilla (1885-), 238
- DeForest**
 Nancy (1785-), 16, 32
- Demar**
 Sarah (1845-), 186
- Denison**
 Mary (1770-), 31, 59
- Dennison**
 Claire Laughlin (1980-), 261
 John Joseph (1925-), 260
 Sean Patrick (1950-), 226, 260
- Dice**
 Karen Sue (1948-), 244, 271
- Dodd**
 Ernest (1900-), 195
- Dodge**
 Eusebius (1771-1854), 53
 Patricia Polly (1803-1873), 29, 53
 Patty (1803-1873), 53
- Dorset**
 David (1970-), 270, 286
 Mathew Allen (1996-), 286
 Timothy Andrew (1993-), 286
- Douglas**
 Hannah (1732-1807), 27
- Dowd**
 Joshua (1795-), 40
- Downer**
 Annice (1785-), 84
 Wealthy (1770-), 62
- Downs**
 (--?--) (1852-), 124
- Doyle**
 (--?--) (1830-), 110
 Hubert (1955-), 250
 Thomas M. (1910-), 188
- Dreyer**
 Clara Louise (1882-1932), 181
- Driesbach**
 Aaron (1815-), 148, 149
 Mary C. (1839-1928), 111, 149
 Susan (1839-1890), 111, 149
- Driesbaugh**
 Nora (1830-1885), 110, 148
- Dunbar**
 Julia B. (1825-), 56, 102
- Dunham**
 Betsy (1815-), 103
- Dunmore**
 Estelle (1845-), 77
- Dunn**
 Maria (1838-), 73, 123
 Mary E. (1831-), 40, 72, 73
- Dunsire**
 May (1915-), 262
- Durand**
 Henry Joseph (1950-), 244, 272
 Jeanette L. (1989-), 272
 Jessica M. (1991-), 272
 Jonathan D. (1992-), 272
- Durst**
 Pearl (1882-1956), 129, 168, 169
- Dyer**
 Elizabeth Jacqueline (1985-), 275
 John (1955-), 250, 275
 Richard John (1982-), 275
- Earhart**
 Sharon Slane (1970-), 251, 275
- Eaton**
 Lydia Wolcott (1793-1864), 105
- Ecret**
 John Christopher (1994-), 285
 Joseph Anthony (1992-), 285
 Mary Anne (1990-), 285
 Michael Allen (1965-), 268, 285
- Edwards**
 (--?--) (1770-), 21

- Eva (1880-), 157, 196
 John B. (1855-), 196
 Maria (1835-), 83, 127
 Mary R. (1840-), 78
- Eldred**
 Hannah (1830-), 58, 104
- Elhart**
 Barbara (1952-), 237, 263
- Eller**
 Barbara Jo (1955-), 242, 269
 Lawrence Reem III (1948-), 241
 Lawrence Reem Jr. (1925-), 206, 240, 241
 Lawrence Reem Sr. (1900-), 240
 Nora Dean (1956-), 265
 Susan Jane (1950-), 241, 268, 269
- Elwood**
 Darlene Mae (1946-), 239, 267
- Ely**
 Mary (1715-), 16
 Mary Ann (1800-), 34
- Emerson**
 Douglas Duane (1952-), 265
 Duane Lewis (1934-1954), 238, 264
 Shirley Diane (1953-), 265, 282
- Emm**
 Joseph A. (1905-), 195
- Emmons**
 Phoebe (1830-), 150
- England**
 Basha (1846-), 81
- Ennis**
 John (1720-), 8
- Entrican**
 Catherine Ann (1820-), 55, 102
- Entricon**
 Catharine Ann (1830-), 55
- Ernst**
 Mary (1860-), 232
- Everett**
 J. W. (1865-), 140
- Fabrique**
 Charlotte H. (1889-1916), 128
 Henry J. (1860-), 86, 128
- Fargo**
 (--?) (1760-1824), 70
 Albert (1823-), 70
 Almira (1799-), 38
 Almyra O. (1838-1903), 70
 Amy (1803-), 38, 68, 70
 Ann (1734-), 7, 15
 Cornelius (1828-), 70
 Electa (1840-), 70
 Elijah (1787-), 38, 69
 Elisha (1791-), 38
 George (1830-), 70
 Giles (1825-), 70
 Henry (1819-), 70
 John (1827-), 70
 Lucretia (1797-), 38
 Lucretia (1832-), 70
 Martha (1821-), 70
- Martin (1810-), 69, 119
 Mary (1828-), 119
 Mary (1836-), 70
 Moses (Sergeant) Sr. (1729-1810), 21
 Nancy (1805-), 38
 Polly (1801-), 38
 Prudence (1789-), 38, 69
 Robert (1795-1835), 38
 Robert (1818-1858), 70
 Robert (Deacon) Jr. (1725-1794), 38
 Sarah (1834-), 70
 Stanton Jr. (1793-), 38, 70
 Stanton Sr. (1764-), 21, 38
 Thomas (1699-), 15
 Thomas (1769-), 21
- Farrar**
 Mary S. (1870-), 109, 148
- Faulkner**
 Christiana P. (1832-), 72, 121
- Feather**
 Aaron Eugene (1979-), 269
 Carl Eugene (1954-), 242, 269
 Carl J. (1930-), 269
- Fellows**
 Elizabeth (1756-1757), 19
 Elizabeth (1759-), 19
 Hannah (1763-), 19
 Isaac Jr. (1745-), 19
 Isaac Sr. (1720-), 9, 19
 Joseph (1754-), 19
 Lucretia (1761-), 19
 Mary (1743-), 19
 Pryington (1749-), 19
 Sarah (1766-1767), 19
 Thomas (1752-1753), 19
 William (1747-), 19
- Fenton**
 Carolyn Sue (1976-), 267
 Cheri Suzanne (1967-), 267, 284
 David C. (1890-), 239
 David Edward (1939-), 239, 267
 David Wayne (1917-1981), 206, 239
 Diana Lynn (1969-), 267, 284
 Eileen Marie (1996-), 284
 Gregg Thomas (1972-), 267, 284
 Larry Gene (1943-1969), 239
 Lauren Renee (1993-), 284
 Nicole Rae (1994-), 284
 Rachel May (1996-), 284
 Ryan Leigh (1969-), 267, 284
 Sandra Lee (1947-), 239, 267
 Thomas Lee (1941-), 239, 267
 Valerie Sue (1950-), 239, 267
- Field**
 Hannah (1768-1851), 22, 40
 Roxana (1799-1835), 40, 73
- Fiest**
 William (1910-), 197
- Fifer**
 Julia (1860-), 188
- Filanowski**
 Florence Helen (1940-), 213, 250, 251

Finney

Ellen Elizabeth (1879-), 149, 191
William E. (1855-), 191

Fish

Daniel John (1948-), 242, 269, 270

Fisk

George Boyle (1820-), 145
Paulina (1846-1928), 106, 145

Fitch

Almira (1805-1873), 42
Andrew (1759-1805), 54, 56
Andrew G. (1832-), 56
Anna (1746-1836), 48
Benjamin (1784-), 30, 56
Charles (1838-), 56
Charles (1850-), 119
Charlotte (1790-), 30, 54, 55
Elizabeth (1735-1772), 30
George C. (1820-), 56
Grace M. (1860-), 85
Harriet M. (1813-), 56
John Henry (1840-), 159
Joseph (1817-), 56
Justis Johnson (1811-1862), 51, 85
Mary (1866-), 116, 159
Mary Bentley (1855-), 85, 128
Rufus (1765-1816), 42
Selinda (1815-), 56

Fobes

Elizabeth (1930-), 282

Folsch

Jim (1960-), 264, 281
Kristina (1979-), 281
Kristina (1985-), 281
Steven (1982-), 281

Foote

Clarissa Lydia (1821-), 71, 119, 120
Jonathan Sr. (1772-1851), 120

Ford

Charles (1840-), 82
John (1765-), 68
Nancy (1792-1830), 68

Foster

Rhoda (1769-), 22, 40

Fowler

Hannah (1765-1835), 22, 41
Janet Joan (1936-), 238, 265
Jennette S. (1807-1868), 40, 72

Fox

Amy Elizabeth (1980-), 276
Anna (1740-1809), 10, 20
Benjamin (1700-), 5
Benjamin Sr. (1685-), 10
Brady Robert (1993-), 276
Brian Steven (1987-), 276
Charlotte (1754-1836), 32
Content (1765-), 20, 36
David William (1955-), 251, 275
Delight (1739-1815), 31, 32
Elisha (Captain) (1743-1800), 48
Hannah (1763-1845), 38
James Martin (1961-), 252, 276

Jamie Kay (1995-), 276

Jesse (1722-), 10
Keron (1720-), 15
Laura Ann (1960-), 252, 276
Mehitabel (1746-), 23
Mercy (1730-), 5
Michael Steven (1984-), 276
Rachel (1788-1861), 28, 48, 49
Richard Lauren (1958-), 251
Robert William (1925-), 213, 251
Samuel III (1707-1786), 20
Steven Robert (1956-), 251, 275
Tara Lynn (1983-), 275
Tori Marie (1988-), 275
William (1850-), 113
William C. (1900-), 251
William K. (1830-), 76

Free

Linda Lou (1949-), 237, 263
Robert William (1925-1955), 205, 237

Freed

(Daughter) (1891-), 157
Harry (1865-), 115, 157

Freeman

Lyle David (1904-), 173

Frerichs

Mildred Verdelle (1920-), 256

Friedman

Diana (1970-), 262, 279

Frink

Fanny (1792-1864), 34, 62
William Sr. (1767-), 62

Frisbie

Alfred (1796-1875), 41, 73
Charles (1832-), 73
Edward (1834-), 73
Frances (1830-), 73
George (1828-), 73
Jane (1826-), 73
Lucy Ann (1822-), 73
Martha (1779-1866), 120
Polly (1811-1892), 85
Richard G. (1824-), 73
Thomas Jr. (1767-1835), 73

Frutchey

Ada (1875-), 115, 157

Fulop

Ginger (1946-), 238, 264

Fulton

(--?--) (1810-), 111
Martha Ellen (1835-1900), 65, 111, 112

Gaines

Frances Maud (1905-), 248

Galway

Catherine (1846-1882), 113, 152

Gard

Scott Russell (1960-), 227, 261

Gardner

Alvin (1810-), 78
Artemus (1814-1881), 78
Carl (1905-), 187
David H. (1778-1863), 78

- David Sr. (1720-), 24
 Erastus (1789-1866), 78
 Sarah (1751-1825), 13, 24
- Garey**
 (--?) (Captain) (1820-), 65
- Garner**
 James (1835-), 64
- Garrison**
 Edward B. (1875-), 152
 Imadine (1935-), 261
- Gauchat**
 Alfred John (1837-1885), 105
 Philbert (1802-), 105
- Gault**
 Brenda Sue (1960-), 254
- Gaylord**
 Ambrose (1749-1844), 18
 Justus (1720-), 18
- Gedeon**
 Larry (1937-), 238, 264, 265
- Gee**
 Charles Ernest (1874-1932), 180
 Margaret Esther (1901-1937), 136, 180,
 181, 182
- Gibbs**
 Carrie Elizabeth (1864-1906), 161, 201, 202
 D. Albert (1840-), 201
- Gibson**
 Arthur (1888-1911), 141
 Guy Water (1890-1910), 141
 Mollie Bishop (1886-), 141
 William Law (1841-1904), 97, 141
- Gilbert**
 Elizabeth (1760-), 15
- Giles**
 Dean Jr. (1874-), 145
 Dean Sr. (1850-), 107, 145
 Geneva Christine (1872-), 145
 Nelson (1825-), 145
- Gill**
 Rosannah (1843-1911), 167, 171
- Gilley**
 Robert (1880-), 150
- Gilmer**
 Guy (1865-), 110
- Gladstone**
 James Edward (1900-), 203
- Gleeson**
 Edmund (1820-), 55
- Goddard**
 Marion (1828-), 53, 99
- Goff**
 Ezekiel Jr. (1782-1797), 25
 Ezekiel Sr. (1748-1834), 13, 25
 Nathaniel (1725-), 6, 13
 Philip III (1685-1725), 12
 Philip IV (1704-), 6, 12
 Stephen (1777-), 25
 Thankful (1744-), 12
- Gonegal**
 (--?) (1740-), 10
- Goodmarx**
 Bell (1845-), 111
- Goodwin**
 Freeman (1830-), 66
- Gordon**
 Orlinna (1865-), 116, 159
- Gorton**
 Ambrose E. (1825-), 62, 108, 109
 Fannie Eva (1858-), 109, 147
 Mehitable (1785-), 49
- Gould**
 John (1880-), 229
 Peggy (1775-), 22, 41
 Ronald Wallace (1942-), 230
 Sandra Suzanne (1939-2000), 230, 261,
 262
 Wally (1903-1986), 230
 William Wallace (1903-1986), 187, 229, 230
- Goulden**
 Helen Eloise (1887-), 163, 203
 Henry Augustus (1860-), 203
- Grabb**
 Ella Marie (1870-), 198
- Grafton**
 Una E. (1920-), 267
- Graham**
 James (1850-), 115
- Graves**
 Clarinda (1799-1863), 40, 72
 Lydia (1780-1864), 36, 66
- Gray**
 Elizabeth H. (1830-), 76, 123
- Green**
 (--?) (1790-), 55
 Eleanor (1800-), 74
- Greenfield**
 Shirley Ann (1942-), 239, 266
- Greening**
 Ella E. (1875-), 230
- Greenlee**
 Eliza Rachel (1860-1948), 90, 130, 132, 136
 Lizzie (1860-1948), 132
 Moses Hanson (1830-1883), 130
- Greenly**
 Mary (1950-), 263, 281
- Gregory**
 Gladys (1900-), 160, 199
- Griswold**
 (--?) (1735-), 11
 Adelaide M. (1833-), 83
 Allen J. (1845-), 83
 Charles Cortland (1843-), 83
 Eliza D. (1793-1876), 31
 Frances C. (1836-), 83
 John (1773-1839), 82
 John Newton (1839-1932), 83
 Lafayette Hamilton (1824-1911), 83
 Lucretia (1731-), 33
 Lucy (1745-), 52
 Mary Marvin (1795-), 30, 59
 Samuel (1797-1867), 49, 82
 Samuel Ellsworth (1827-), 83
 Susan A. C. (1822-1904), 82

- Sylvanus (1770-), 31, 59
- Gunderson**
Stephen H. (1960-), 264
- Gurley**
Giles (1850-), 75
- Gustin**
Jemima (1725-), 24
- Guzzetta**
Marcia Diann (1947-), 222, 258, 259
Marcus Matthew (1903-1969), 258
- Hagarty**
Aiden O. (1995-), 276
Dennis Steven (1958-), 252, 276
Liam O. (1993-), 276
- Haines**
William (1810-), 50
- Hale**
Kelly (1969-), 265, 282
- Hall**
(--?--) (1815-), 65, 112, 113
Anta E. (1865-), 209
Christine Louise (1945-), 226, 260
Ellen Amanda (1861-1921), 115, 156
- Ham**
Tacy (1850-), 188
- Hamlen**
Hulda (1795-), 101
- Hammond**
Anna M. (1925-), 269
- Hancock**
Paulette E. (1945-), 237, 263
- Hanson**
Lynn (1960-), 251, 275
- Harding**
Ellen Caroline (1870-), 193
Permelia (1850-), 155
- Harper**
Dianne (1940-), 282
- Harris**
Abigail (1710-), 20
Anna (1860-), 153, 195
Ephraim (1725-), 35
Mary (1750-1840), 18, 35, 36
Rachel (1737-1827), 43
Samuel Selden (1805-1882), 42
Sarah (1697-), 18
Ursula S. (1805-), 98
- Harrison**
Ida M. (1866-), 112, 151
Maggie (1868-1938), 112, 151
Stephen (1840-), 151
- Hart**
Lucy A. (1828-1904), 96
- Hastings**
Lydia (1671-1752), 7
- Hathaway**
Silence (1795-1876), 30, 56
- Hatteathorn**
Debi (1953-), 214
- Hauer**
Lorry (1942-), 240
- Hausch**
Christine Josephine (1888-), 192, 232
Jacob (1860-), 232
- Hawes**
(--?--) (1852-), 113
- Hawk**
Mary Suzanne (1945-), 239, 267
- Hazard**
Inez M. (1867-), 205
- Hedenstierna**
Henry William (1905-), 203
- Heller**
Charles (1840-1879), 184
Ione (1895-1991), 185
Thomas H. (1868-1925), 140, 184, 185
- Hemingway**
Charlotte H. (1825-1888), 51, 85
- Hempstead**
Nancy (1785-), 97, 98
- Hendershot**
Adelaid (1900-), 251
- Herbert**
Dorothy (1930-1999), 273
- Herron**
Marjorie (1890-), 202
- Hess**
Dorothy B. (1882-1935), 213
- Hewitt**
Olive Violet (1865-), 204
Richard (Captain) (1737-1826), 17
Walter (Deacon) (1710-1760), 17
- Heyl**
Anthony Wayne (1966-), 243
- Hick**
Frank (1890-), 151
- Higgins**
Hannah (1748-1825), 13, 25
Israel Sr. (1706-1788), 25
- Higley**
William (1880-), 164
- Hill**
(Child) (1845-), 108
Charles (1820-), 62, 108
George Sr. (1713-1760), 24
Johanna (1742-1809), 13, 24
Jonathan Sr. (1747-1832), 32
Mary Park (1809-1870), 118
Nancy (1794-1868), 16, 32, 33
Orphana (1840-), 72, 121
Thomas (1740-), 12
- Hillery**
Pauline (1905-), 155
- Hilton**
Daniel (1785-), 61
Jane (1810-1894), 61
- Hines**
James (1885-), 159
James Allen, 237, 263
Jason James (1978-), 263
Kristine Lynn (1970-), 263
- Hoadley**
Florence Augusta (1883-1959), 128
John (1814-), 128

- Lemuel Goodrich (1850-), 85, 128
 Mary (1775-1853), 73
- Hobbs**
 Ann R. (1922-), 231, 262
- Hogan**
 Betty Jane (1923-), 266
- Holland**
 Theresa (1955-), 251, 275
- Holler**
 Betsy (1839-1901), 57
 Samuel (1815-), 57
- Holmes**
 Anna Alida (1859-), 117, 162, 163
 Mary (1767-1855), 42
 William Daly (1830-), 162
- Holt**
 Allie (1913-), 238
 Anna (1848-), 98
 Ebenezer (1770-), 59
 Ellen Clark (1825-), 53, 97, 98
 Henry William (1819-), 53, 98
 Joanna (1794-1846), 30, 59
 Lucretia (1775-), 16
 Olive (1913-), 206, 237, 238
 Robert Sr. (1782-), 97, 98
 Sarah (1780-), 43
- Hook**
 Anna Helen (1910-), 254
- Hoover**
 Alison Gayle (1969-), 252, 277
 Clayton C. (1885-1943), 213
 Elizabeth Ann (1963-), 252, 276, 277
 Eric Walter (1962-), 252
 Janice La Reta (1931-), 213, 251
 Martie Lee (1958-), 252, 276
 Martin A. (1937-), 213, 252
 Rebecca Jane (1960-), 252, 276
 Walter Enos (1909-1994), 171, 213
- Hopp**
 Jacob Matthew (2005-), 279
 Robert (1975-), 260, 279
- Hopson**
 Laura Jane (1955-), 248, 274
- Horvath**
 Donna (1940-), 248, 274
- Hosmer**
 Ann (1740-1773), 31
 Mercy Ann (1805-), 73
- Hotchkiss**
 S. Ellen (1825-1854), 72, 120
- Hough**
 Catherine (1792-), 27
- Howard**
 Claudia (1955-), 248, 274
- Hoyt**
 Edith May (1860-), 203
- Hubbard**
 Abner Sr. (1744-1771), 25
 Amelia Elizabeth (1868-), 117, 163
 Edward Dexter (1840-), 163
 George (1704-1789), 25
 Huldah (1740-), 6
- Ruth (1915-), 242
- Huff**
 Lillian (1870-), 148, 189
- Hughes**
 Mary (1855-), 191
 Pearl (1890-), 222
 Ruth Vivian (1914-), 180, 222, 223
- Hulbert**
 Judson (1900-), 194
- Hulburd**
 Annah (1710-), 4, 11
- Hulburt**
 Julia (1920-), 197
 Orpha Phrenau (1848-), 113, 153
 Samuel Johnson (1820-), 153
- Hull**
 Charles A. (1860-), 121
 Chester (1813-1891), 89, 128, 130
 Cyrus (1842-1912), 89, 130
 Eliza (1840-1924), 89, 128, 129
 Lena Esther (1896-1969), 172
 Loren Ashley (1870-1934), 130, 171, 172
 Opal Lucille (1915-), 173
 Rhea Jean (1919-1991), 174, 214, 216
 Vernon Glenn (1917-1917), 174
 Walter Chester (1883-1960), 130, 173, 174
- Humes**
 Eunice H. (1819-1882), 50
- Hummell**
 Ivan William (1905-), 249
 Janet Wilma (1930-1994), 213, 249, 250
- Humphrey**
 Levi (1805-), 38
- Hunt**
 Alice (1940-), 243
 George (1815-), 167
 Mary (1840-), 127, 167
 Mary (1844-1910), 65, 115
- Hunter**
 Mary (1845-1900), 58
- Huntley**
 Anna (1802-1838), 63
 Carrie Lee (1858-), 86
 Charlotte A. (1862-), 86, 128
 Delia B. (1810-), 50
 Elizabeth (1657-), 3
 Elkanah (1775-1855), 28, 50
 Eikanah Allen (1822-1912), 51, 85, 86
 Ella Chase (1853-), 85
 Emily (1806-1908), 50
 Emma Jane (1849-), 85
 Giles B. (1812-1815), 50
 James (1802-1882), 50
 James (Captain) Sr. (1725-1816), 50
 John H. (1848-), 85
 Jonathan Bishop (1804-1882), 50
 Lucy Ann (1820-1907), 51, 85
 Mary Frances (1846-), 85
 Maryette (1814-1882), 51, 84
 Mercy Gilbert (1816-1888), 51, 84
 Nancy (1800-), 50
 Nicholas A. (1819-1819), 51

- Sally (1808-), 50
 Willie Arthur (1856-1857), 85
- Hurlbut**
 Merriam (1685-), 18
- Hutlo**
 Nellie (1905-), 227
- Indicott**
 (--?--) (1765-), 33, 34
 Michael (1790-), 33
 Samuel (1791-), 34
- Ingersoll**
 C. Maude (1872-), 143
 James Edward (1844-), 102, 143
- Ingham**
 Elizabeth M. (1815-1839), 43, 76
- Ingraham**
 Louisa (1813-1864), 76
- Ireland**
 (Child) (1873-), 144
 (Child) (1875-), 144
 (Child) (1877-), 144
 Thaddeus (1855-1882), 105, 144
- Isbell**
 Delia (1845-), 64
- Jackson**
 Albina (1825-), 56
 Alta (1855-), 101
- Jeican**
 Magdelene Vilma (1915-), 203
- Jennings**
 Helen (1845-), 113
- Jernegan**
 Eliza (1835-1907), 106, 144, 145
 Joseph Leonard (1810-), 144
- Jerome**
 Jesse (1790-), 43
 William (1820-), 69
- Jewell**
 Amy Collen (1962-), 244, 272
 Andrea Jane (1951-), 244, 271
 Bridgett (1984-), 272
 Candice Lee (1983-), 272
 Charlie (1899-), 244
 Jack Dale (1922-), 207, 244
 Kent Allen (1960-), 244, 272
 Markham Keith (1948-), 244, 271
 Rachel Allyson (1984-), 272
 Sara Louise (1988-), 272
 Scott Douglas (1953-), 244, 271, 272
 Tara Marie (1990-), 272
 Wendy Kay (1969-), 271
- Johansen**
 Kathryn Marie (1939-), 222, 254, 255, 256
 Sigurd Jarman (1910-1973), 254
- Johnson**
 Brianna N. (1993-), 285
 Corey Ray (1969-), 268
 Damon Scott (1977-), 271
 Emeline A. (1840-), 74
 Frank R. (1920-), 267
 Jennie (1860-), 84
- Jodi Michael (1974-), 271
 John B. (1825-), 72, 122
 Julia Owen (1860-), 141
 Justin Martin (1988-), 272
 Keith Allen (1982-), 271
 Kenneth P. George Jr. (1964-), 268, 285
 Kenneth P. George Sr. (1942-), 239, 267, 268
 Lorey Ray (1969-), 268
 Marcy Kristine (1985-), 272
 Megan L. (1991-), 285
 Phyllis Marie (1936-1995), 206, 243, 244
 Rodney (1949-), 244, 271
 Ryan K. Edward (1994-), 285
 Shane Allen (1966-), 268, 285
- Jokinen**
 Carol Ann (1952-), 248
 Frank (1930-), 248
- Jolly**
 William C. (1935-), 229
- Jones**
 Anna Elizabeth (1872-), 162, 202
 Bobby Daniel (1936-), 206, 242, 243
 John (1845-), 202
 Martha (1673-1756), 7
 Orpha (1840-1904), 53, 99, 100
 Walter (1915-), 242
- Joslin**
 Chauncey (1810-), 30, 58, 59
- June**
 Mehitabel (1805-), 35, 62, 63
- Kaiser**
 Charles Dennis (1960-), 252, 276
 Charles Joseph (1986-), 276
 Shaina Lee (1989-), 276
- Kambech**
 Gladys M. (1925-), 231
- Karaus**
 Adolph (1865-), 234
 Mary (1891-), 200, 234
- Kating**
 Johnny (1900-), 190
- Katona**
 Donna Jean (1950-), 244
- Kauff**
 Walter (1895-), 190
- Keeney**
 James Anderson (1870-), 196
 Lucille (1895-), 155, 196
- Kellogg**
 Henry Harrison (1818-1899), 146
 Mary Josephine (1856-), 108, 146
- Kelly**
 John (1890-), 200
- Kelsey**
 Dwight (1869-), 123
 Ezra S. (1845-), 120
 Otis (1830-), 74, 123
- Kenyon**
 Mary (1795-1865), 107
- Kiess**
 Marilyn Mae (1930-), 213, 249, 250

Killefer

Christopher (1815-), 142
 Elizabeth (1842-1900), 101, 142
 Libbie (1842-1900), 142

Kimball

Lucy (1790-), 29, 52
 Mary Presendia (1826-), 146

Kingsbury

Harry (1885-), 200

Kirby

Bertha (1880-), 142

Kirchen

John (1895-), 155

Kissel

Jeanette (1915-), 196

Klecha

Audra Therese (1970-), 267, 284
 Daniel J. (1945-), 284

Klein

Arnold (1960-), 262, 279
 Corrina Jean (1999-), 279

Klinger

Ethel (1910-), 191, 231

Koenig

Minnie (1880-), 229

Koffe

Sofia (1865-), 197

Krein

Ed (1910-1988), 208

Kress

Emma (1890-), 157, 196

Lacy

Toni (1960-), 214

Ladd

James (1815-), 32, 60
 James Henry (1846-), 60

LaFarge

Alfred (1825-), 67

LaFrance

Frances (1890-1933), 158, 198

Lake

Bruce Orville (1900-), 160

Laman

Harry (1875-), 153

Lamb

Jane (1820-), 69

Lambert

Bert (1880-), 158

Lamson

Caroline (1825-1902), 56, 102
 Ira (1800-), 102
 Lebbeus (1753-), 15

Lane

Amanda (1837-), 86
 Charles Comstock (1836-1926), 58
 Cyrus (1802-1882), 51, 86
 Cyrus S. (1845-), 86
 David (1781-1865), 58
 Floyd D. (1834-), 86
 George (1838-1839), 59
 John (1772-1857), 86
 Marcus Jr. (1835-), 58

Marcus Sr. (1805-1840), 30, 58

Lanphere

(--?--) (1830-), 78

Larson

Lila Laree (1952-), 278

Lathrop

Walter G. (1915-), 160

Latimer

Alice E. (1887-1889), 124
 Anne (1769-), 78
 Frederick P. (1875-), 124
 Gladys Estelle (1891-), 124
 Hugh (1872-), 124
 John (1816-), 74
 Jonathan (Colonel) Jr. (1724-1806), 33
 Joseph H. (1798-1876), 123
 Joseph Strickland (1844-), 77, 123, 124
 Nathaniel (1788-), 33
 Richard W. (1879-), 124
 Robert (1760-), 16, 33
 Robert Lee (1883-), 124
 William (1786-), 33

Laughlin

Herbert Addison (1921-2000), 180, 223,
 225, 226
 Karen Louise (1949-), 226, 260
 Maxwell Sebastian (1990-), 261
 Paul Herbert (1946-), 226, 260
 Paul Joshua (1977-1999), 260
 Rose Marie Martha Olivia (1992-), 261
 Seth Maxwell (1974-), 260
 Van Clyde (1952-), 226, 261
 Van Sanford (1889-1978), 223

Lauwers

Wanda (1970-), 270, 286

LaVauchard

William O. (1850-), 108

Lawson

Christina (1992-), 281
 James (1960-), 264, 281

Layard

John (1780-), 21

Le Noir

Charles (Judge) (1860-), 141
 Charles Owen (1887-), 141

Leach

Mary (1730-), 5, 12, 17
 Mary (1770-), 41, 68

Lee

Benjamin (1710-), 16
 Brewster (1785-), 84
 Charles Brewster (1855-1952), 85
 Edward (1841-), 84
 Francis Brewster (1810-), 51, 84
 Frank (1848-), 85
 Henry (1838-), 84
 Hester (1735-), 49
 Lucy (1715-1786), 22
 Mary (1835-), 84
 Mary Ann (1738-), 7, 16
 Nelson (1844-), 84

Leeds

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- Experience (1738-), 17
 John (1715-), 8, 17
- Leete**
 (Child) (1889-), 165
 Abigail Maria (1816-), 71, 119
 Alvin (1791-1882), 39, 71
 Ambrose Jr. (1774-1849), 119
 Ambrose Ward (1809-), 71, 119
 Amelia Celestia (1831-), 72, 122
 Anna Mary (1861-), 121
 Calvin Miner (1816-), 72, 120, 121
 Calvin Morris (1867-), 121
 Catherine Ward (1860-), 120
 Charles Edward (1857-1859), 121
 Charlotte Eureka (1843-1876), 73
 Clara Isabella (1864-), 122
 Clarissa Martha (1858-), 120, 164
 Earl Bishop (1887-), 165
 Edward Morris (1858-), 120, 164, 165
 Edwin Alonzo (1822-), 72, 120
 Eliza Ann (1818-1890), 71
 Elizabeth Hill (1860-), 121
 Elizabeth Morris (1867-), 120
 Emeline Spencer (1851-), 119
 Emma Evangeline (1852-1886), 120, 164
 Fanny Rebecca (1848-), 120
 Frank Chapman (1881-), 165
 Frederic (1867-), 123
 Frederic Darius (1859-1865), 121
 Frederic William (1803-1880), 40, 72, 73
 George Augustus (1824-1825), 72
 George Cornelius (1829-), 72, 121
 George Henry (1851-), 121
 Harvey Ward (1832-), 72, 121
 Henry Walter (1832-1852), 72
 Henry Walter (1856-), 121
 Isaac Palmer (1821-1902), 71, 119, 120
 James Spencer (1850-1857), 120
 Joel (1768-1842), 22, 39
 Joel Frederic (1845-), 73, 123
 Joel Morris (1821-1838), 72
 Joseph Alvan (1836-), 72, 121
 Lewis Butler (1844-), 119
 Lucinda Jennette (1829-1873), 72, 122
 Lucy Gertrude (1848-), 120, 163
 Lucy Maria (1827-), 72, 120, 121
 Marietta (1827-1877), 72
 Mary Ann (1827-), 72, 120
 Miner (1779-1826), 120
 Morris Atwell (1795-1864), 40, 72
 Murray Bushnell (1878-), 123
 Nellie Elizabeth (1861-), 120, 164
 Nelson Fowler (1839-1883), 73, 123
 Pelatiah III (1744-1806), 39
 Polly Maria (1794-1795), 39
 Robert Clyde (1859-), 121
 Sarah Ward (1841-), 119
 William Gilbert (1833-1889), 72
 William Henry (1868-), 120
- Leffingwell**
 Mary (1760-), 54, 56
- Lent**
 Myrtle Williams (1900-), 157, 197
- Leonard**
 Alysia Renee (1991-), 271
 Shane (1970-), 244, 271
- Lester**
 Benajah (1834-), 70
 Benjamin (1786-), 38, 68, 70
 Christiana (1741-), 8
 Emily (1838-), 70
 Geneive Louise (1925-), 267
 Giles (1826-), 70
 Harriet (1835-), 33
 Isaac (1830-), 70
 James (1832-), 70
 Levi (1757-1835), 70
 Levi (1818-), 68, 70
 Louisa (1822-), 70
 Lyman (1820-), 70
 Martha (1824-), 70
 Orrin (1828-), 70
 Sarah (1836-), 70
- Lewis**
 John (1650-), 3
 Marjorie Jo (1895-), 226
 Martha (1815-1861), 45, 80
 Mary (1679-), 1, 3
 Mary (1795-), 41, 74
 Morgan (1805-), 66
 Sarah (1683-), 13
 W. H. (1868-), 107
- Ley**
 Albert E. (1895-), 202
- Lichtenstein**
 David (1890-), 189
- Liles**
 Jeffrey Burney (1960-), 249
- Lillie**
 George (1830-), 56
- Lindal**
 Joan (1935-), 238, 264
- Lindsey**
 Ila May (1905-), 160
- Lindsley**
 Helen Eliza (1834-1913), 130
- Lindstrom**
 Jennie (1915-), 199, 233
- Linn**
 (--?--) (1925-), 250
- Linsley**
 Alfred (1803-1884), 85
 Edward Lee (1858-1900), 85
- Linton**
 (--?--) (1850-), 84
- Locher**
 Fred (1890-), 190
- Locke**
 Adia E. (1845-), 79
- Lockwood**
 Caroline (1804-1858), 36, 67
 John (1775-), 67
 William (1900-), 155
- Loeffler**
 Andrew J. (1905-), 232

Lomas

Catherine Leah (1878-1960), 210

Long

A. M. (1895-), 235

Loomis

Almene (1807-1888), 43, 75
 Betsey Josephine (1839-), 76
 Christopher Comstock (1814-1901), 43, 76
 Cordelia F. (1819-), 44
 Ellis (1822-1893), 44, 77
 Emma A. (1815-), 43, 76, 77
 Francis Bowles (1812-1892), 43, 76
 Giles Turner (1848-), 76
 Joel Sr. (1773-1867), 24, 43
 John Sr. (1741-1811), 43
 Julia Theresa (1846-), 76
 Sarah G. (1810-), 43, 76
 William Butler (Judge) (1837-1898), 76

Lott

Griffin (1825-), 66
 Hannah Edith (1840-1920), 168

Love

Elizabeth (1910-), 245

Loveland

Esther (1845-), 190

Luft

(--?--) (1900-), 142

Luis

Aleta Gayle (1960-), 244, 272

Lukens

Alice E. (1876-1904), 142, 188
 Levi (1850-), 188

Lukon

Robert Richard (1960-), 249

Lundy

(Child) (1880-), 144
 (Child) (1882-), 144
 (Child) (1884-), 144
 Marius (1860-), 105, 144

Lusk

Horace A. (1810-), 50

Lutz

Sarah (1815-), 142

Lyon

Caleb (Deacon) Sr. (1769-1854), 81
 Carol Ann (1946-), 241
 Margaret (1822-), 47, 81

Macbeth

Eliza (1860-), 107, 145
 James (1835-), 145

Mackey

Leo Edward (1913-1989), 206, 239

Madden

Charles W. (1860-), 122

Magee

Carol Lynn (1965-), 258
 William Smith (1935-), 258

Mahoney

Gerard V. (1910-), 232

Manes

Earl (1885-), 238
 Irene Marie (1913-1995), 206, 238

Maples

Andrew (1764-1849), 71
 Frances Maria (1817-1885), 39, 71
 Nancy (1796-1849), 71

March

Archibald (1815-), 69

Marchant

Phebe (1810-), 144

Marean

(Daughter) (1884-), 156
 Charles (1855-), 115, 156

Marshall

Elmer Joel (1840-), 70

Martin

Bruce, 266, 283
 Lisa Marie (1992-), 283
 Vanna Jean (1988-), 283

Mason

James R. (1930-), 282
 James Robert (1953-), 265, 282
 Joshua Lee (1982-), 283
 Laurie Donnette (1972-), 282, 287
 Michael John (1974-), 282
 Van (1960-), 266, 283

Mather

Ada (1835-), 63

Mathews

Britney Gayle (1992-), 277
 Cayla Gayle (1993-), 277
 Scott Dix (1970-), 252, 277

Maxson

Jonathan Irving (1890-), 118

Maxwell

Edward Manning (1866-), 107

Maynard

Juliet (1840-), 69, 118, 119
 Zebediah (1805-), 37

McBride

Kathleen Lois (1949-), 237, 263

McBritto

Judy (1945-), 230

McCall

Eleanor (1805-1888), 140

McCarty

Thomas Earl (1966-), 266

McClew

Blanche Ebinette (1890-1962), 223

McClure

Thomas H. (1820-), 57

McCommy

Julie Lynn (1971-), 266

McConnell

Daniel (1974-), 263
 Gerald Lee (1942-), 237, 263
 Gerald Lee Jr. (1963-), 263
 Hervey John (1909-1990), 205, 237
 John Lee (1973-), 263
 Paul (1945-), 237
 Paula Evette (1967-), 263
 Priscilla Lynn (1964-), 263
 Thomas (1976-), 263
 Timothy (1976-), 263

McCrary

Elizabeth (1740-1802), 36

McCurdy

Cordelia (1826-1864), 52, 90, 92

McElroy

Jesse E. (1875-), 152

McElwee

Rebecca Jane (1862-1927), 205

McGregor

Andrew (1835-), 62, 107

Andrew (1870-), 107

Mattie (1868-), 107

Minnie (1866-), 107

McKinney

Alwida A. (1855-), 112

McLaud

Calvin (1835-), 159

Ida (1862-1934), 116, 159

Jonas Phineas (1865-), 116

McLaughlin

Virgil Leroy (1911-), 205, 237

William A. (1840-), 148

McMurdy

Rita Jean (1953-), 240, 268

McMurray

Bruce (1960-), 265, 283

McNown

Eleanor (1945-), 277

Mead

(Son) (1951-1951), 250

Amy Lynne (1960-), 248, 274

Byron Scott (1969-), 274

Carl Leonard (1963-), 251

Charles Hiram (1872-1953), 210

Daron Gene (1971-), 274

David Lynn (1955-), 250, 274, 275

Davis L. (1830-), 38

Debbie (1953-), 273

Deborah Sue (1953-), 248, 273

Jacqueline Irene (1949-), 250

Jennifer Anne (1979-), 274

John Charles (1958-), 248

Joshua Robert (1980-), 275

Julie Ann (1962-), 248

Larry Gene (1950-), 248, 273, 274

Laura Jane (1977-), 274

Laurie (1961-), 251

Leonard Charles (1937-), 213, 250, 251

Leslie Alan (1954-), 248, 274

Linda (1961-), 251

Lonnie William (1961-), 248

Mary Marie (1960-1960), 248

Maurice Hiram (1927-), 213, 248

Maynard Jerald (1928-), 213, 248

Merlin Mills (1925-), 213, 247

Millard Wilmer (Reverend) (1930-), 213, 249, 250

Myrlen Lomas (1899-1966), 171, 210, 212, 213

Myrna Rose (1943-), 213, 251

Rebecca Jannette (1982-), 275

Susan Alpha (1957-), 250, 275

Melhof

Margarethe Adelheit (1812-1896), 90

Mellinger

(Son) (1906-1906), 167

Beulah Mae (1919-1993), 205, 237

Boneita Rose (1893-1989), 167, 205, 206

Elsie Rebecca (1912-1993), 205, 237

Florence Eliza (1908-1981), 167, 206, 207

Hugh Franklin (1916-1916), 205

Joseph Franklin (1866-1946), 129, 167

Minnie May (1871-1952), 130, 171, 172

Oakley Arthur (1890-1953), 167, 205

Solomon (1842-1912), 167, 171

Merchant

Anna (1776-1838), 53

Merrill

Esther (1770-), 81

Merritt

Mary (1764-), 18, 35

Merritz

Judith Lee (1950-), 244, 271, 272

Metcalf

Mary (1710-), 27

Michael

Carrie Edith (1889-), 189, 230

James J. (1865-), 230

Milen

Ashley A. (1983-), 271

Randy (1966-), 270

Miller

Anson (1765-), 16

Earle Leete (1889-), 164

Gordon Donald (1910-), 193

Harold K. (1900-), 144

Irving Platt (1895-), 164

Lydia (1818-1880), 55, 101

Lydia (1820-), 55

Mary (1810-), 152

Nathan Augustus (1860-), 120, 164

Nellie Evangeline (1893-), 164

Sarah (1825-), 61

Silas (1795-), 101

Mills

(Daughter) (1916-1916), 171

Arlie Leonard (1927-), 171, 213, 214

Christine Ann (1956-), 214, 253

Doris Leta (1908-), 171, 213

Elizabeth (1977-), 253

Enos Truman (1842-1918), 169

JoEllen Marie (1958-), 214, 253

Leonard William (1880-1964), 129, 169, 170, 171

Lisa Jean (1973-), 253

Ralph Allen (1954-), 214

Tami Lynn (1975-), 253

Ted Elvin (1950-1977), 214, 252, 253

Ted Jonathan (1975-), 253

Terry Lynn (1952-), 214, 253

Vera Margurite (1917-1917), 171

Vernie Grace (1910-1927), 171

Veronica Lea (1972-), 253

Winifred Irene (1905-1986), 171, 210, 213

Minard

Abby (1810-1876), 44, 79
 George (1670-), 3
 George (1715-), 7
 George (1785-), 79, 80
 Sally (1812-1872), 44, 80

Miner

Israel (1815-), 77
 Robert Crannell (1839-1904), 77
 Sally (1770-), 24, 41
 Susan (1795-), 34
 Walter (1865-), 61

Minor

Allen (1791-1854), 29, 54
 Allen Brown (1824-1874), 54, 100
 Charles (1800-), 30
 Daniel (1785-), 29
 Elizabeth (1784-), 29
 Emily (1832-), 54
 Fanny (1793-), 29
 Fanny (1828-), 54
 Henry B. (1826-), 54
 Julia Wilson (1854-), 100
 Marie Henrietta (1861-), 101
 Mary (1796-), 29
 Mary Elizabeth (1830-1866), 54
 Mercy (1787-), 29
 Nancy (1789-), 29
 Nellie Bruer (1859-), 100
 Polly (1796-), 30
 Stephen Jr. (1798-), 30
 Stephen Sr. (1756-), 15, 29
 Thomas Owen (1857-1881), 100

Mistretta

Florence (1956-), 243, 270
 Ignatius (1930-), 270

Mitchel

June (1918-), 188, 230

Mitchell

Isabella (1845-), 77
 Rachel (1845-), 127
 William S. (1845-), 77

Montes

(--?) (1940-), 286
 Daniel Javier (1989-), 286

Moore

Arthur (1875-), 138
 Mississippi (1825-), 61

Moores

Henry (1832-), 110

Morehouse

Mary (1696-), 20

Morgan

Anne (1695-1715), 1, 3
 Benjamin Sr. (1670-), 3
 Mary (1750-), 69

Morr

LeMoyne J. (1933-), 237, 263, 264
 Virgil E. (1906-1979), 206, 237

Morris

Mildred J. (1921-2000), 186, 228, 229
 William (1895-), 228

Morse

Susan (1777-), 82

Morton

Chester (1795-), 30

Mossite

Sarah (1735-), 7

Mott

Jonathan Jr. (1799-), 35

Mougin

Julia Elizabeth (1870-), 234

Moyer

Benjamin (1890-1990), 240
 Harriet June (1957-), 240, 268
 William Henry (1912-1990), 206, 240

Mudge

Harley Lorenzo Jr. (1938-), 223
 Harley Lorenzo Sr. (1915-), 223

Munsell

John Jr. (1735-), 36
 Thomas Jr. (1790-), 37
 Thomas Sr. (1767-), 20, 36, 37

Muse

Christine Mae (1965-), 243, 270
 Duane E. (1940-), 270

Myers

Lucinda (1830-1886), 66, 115
 Patricia Ruth (1945-), 238, 264
 Ruth (1835-), 158
 Zartus (1805-), 115

Nelson

Fred Christian (1875-), 236
 Hazel Susan Janet (1902-), 202, 236

Neubauer

Earle (1890-), 157

Neville

John (1810-), 161
 Mary Martha (1834-1921), 116, 161
 Susan (1839-1920), 116, 160

Newberry

Minnie (1860-), 60
 Susan (1755-), 11, 21

Newbury

Eunice (1798-), 60

Newton

Israel (1800-), 44

Nicholson

(Daughter) (1880-), 191
 Arthur Edgar (1886-), 191
 H. S. (1882-), 191
 William H. (1855-), 149, 191
 William Raymond (1884-), 191

Niznik

Patricia Ann (1943-), 206, 243

Noble

Carrie (1890-), 222
 Mary (1715-), 15

Nock

Ann Carol (1938-), 258

Noland

Bill (1907-1999), 187
 Charles Ray (1901-1943), 187
 Florence Cameron (1900-1988), 186, 229

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- Gaillard William (1898-1906), 186
 Marguerita Erdena (1905-1984), 187
 Theodore Gilbert Demar (1910-1956), 187
 Will (1870-1945), 186
 William Demar (1870-1945), 141, 186
 William Myron Gerald (1907-1999), 187
- Norbury**
 Ella (1860-), 75
- Nori**
 Rocco (1955-), 250, 275
- Northrup**
 (Daughter) (1886-), 154
 Audley (1887-), 195
 Benjamin (1820-), 65, 113, 114
 Benjamin (1885-), 154
 Bennie (1877-1879), 154
 Bessie (1883-), 154
 Carl (1880-), 154
 Corbin (1886-), 154
 Emmet E. (1861-), 153, 195
 Ermagarde (1878-1883), 154
 Frances (1855-), 114, 154
 Gordon (1853-), 114, 154
 Grendolene (1876-), 154
 Henry (1801-1887), 153
 Irene (1847-), 114
 Irene (1880-), 154
 Lawrence (1834-), 114, 153
 Leon (1882-), 195
 Lillian M. (1865-), 153, 195
 Lloyd (1884-1885), 154
 Marcus (1855-), 114, 154
 Nathan Sr. (1803-), 154
 Orlando (1849-1856), 114
 Roy (1880-), 195
- Norton**
 Alice Adeline (1854-), 122
 Bethiah (1737-1793), 39
 Charles Henry (1849-), 122
 Clara M. (1854-), 73, 123
 Ellen Amelia (1851-1851), 122
 Henry William (1818-1890), 72, 122
 John (1826-1862), 72, 122
 John Burgis (1793-1866), 122
 Lucinda (1780-1848), 120
 Lucy Amelia (1855-), 122
 Mary Elizabeth (1851-1853), 122
 Nellie (1857-1857), 122
 William Henry (1857-), 123
- Novac**
 Bonnie (1955-), 264, 281
- Nowosad**
 Olga Bernice (1920-), 269
- O'Brien**
 Eliza (1825-), 69
 Hannah (1825-), 69
- Ohr**
 Howard Dean (1935-), 229
- Oliphant**
 Eunice (1837-1889), 113, 152, 153
 Lanta (1810-), 152
- Olmstead**
 Carolina (1800-), 97
- Olmsted**
 George Gaylord (1795-1846), 98
 Henry Sanford (1835-), 53, 98
 Martha (1866-), 98, 141, 142
 Millicent (1871-), 98, 99
- Olson**
 Olaf (1850-), 201
 Tillie (1879-), 161, 201
- Orford**
 Gertrude (1870-), 234
- Osborn**
 Sophia L. (1835-), 62, 109
- Osborne**
 Stephanie Renee (1994-), 283
 William (1971-), 266, 283
- Oscar**
 Anthony John II (1987-), 286
 Cathleen Lynn (1969-), 268
 Deborah Ann (1963-), 268, 285
 DiAnn Carol (1965-), 268, 285
 James Chester (1942-), 240, 268
 JoAnn Marie (1965-), 268, 285, 286
 Timothy James (1985-), 286
- Otis**
 Amy (1782-1873), 74
 Florence (1830-), 74
- Oviatt**
 A. C. (1855-), 101
- Owens**
 Benjamin Beason (1893-1958), 186, 229
 Eleanor Amelia (1936-), 229
 Elizabeth Katherine (1986-), 273
 Hattie (1865-), 199
 Leah Joanne (1980-), 273
 Tom (1952-), 273
 William Thomas (1930-), 273
 William Thomas II (1952-), 248, 273
 William Thomas III (1982-), 273
- Paddock**
 Ruth (1900-), 187
- Palmer**
 Addie (1855-), 115
 Arabelle (1849-), 77, 123, 124
 Daniel John (1958-), 265
 Edward A. (1843-), 77
 Elisha H. (1814-1895), 44, 77
 Elisha L. (1840-), 77
 Frank Loomis (1851-), 77
 Frederick C. (1845-), 77
 George Smith (1855-), 77, 124
 Gideon Sr. (1793-1854), 77
 Howard (1883-), 124
 John Thomas (1937-), 238, 265
 Mary Alice (1847-), 77
 Rebecca (1789-1862), 39, 71
- Pariose**
 Janine Marie (1935-), 210, 247
 Theron Forrest (1910-), 247
- Parobek**
 Helen Joyce (1937-), 239, 266
- Parry**

- Amelia Dinah (1848-), 116, 162
John (1801-), 162
- Parsons**
Eliza Anne (1815-), 106
- Patterson**
(--?--) (1820-), 65, 113, 114
Mary A. (1841-), 114, 153
Reuben (1824-), 38
- Patton**
Christopher Lee (1976-), 268
Shannon Rae (1986-), 268
Timothy Brian (1980-), 268
William Ray (1949-), 240, 268
- Payne**
Charles (1805-), 44
- Peabody**
(--?--) (1805-), 50
Charles Edward (1919-1955), 206, 240
Charles Edward (1972-), 268
Dennis Charles (1946-), 240
Gary Allen (1950-1953), 240
Gloria Jean (1945-), 240, 268
Timothy Lee (1952-1974), 240, 268
- Peck**
(--?--) (1830-), 60
Andrew (1835-), 147
Arthur M. (1877-), 143
Luther H. (Reverend) (1793-), 107
Mary Ann (1820-), 62, 107
Mary Evelyn (1866-), 108, 147
- Peckham**
Betsey (1825-1825), 82
Edmund Darrow (1829-), 82
Elizabeth Bishop (1827-), 82
Hamilton (1831-1851), 82
Isaiah (1795-), 49, 82
Isaiah (1833-1909), 82
John Wesley (1821-), 82
Mary (1844-), 82
Nancy (1819-1848), 82, 127
- Peeble**
Frederick George (1825-), 67, 117
Mary Louise (1848-), 117, 163
- Pelchin**
(--?--) (1830-), 32
- Pellegrino**
Lorraine Virginia (1939-), 206, 244
- Pelo**
Iva (1966-), 268, 285
- Pelton**
Lydia (1772-1861), 86
- Pemberton**
Desta (1875-), 172
- Pennyman**
(--?--) (Widow) (1760-), 13, 24, 25
- Perkin**
Mildred L. (1936-), 206, 243
- Perkins**
Austin (1848-), 119
Lewis (1842-), 119
Mary Ann (1815-), 69
- Perry**
Justus (1800-), 53
Maryann (1925-), 231, 262
- Peterson**
Stanley (1930-), 237, 263, 264
- Petrullo**
Jacqueline (1945-), 270
- Pheney**
James Sylvester (1880-), 141, 187, 188
- Phillip**
Even (1900-), 190
- Philo**
Mary (1840-), 192
- Pickett**
Olive (1855-), 196
- Pierce**
Frederick Dennison (1848-1924), 94
- Pierson**
James H. (1810-), 82
Louisa Ruth (1836-), 82
- Pitcher**
Carrie Almira (1865-), 192
- Plumb**
Amos (1826-), 63
Augustus Sr. (1795-1873), 63
- Plummer**
Addyare (1830-), 52
- Poland**
(--?--) (1825-), 65
Bob (1914-), 215
Calvin (1890-), 214
Inez Lorraine (1938-), 216, 253, 254
Jack Neal (1941-), 216
LaDeanna Jean (1949-), 216
Robert Charles (1914-), 174, 214, 215, 216
- Pollock**
Amy (1912-), 186
Bill (1942-), 229
Gilbert R. (1910-1982), 186, 228, 229
Juanita (1901-), 186
Lemonie B. (1906-), 186
Ruth (1908-), 186
Sharon (1945-), 229
William (1942-), 229
William David Jr. (1876-1959), 140, 185, 186
William David Sr. (1850-), 185
- Polly**
Frank B. (1835-), 67
- Ponko**
Myrtle Emily (1909-1976), 258
- Potter**
(--?--) (1815-), 68
Catherine Elizabeth (1840-), 158
Elizabeth (1815-1872), 50, 83
George D. (Deacon) (1783-1868), 83
- Powell**
Amelie (1840-), 201
- Powers**
Esther (1749-1796), 43
Joseph (1798-), 37
Joshua (1725-), 43

- Pratt**
Sarah (1830-1899), 116, 161
- Prentice**
John Sr. (1746-1780), 31
Mary (1771-), 16, 31
- Preston**
Angeline (1840-), 159
- Pride**
Eunice (1790-), 82
- Proof**
Bessie (1891-), 150, 192, 193
Shubal Bowman (1865-), 192
- Putko**
James Francis (1943-), 239, 267
James John (1974-), 267
Timothy David (1980-), 267
- Quigley**
Clara (1850-), 151
- Randall**
Ann Eliza (1821-), 82
Anthony J. (1940-), 216, 253, 254
Edward (1880-), 158
Roger William (1962-), 254
Ronald Ray (1961-), 254
Rosanne Kathleen (1965-), 254
- Rannick**
(Daughter) (1890-), 189
Francis Granger (1860-), 149, 189
- Ransford**
Frank (1862-), 162
Randolph (1835-), 116, 161, 162
- Ransom**
Judith (1795-), 80
- Rausch**
Barbara (1945-), 248, 273, 274
- Ray**
Cyrus Adelbert (1864-1886), 96
Emily Alfretta (1849-1891), 96, 139, 140
James (1745-), 10
Lena Amelia (1853-1919), 96, 140, 141
Retie (1849-1891), 139
William Stringfellow Jr. (1823-1901), 52, 95, 96
- Raymond**
Gideon F. (1823-), 80
Josiah Jr. (1791-), 80
Sarah (1795-), 127
- Redmond**
Abbie (1868-), 115, 157
Hiram (1840-), 157
- Reed**
Benjamin Tompkins (1816-1826), 47
Charles (1819-1902), 47
Charlotte Augusta (1821-1890), 47
Elizabeth Dodson (1810-1897), 47
Henry Burbeck (1814-1838), 47
Jonathan Jr. (1817-1835), 47
Jonathan Sr. (1790-), 27, 47
Lucy Ann (1813-1891), 47, 81
Mary Abigail (1827-1904), 47
May (1896-), 189
Mike (1966-), 270
- Nicole (1982-), 270
William (1885-), 190
William Lampson (1811-), 47
- Reeves**
(--?--) (1970-), 282, 287
Joseph Stephen (1995-), 287
- Revelle**
Daniel James (1970-), 256, 277, 278
William Roger II (1945-), 277
- Reynolds**
(--?--) (1865-), 151
George Francis (1855-), 120, 164
Grace Louise (1882-), 164, 204
Walter (1892-1958), 169
- Rice**
Aaron Jr. (1765-1854), 55
Helen Blanche (1903-1905), 175
Hezabeth (1792-), 30, 55
John Bradley (1829-1902), 174
Leo Lee (1878-1958), 136, 174, 175
Marian Elizabeth (1909-1986), 176
- Rich**
Ben Arthur (1947-), 223
Ben Morris (1925-), 223
- Richards**
(Daughter) (1734-1734), 8
(Daughter) (1852-), 124
(Daughter) (1854-), 125
Alice (1856-), 125
Ann (1747-), 8
Esther (1751-), 31
Eunice (1780-1848), 24, 42
Israel (1680-), 7
Israel (1735-), 8
James Phillip II (1955-), 248, 274
James Phillip III (1978-), 274
Jeremiah Jr. (1727-), 7
Jeremiah Sr. (1704-), 3, 7
Lucretia (1731-), 8
Lydia (1732-), 8
Mary (1745-), 8
Nehemiah (1738-), 8
Nehemiah (1739-), 8
Nehemiah Sr. (1739-), 42
Rebecca (1740-), 8
Scott Jerald (1979-), 274
Stephen (1743-), 8
William (1830-), 79, 124
- Richardson**
Honorah (1820-), 145
- Ricotta**
Anthony V. (1933-), 258
Marianne Vincenra (1965-), 258
- Riddall**
Julia (1800-), 30, 54, 55
- Rissan**
Cornelia (1840-), 77
- Ritchie**
(--?--) (1856-), 113
- Roath**
Lucinda (1831-1896), 60
- Robbins**

- Chauncey (1815-), 71
 Marian Lucille (1889-1975), 216
- Roberts**
 Leslie Russell (1895-), 226
 Marjorie Jo (1920-), 182, 226, 227
 Mary (1704-1789), 25
- Robinson**
 Hannah (1790-), 113
 Lydia (1820-), 153
- Robison**
 John Peter (1815-), 103
 Josette A. (1841-1912), 57, 103
- Robonson**
 Margaret (1820-), 70
- Rogers**
 Amy (1842-1914), 83
 Anna C. (1794-1832), 78
 Anne E. (1865-), 71
 Arminda (1854-), 107
 Benjamin (1791-1842), 119
 Bernice (1881-), 146
 Betsey (1830-1885), 65, 114
 Charlotte Louise (1828-1863), 59
 Clara (1850-), 107, 145
 Commodore (1833-), 62
 Cordelia (1831-), 62
 Cornelia (1835-), 62, 107
 Dryden (1827-), 62, 107
 Edmund Darrow (1845-1846), 127
 Elizabeth (1788-1858), 83
 Elizabeth (1885-), 146
 Ellen (1829-), 62
 Emmaline Almira (1809-), 54
 Esther (1763-1814), 16, 33
 Esther (1811-), 54
 Eugene Dryden (1882-), 145
 George (1793-1827), 31
 George (1826-), 59
 George Atwell (1824-), 61, 62
 George W. (Corporal) (1830-1897), 60
 Gladys (1883-), 146
 Grace (1730-1815), 33
 Grace (1810-1850), 50, 83
 Griswold (1795-1892), 31
 Harriet Newell (1821-), 54
 Henry Addison (1876-), 167
 Henry Hammond (Captain) (1806-), 82, 127
 Henry Stennett (1840-), 127, 167
 Henry Truman (1789-1871), 33
 Hugh (1800-), 114
 James A. (1820-1868), 59
 James III (1765-1835), 16, 30
 James IV (1791-1865), 30, 59
 James Jr. (1740-1821), 30
 James V (1832-), 60
 Jared Starr (1826-1904), 33
 Jason Allen (1790-1881), 30, 59
 Jehiel Harris (Deacon) (1747-1815), 71
 John B. (1793-1870), 39, 71
 John C. (1818-1841), 59
 John P. (1856-), 107, 145
 John Sr. (1799-1859), 34, 61
 Joseph (1825-), 60
 Joseph Harris (1797-), 31, 60
 Julia (1827-), 60
 Juliet (1824-), 54
 Lester (Elder) (1762-1822), 83, 127
 Louise Ackley (1817-), 54
 Mary E. (1826-1835), 59
 Mary Ellen (1821-), 69, 119
 Mary L. (1817-1859), 59
 Nancy (1818-), 54
 Naomi (1686-), 10
 Paul Allen Comstock (1813-), 54
 Paul Jr. (1790-1868), 30, 54
 Paul Sr. (1766-), 54
 Peter (Captain) Sr. (1725-1767), 33
 Peter (Elder) Jr. (1755-1849), 61
 Rosalie Elizabeth (1852-), 107
 Samuel G. (1834-1842), 60
 Spencer L. (1858-1901), 107, 145, 146
 William F. (1824-1849), 59
- Rolla**
 Sioux (1948-), 228
- Ronas**
 Dorothy Helen Augusta (1930-), 266
- Roscoe**
 Catharine (1780-), 55
- Rose**
 J. O. (1815-), 55
- Rosencrance**
 Boyd (1910-), 196
 George Alexander (1870-), 197
 Maude Mildred (1898-1941), 157, 197
- Rosencrans**
 Jackson (1850-), 155
 Levi (1815-), 148
 Loa (1875-), 114, 155
 Martha Cora (1840-1909), 111, 148
- Rouse**
 Catherine (1845-), 202
- Rozell**
 Eliza (1812-1879), 65, 111
 Hilla (1805-), 64, 110
 Lydia (1825-), 65, 113
- Rudd**
 Abel (1820-), 48
 Ada (1879-), 82
 Albert (1840-), 48, 82
 Arnold (1823-), 47, 81
 Calvin (1824-), 48
 Charles (1822-), 48
 Charles A. (1876-), 82
 Charlotte (1785-), 27, 47
 Daniel (1820-1888), 47
 Daniel III (1794-), 27
 Daniel Jr. (1755-), 15, 27
 Daniel Sr. (1710-), 27
 Edgar O. (1873-), 82
 George Jr. (1817-), 47
 George Sr. (1786-1866), 27, 47
 Henry (1814-), 47
 Jennie L. (1869-), 82
 John (1829-), 48, 81
 John (1852-1853), 81

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- Lucy (1783-), 27
 Mariah (1827-1828), 48
 Matilda (1812-), 47
 Philura (1818-), 48
 Stephen (1849-1862), 81
 Thomas Allen (1788-), 27, 48
- Rulle**
 Carla (1970-), 267, 284
- Rumrill**
 (--?) (1835-), 158
 Mary (1859-1907), 116, 158
- Runyan**
 Daniel (1940-), 238, 264
 Edsall Alex (1888-1947), 167, 205, 206
 Goldie May (1910-), 206, 237
 Grant G. (1866-), 205
 James (1972-), 264
 John Russell (1961-1961), 264
 Joshua (1990-), 282
 Kevin (1966-), 264
 Lisa (1968-), 264
 Marie (1974-), 264
 Robin Lee (1958-), 264
 Ronald Ray (1959-), 264
 Russell Joseph Jr. (1934-), 238, 264
 Russell Joseph Sr. (1914-1983), 206, 237, 238
 Tracy (1968-), 264, 281
 Violet May (1937-), 238, 264
- Rush**
 Roberta (1890-), 214
- Sadler**
 Alden Howard (1882-), 143
 Rolin William (1855-1896), 102, 143
- Sage**
 Aura (1781-1820), 58
 Benjamin F. (1847-), 64
 Caroline (1800-), 114
 Joseph E. (1842-), 64
 Ruth (1810-), 35, 63
 Sarah (1838-), 64
 William D. (1820-), 35, 64
- Salisbury**
 Charlotte (1840-), 141
- Salvemini**
 Nicolas (1925-), 197
- Sando**
 Robin Sue (1955-), 250, 275
- Sargent**
 Charles Franklin (1925-), 236
 Timothy B. (1920-), 236
- Saucedo**
 Felix Chavez (1940-), 286
 Francisco Javier Montes (1965-), 270, 286
- Sauer**
 Andrew Curtis (1905-), 203
- Sawyer**
 Helen (1835-), 68
- Schatzle**
 Harry (1885-), 156
- Schaub**
 Gustave Victor (1880-), 156
- Schipper**
 (--?) (1945-), 229
- Schlichting**
 Norman John (1900-), 192
- Schmidt**
 (--?) (1882-), 152
 William Frederick (1905-), 201
- Schneider**
 Edna Theresa (1895-), 201, 234, 235
 George (1870-), 234
- Scholfield**
 Elizabeth J. (1822-), 39, 71
 Hannah (1813-), 39
 Harriet (1819-), 39
 James Jr. (1808-1888), 39
 James Sr. (1784-1882), 21, 38, 39
 John Sr. (1758-1820), 38
 Joseph (1812-), 39
 Mary (1807-), 39
 Mary (1840-), 71
 Phineas F. (1817-), 39, 71
 Samuel (1815-), 39
 Susan (1811-1890), 39
- Schroeder**
 Waite Ann (1900-), 240
- Schultz**
 Virginia (1940-), 270
- Schwab**
 Elizabeth (1915-), 195, 232, 233
- Scott**
 Annette (1845-), 81
 Hunter (1952-), 258
 Kristy (1968-), 265
 Sadia (1865-), 75
- Scoville**
 Amasa (1800-), 30, 58
 Amasa Livingstone (1869-), 105
 Ansel (1805-), 104
 Emily Kate (1857-), 105, 144
 Esther Ara (1866-), 105
 Esther M. (1835-), 72
 Frederick Chauncey (1855-1855), 105
 Helen Jane (1863-), 105, 144
 Ira Lorenzo (1859-1859), 105
 Leo Cincia (1873-), 105
 Leroy Ansel (1828-), 58, 104
 Maria Louisiana (1853-), 105
 Mary Lorana (1860-), 105, 144
 Sarah Emeline (1850-1855), 104
- Scoyoce**
 Lucille Vern (1901-), 244
- Searfoss**
 Daisy (1870-1909), 148, 189
- Sechnick**
 Grace Ann (1956-), 266
- See**
 Esther M. (1910-), 265
- Seitsinger**
 Lois (1910-), 187
- Seward**
 Frederick W. H. (1860-), 120

Shafer

George Garrison (1900-), 157

Shalling

Henry W. (1885-), 118

Shaner

Paul (1965-), 244, 271

Sharp

William (1795-), 44

Shedden

Eleanor (1920-), 198, 233

Shelby

Edna A. (1877-), 112, 151, 152

Frank Pierce (1850-), 151

Shipman

Martha B. (1830-), 51, 85, 86

Shirar

Margaret Anne (1940-), 284

Shorey

(--?--) (1900-), 203

Shorts

Abiah (1815-), 57

Shriver

Oral (1915-1986), 169, 209

Sillman

Eliza (1835-), 33

Singleton

David Michael (1960-), 265, 282

Slama

Ann (1867-), 161, 200

Sty

Brian Lee (1960-), 267, 284

Jesse (1935-), 284

Joshua Brian (1994-), 284

Kristee Nichole (1996-), 284

Smith

(--?--) (1845-), 117

Allen (1785-1807), 29

Celinda (1787-), 29

Charles Edwin (1807-1862), 29

Clarissa (1800-1814), 43

David (1735-1808), 43

Edward Augustus (1833-), 77

Elizabeth (1735-), 44

Emily (1885-), 118

Emma Abby (1835-), 77

Ezekiel Chappell (1809-), 43

Florence (1930-), 270

George (1854-), 125

George Hazard (1839-), 77

Harriet (1799-), 29

Harry H. (1865-1909), 103

Isabel Antoinette (1843-), 77

Isabel Augusta (1837-), 77

Joseph Allen (1792-), 29

Joshua (1762-1852), 24, 43

Julia Abby (1819-), 127

King (1760-), 15, 29

Lucretia (1734-1809), 50

Lucy Dodge (1797-), 29

M. Elizabeth (1795-), 29, 53

Margaret Alice (1865-), 195

Mary (1737-1816), 37

Mary (1946-), 237, 263

Mercy (1789-1872), 29

Michele Lynn (1970-), 270

Nancy (1789-1811), 29

Nelford Wilson, 270

Orrin F. (1810-), 43, 76, 77

Reuben Palmer (1801-), 43

Roxey (1780-), 76

Sarah Gardner (1804-), 43

Seth (1815-), 44

Shubael (1795-), 127

W. L. (1855-), 109

Zipporah (1770-1821), 42

Snell

Eliza (1841-), 84

Erastus Gilbert (1814-1907), 51, 84

George M. (1843-), 84

John Allen (1845-), 84

Joseph H. (1848-), 84

Mary Adelia (1850-), 84

Sarah Lynn (1969-), 266

Snow

Sarah Ellen (1845-), 119

Solebrino

Joseph (1940-), 282

Lori Starr (1963-), 265, 282

Sowers

Amanda E. (1849-1933), 182

Spatola

Debra Mary (1955-), 226, 261

John Santo (1930-), 261

Spear

Elmyra (1855-), 160, 199, 200

Spencer

Calvin (1790-), 29

Spicer

James (1817-1878), 82

James Park (1790-), 82

Spurling

(--?--) (1965-), 244, 271

Brent Allen (1991-), 271

Brittany Samantha (1989-), 271

Stanbro

(--?--) (1792-), 36

Stanton

Prudence (1734-1818), 38

Starley

George Joel (1920-), 197

Starr

Francis Augustus (1871-), 163

John (1775-1863), 54

Lucy Ann (1810-), 54

Oscar Rosevelt (1869-), 163

Samuel Rosevelt (1847-), 117, 163

William Oscar (1805-), 163

Stebbins

Harriet L. (1827-), 72, 121

Steele

Robert (1922-1958), 210

Stephens

Effie Marie (1895-), 159, 198

Thayer George (1870-), 198

Stepleton

Bonnie May (1962-), 262, 279
 Cindy (1964-), 262
 Cynthia Ann (1964-), 262
 Francis Marian (1915-), 262
 Frank D. (1939-), 230, 262
 John David (1968-), 262, 279
 Miles Jacob (1997-), 279
 Skip (1939-), 262

Sterling

Ruth P. (1773-1861), 16, 34

Stevens

Arnold B. (1835-), 70
 Vesta (1800-), 35, 65

Stewart

Adam (1800-), 40
 James Thomas (1920-), 282
 Tommy Duane (1941-), 265, 282

Stimpson

Hannah (1785-1864), 21, 37

Stocker

John (1860-), 192
 Lillian (1886-), 150, 192

Stokes

William (1850-), 117

Stone

Elizabeth (1836-), 53, 99
 Theodore (1850-), 109

Storm

Bessie (1870-), 197

Strangis

John Francis (1957-), 244, 272
 John Markam (1984-), 272

Strickland

Amos Jr. (1792-), 37, 69
 Amos Sr. (1750-1827), 69
 Elisha (1820-), 69
 Lucretia (1822-), 69
 Sarah (1693-1758), 1, 3
 William (1818-), 69

Strong

Fred (1955-), 244, 273
 James Walter (1915-), 193
 Stephan Ashley (1977-), 273

Stuart

Fred (1905-), 248
 Marvel Marie (1928-), 213, 248

Sutliff

Sharon Lea (1950-), 214, 252, 253

Swaddle

Theoda (1747-), 44

Swanson

John (1905-), 234

Swartz

Louisa (1875-), 206

Sweet

Anstris (1820-), 68

Syguda

Christine Ann (1947-), 242, 269
 Peter Joseph (1920-1959), 269

Taft

Nina G. (1870-), 153

Tapp

Eileen Eva (1925-), 260

Taratina

Natalie Marie (1970-), 268

Tatum

Ann Marie (1970-), 268, 285

Taylor

Allen Atwell (1892-), 147
 Christopher (1964-1974), 228
 Cynthia Lea (1962-), 228, 261
 David Alan (1953-), 228
 Elizabeth (1805-), 116
 Ella F. (1855-), 108, 146
 Gorton (1884-), 147
 Horace W. (1890-), 200
 I. B. A. (1855-), 109, 147
 Jack (1905-), 227
 Katherine (1960-), 244
 Roy Don (1929-1993), 182, 227, 228
 William O. (1810-), 56

Tempest

Maurice (1886-), 151

Tenant

(--?--) (1770-), 16

Tennent

Mary Mecum (1795-), 34, 61

Tharp

Arthur Leroy (1937-1993), 237, 263
 Michelle Lynette (1971-), 263
 Randall Calvin (1967-), 263

Thomas

Edwin (1845-), 119
 Frank B. (1850-), 115
 Leah Joyce (1930-), 213, 247
 William (1900-), 190

Thompson

(--?--) (1770-), 17, 23
 (Daughter) (1935-), 167
 (Daughter) (1938-), 167
 (Son) (1871-), 100
 Achsa (1781-), 16, 32
 Betsey (1765-), 78
 Charles Henry (1842-1917), 81
 Charlotte Antoinette (1846-1924), 81
 Eunice Dwight (1815-), 106
 Frank Dexter (1852-1914), 81, 127
 Fredrick B. (1840-), 53, 100
 George Stanton (1800-), 32
 George W. (1835-), 154
 Harold (1900-1976), 127, 167
 Isaac (1768-), 16, 31, 32
 Lona (1771-), 55
 Lydia Matilda (1875-), 236
 Mary Ann (1754-1835), 75
 Mary E. (1863-), 114, 154, 155
 Nathaniel (1735-1828), 31, 32
 Nathaniel Allen (1804-), 32
 Solomon (1770-), 81
 Solomon Wright (1797-1871), 47, 81

Thomsen

Johnnie Thomas (1915-), 234

Thornton

- Sarah (1830-), 70
- Tietz**
 Fred (1902-1972), 167, 206, 207
 Julius (1880-), 206
 Lillian Louise (1928-), 207, 244
- Tillotson**
 Amy (1758-), 20
 Anne (1770-), 20, 36, 37
 Azubah (1756-), 20
 Bela (1762-), 20
 Chauncey (1793-), 36
 Damaris (1768-), 20
 David (1694-), 20
 George (1754-), 20
 Isaac Jr. (1790-), 36
 Isaac Sr. (1765-), 20, 36
 Lina (1775-), 20
 Morehouse (1763-), 20
 Reuben (1795-), 36
 Richard (1766-1767), 20
 Susannah (1773-), 20
 William (1728-1809), 9, 20
- Tinker**
 Luverne Margaret (1877-1906), 181
 Teressa (1808-1864), 123
- Tishlang**
 Rose (1865-), 234
- Tite**
 C. E. (1880-), 191
- Titus**
 (--?--) (Captain) (1786-), 36
- Tongue**
 Hannah (1654-), 5
- Topfear**
 Christine (1966-), 268, 285
- Topping**
 Statira M. (1844-), 82
- Torre**
 George William (1935-), 206, 243
 Stephanie Lee (1967-), 243
- Torrey**
 Carl Elden (1920-), 236
- Townsend**
 Daniel (1895-), 190
 Louisa (1855-), 77
- Townson**
 Mary (1833-), 82
- Tracy**
 Moses (1780-), 21
- Trail**
 Richard Y. (1855-), 112
- Travis**
 John (1895-), 190
 John F. (1875-), 230
 Margaret Elizabeth (1903-), 190, 230, 231
- Traxler**
 Mary Elizabeth (1938-), 213, 252
 Russell (1915-), 252
- Trimble**
 William A. (1885-), 151
- Trowbridge**
 Mary Ellen (1840-), 157
- Tubbs**
 John S. (1795-), 29
 Mary (1670-), 8
 Mary Eliza (1810-), 29
- Tupper**
 Betsey (1825-), 52, 97
 Reuben (1801-1869), 97
- Turcan**
 William (1875-), 150
- Turek**
 Robert (1960-), 266
- Turnbull**
 (Child) (1878-), 144
 (Child) (1880-), 144
 Peter (1855-), 105, 144
- Turner**
 Amy Chapel (1804-), 45
 Amy Lee (1982-), 281
 Bell (1849-), 80
 Bryan A. (1954-), 263, 281
 Christopher A. (1953-), 263
 Dale R. (1951-1990), 263, 281
 Devin B. (1989-), 281
 Elizabeth (1847-), 80
 Fred (1865-), 125
 Giles (1783-1864), 76
 Harriet (1800-), 44
 Henry E. (1830-), 79, 125
 Hubbard (1802-1837), 44
 Jane Maria (1811-), 43, 76
 John (1816-1843), 45
 John (1843-), 80
 Lyman (1809-1864), 45, 80
 Mary (1845-), 80
 Mary L. (1900-), 152, 194
 Matthew Jr. (1773-1866), 24, 44
 Matthew Sr. (1733-), 44
 Mercy (1740-), 21
 Mercy Maria (1795-1870), 77
 Monte Leonard (1958-), 264
 Raymond Howard (1923-), 237, 263
 Sophrona (1806-), 45
 Theresa Lea (1961-), 264
- Tuthill**
 Mary (1772-1861), 83, 127
- Tuttle**
 Azubah (1700-), 5
- Underhill**
 Nancy (1845-), 202
- Unsingher**
 George W. (1905-), 242
 Lee Michael (1989-), 270
 Leroy George Jr. (1964-), 243, 270
 Leroy George Sr. (1928-), 206, 242, 243
 Zachery Taylor (1991-), 270
- Utley**
 Lydia (1768-1851), 37, 38, 69
- Vallet**
 Jeremiah III (1795-1853), 42, 75
 Jeremiah IV (1852-), 75
 Jeremiah Jr. (1740-1821), 75
 John (1848-), 75

- Mary (1843-1876), 75
- Van Epps**
Mary M. (1840-), 63, 109, 110
- Van Slyke**
Laura A. (1865-), 112, 151
- Van Wagoner**
Cornelius Schoonmaker (1844-1913), 106
Garrett S. (Judge) (1815-), 106
- Vaow**
Fred Clinton (1915-), 193
- Vaughn**
Candace Laree (1971-), 256, 278, 279
Daniel Everett (1952-), 278
Truman S. (1860-), 153
- Venable**
Howard Russell (1890-), 163
- Vibber**
Betsey (1774-1859), 12, 23
Johanna (1712-), 7, 24
John Sr. (1689-), 7, 17
Margaret (1726-), 8, 17
Nathaniel Jr. (1748-), 23
Peggy (1726-), 17
- Vidmar**
Joseph James (1960-), 265
Lorraine Ann (1956-), 265
Richard Joseph (1933-), 238, 264, 265
Victoria Lorreto (1957-), 265
- Villa**
Attilio (1890-), 266
Larry William (1940-), 238, 265, 266
Nancy Lynn (1973-), 266, 283
Nicholas Jay Jr. (1970-), 266
Nicholas Jay Sr. (1951-), 239, 266
Tina Marie (1964-), 266, 283
- Vincent**
(--?) (1780-), 21
- von Erlach**
Katharina Johanna Helene (1924-), 257
- von Steiger**
Hans Christoph (1925-1999), 257
Salomé (1954-), 222, 257, 258
- Vosburg**
(--?) (1812-), 64
- Waggoner**
Alma Maxine (1905-), 187
Bonnie Eloise (1908-1979), 187, 229, 230
Clara Virginia (1904-1957), 187
Cleo Noreen (1902-1987), 187
Harold Vincent (1900-1932), 187
Sherm (1880-), 187
Ulysses Sherman (1880-), 141, 187
- Waite**
Phebe (1785-), 28, 52
Richard (Captain) Jr. (1739-1810), 52
- Walden**
Ellen R. (1834-), 50, 83, 84
Hiram (Reverend) (1805-), 83
- Wales**
Lovina (1783-), 116
- Walish**
Rachel Irene (1970-), 251
- Rebecca Laura (1972-), 251
Richard Clair (1945-), 213, 251
- Walker**
Betty Louise (1935-1988), 210, 245, 246
Blaine (1910-), 245
Everton B. (1849-1926), 93
- Walkup**
Daniel (1982-), 281
James (1980-), 281
James Harrison (1957-), 264, 281
James L. (1937-), 238, 264
Russell Lee (1967-), 264
Steven Dalton (1959-), 264
Tammie Lynn (1963-), 264, 281
William Edward (1961-), 264, 281
- Wall**
Polly Geaneen (1950-), 265
- Wallace**
Ida Mae (1920-), 282
- Waller**
Hattie (1890-1990), 240
- Wallick**
Wendy (1960-), 252, 276
- Walters**
Emma (1869-1918), 161, 200
William (1840-), 200
- Walton**
Lucinda Jane (1860-1931), 173
- Wandall**
Reta M. (1891-), 157, 197
Sanford (1865-), 197
- Want**
Ann (1733-), 9, 19
Benjamin (1731-), 9
Joseph (1739-1740), 9
Martha (1725-), 9
Mary (1723-), 9, 19
Philip Jr. (1736-), 9
Philip Sr. (1700-1740), 4, 9
Thomas (1729-), 9
William (1722-), 9
- Ward**
Benjamin (1754-), 19
Catherine (1780-1850), 119
Lydia (1800-), 102
Patrick Jr. (1756-), 19
Patrick Sr. (1725-), 9, 19.
- Warner**
Homer Gustave (1914-1971), 181
Hugh Evan Sr. (1880-1969), 181
William Henry (1825-), 82
- Warren**
Moses (1795-), 29
- Wartman**
Drucilla Casperson (1902-1976), 127, 167
- Waselesion**
David Allen (1949-), 239, 266
Joshua Daniel (1981-), 266
Nick (1930-), 266
- Wasson**
Joe H. (1870-), 112
- Waters**

- Azuba (1788-1883), 86
 Beverly Louise (1931-), 213, 248
- Watring**
 Cossette (1930-), 269
- Watrous**
 Amy (1795-1826), 79
 George (1855-), 122
- Weaver**
 (--?) (1970-), 282, 287
 Andrew Lee (1992-), 287
 Ina (1890-), 239
- Weinacht**
 Helene Frances (1956-), 247
- Wellman**
 Addie Lena (1872-1939), 103, 143
 Samuel Thomas (1845-), 143
- Wentworth**
 William Albert (1895-), 203
- Wessell**
 Dillon Lynn (1982-), 253
 Joshua Lynn (1985-), 253
 Lynn Alvin (1957-), 214, 253
- West**
 Lucy A. (1835-), 147
- Whaley**
 Chauncey (1845-), 41
 Sarah C. (1791-1873), 119
 William (1830-), 80
- Wheeler**
 (--?) (1770-), 36
 Harriet Frances (1840-1880), 76
- Wheelock**
 (--?) (1825-), 79
 Herb (1895-), 239
 Marie Elizabeth (1919-), 206, 239
- Whepley**
 George (1830-), 67
- Whipple**
 Caleb (1814-), 47
 Jennie May (1860-), 85
- White**
 Charles (1895-), 155
 Mary (1820-), 55
- Whitebook**
 Herschel (1920-), 256
 Kay Dale (1945-), 222, 256, 258
- Whitinger**
 Jane (1809-1880), 98
- Whitmarsh**
 (--?) (1790-), 36
 Caryl (1905-), 156
- Whittlesey**
 George Dickinson (1831-1895), 76
 John Elihu (1806-1894), 76
- Wickwire**
 Abby (1830-), 79
 Allen G. (1843-), 79
 Amy C. (1809-), 44
 Charles W. (1837-1863), 80
 Ellen (1834-1862), 80
 Gardner (1803-1881), 44, 79
 George (1836-1836), 80
- Giles G. (1833-), 79
 Harriet (1832-), 80
 Jeremiah Sr. (1736-1807), 44
 Lydia Ann (1831-), 79
 Maria A. (1838-), 79
 Mary L. (1849-), 79
 Mercy (1801-1868), 44, 78, 79
 Peter (1805-1873), 44, 80
 Phebe (1700-), 13
 Phebe (1796-1879), 44, 77, 78
 Sally (1798-), 44
 Willard Sr. (1768-1848), 24, 44
- Widger**
 Elias (1800-), 35
- Widman**
 (--?) (1880-), 200
- Wightman**
 Asa (Captain) (1785-), 29
- Wilkins**
 Dianne (1955-), 281
- Williams**
 (--?) (1754-), 12
 Daniel R. (1821-), 65
 Dorothy (1920-), 198, 233
 Ebenezer (1720-), 6
 Evan (1827-), 65
 Hannah (1745-), 8
 Johanna (1684-1754), 7, 17
 John (1735-), 8
 Mary (1860-), 60
 Rebecca (1815-), 148
 Sara (1805-), 64, 110
 William Hilton Jr. (1847-1895), 106
 William Hilton Sr. (1801-1849), 106
- Wilsey**
 Jane (1845-), 194
- Wilson**
 Burton Twining (1915-), 197
 Charles Alexander (1989-), 253
 Daniel (1800-), 100
 Daniel Preston (1955-), 214, 253
 Harry (1865-), 117
 Henrietta (1827-1871), 54, 100
 William Oliver (1988-), 253
- Winsor**
 Eleazer (1840-), 141
 Harry (1897-), 142
 Helen (1900-), 142
 Henry (1897-), 142
 Quincy John (1863-1903), 98, 141, 142
 Quincy John (1895-), 142
- Wirtz**
 Edward J. (1890-), 158
- Wiswell**
 Elizabeth (1829-1886), 62, 107
 Jesse (1800-), 107
- Wolf**
 Kristin Elizabeth (1972-), 244
 Theodore Louis (1950-), 244
- Wolfe**
 Patricia Ann (1942-), 237, 263
 Raymond Kenneth (1917-1990), 205, 237

Wood

John (1965-), 252, 276, 277
 Martha (1730-), 10
 Tucker John (1991-), 277

Woodard

Alice Rachel (1930-), 210, 244
 Brandon (1983-), 273
 Dale Edward (1932-1979), 210, 245, 246
 David Eugene (1957-), 247
 Debra Jean (1956-), 246
 Ellamae Louise (1927-), 210
 Eugene Harold (1934-), 210, 247
 Frank E. (1865-), 209
 Leslie Alan (1962-1996), 246
 Mark Alan (1967-), 247
 Mary Elizabeth (1967-), 247, 273
 Paul (1928-1928), 210
 Paul Edward (1961-), 247
 Paul Eugene (1905-1975), 169, 209, 210
 Ruth Ella (1955-), 247, 273
 Scott Alan (1978-), 247

Wooden

Martin E. (1835-), 98
 Maude Etta (1860-), 98

Woodhams

Elizabeth (1842-), 58
 Thomas (1815-), 58

Woodruff

Anice (1910-), 156, 196

Woodward

Dell (1867-), 162
 Duane Francis (1870-), 234
 Ruth (1895-), 200, 234

Worden

Kenneth (1840-), 270
 Kim Patricia (1865-), 270

Wortendyke

Ron (1926-), 242, 269, 270

Wright

(--?--) (1810-), 32
 (Daughter) (1845-), 114, 154
 Clarissa (1811-1893), 89, 128, 130
 Daniel (1845-), 127
 Edith (1871-1934), 81, 127
 Emeline (1820-), 117
 Eugene Sherman (1863-1910), 177
 Eva (1855-), 114, 154
 Henry Clay (1896-1960), 172
 James (1749-), 15
 Pearl Esther (1885-1974), 136, 177, 179,
 180
 Samuel (1875-), 172
 Thomas (1830-), 154
 Thomas Jefferson (1820-), 65, 114

Wyles

Peter W. (1912-1988), 206, 239

Yale

Aaron Sr. (1732-1821), 31
 Sarah (1775-1864), 16, 31

Yeomans

Anderson Dereath (1928-1981), 208
 Clyde Greenlee (1883-1949), 136, 177, 180

Crystal Opal (1905-1983), 169, 209
 Cyrus S. (1838-1862), 89, 129
 Elijah III (1811-1886), 52, 86, 88, 89, 129
 Elijah Jr. (1780-), 86
 Gordon Allan (1921-), 182, 226, 227
 Gwyenn Eulah (1909-1995), 169, 209, 210
 Hazel Doris (1899-1903), 169
 Helen Miriam (1913-2005), 180, 216, 222
 Ida Mae (1869-1929), 129, 167
 Judson Allen (1856-1934), 90, 130, 136
 Kenneth Waldo (1896-1896), 169
 Leafie Arvil (1893-1947), 169
 Lynne Leigh (1956-), 227, 261
 Marilyn Ruth (1948-), 223
 Martha Louise (1921-1998), 180, 223, 226
 Millicent Blanche (1880-1949), 136, 174,
 175
 Nettie Azalia (1884-1959), 129, 169, 171
 Orville E. (1842-1927), 89, 128, 129
 Paul Blair (1945-1945), 223
 Ralph Carey (1898-1935), 136, 180, 181,
 182
 Sarah Maria (1847-1920), 89, 129, 130
 Shirley Irene (1929-), 182, 227, 228
 Velorus Graden (1898-1952), 169, 207, 208
 Warren Eugene (1914-1979), 180, 222, 223
 Wilbur Hull (1873-1966), 129, 168, 169

Yoder

Patricia (1957-), 244, 272

York

Comelia Ann (1866-1946), 177

Young

Frank (1945-), 239, 267, 268

Youngless

Mary (1895-), 239

Zimmerman

Beulah (1886-), 142, 188
 Joseph (1860-), 188

Index of Places

- Adams**
Jefferson County, New York, 147
- Agawam**
Hampden County, Massachusetts, 163
- Agnew**
Santa Clara County, California, 127
- Akron**
Summit County, Ohio, 176
- Akron General Hospital**
Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 176
- Alameda**
Alameda County, California, 258
- Albany**
Albany County, New York, 117, 163
- Albuquerque**
Bernalillo County, New Mexico, 187, 229, 262, 279
- Algona**
Kossuth County, Iowa, 215
- Allentown**
Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, 156
- Alton**
Madison County, Illinois, 148
Oregon County, Missouri, 151
- Ames**
Story County, Iowa, 279
- Amherst**
Lorain County, Ohio, 57
- Andover**
Ashtabula County, Ohio, 213, 237, 248, 274
- Andover High School**
Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 213
- Ann Arbor**
Washtenaw County, Michigan, 278
- Ansonia**
Darke County, Ohio, 188, 230
- Antwerp**
Jefferson County, New York, 234
- Aplington**
Butler County, Iowa, 229
- Arcadia**
Trempealeau County, Wisconsin, 66
- Ashtabula**
Ashtabula County, Ohio, 89, 169, 170, 173, 207, 210, 214, 240, 241, 242, 243, 245, 246, 247, 248, 253, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 273, 274, 283, 284
- Ashtabula County Medical Center**
Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 89, 210, 246, 269, 270
- Ashtabula General Hospital**
Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 169, 170, 173, 207, 245
- Ashtabula High School**
Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 248
- Astoria**
Clatsop County, Oregon, 200
- Athens**
Athens County, Ohio, 267
Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 198
- Auburn Township**
Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 159, 160, 199
- Augustana College**
Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, 279
- Austinburg**
Ashtabula County, Ohio, 169, 242
- Aztec**
San Juan County, New Mexico, 186, 187, 229
- Aztec Cemetery**
Aztec, San Juan County, New Mexico, 186, 229
- Barker**
Niagara County, New York, 108
- Barkhamsted**
Litchfield County, Connecticut, 106
- Barton**
Tioga County, New York, 48
- Bay Village**
Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 266
- Beaver Creek**
Black Hawk County, Iowa, 141, 186
- Beaver Meadows**
Carbon County, Pennsylvania, 158
- Bedford**
Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 30, 54, 55, 56, 102, 103, 142, 143
- Belchertown**
Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 62, 107
- Bellaire**
Pinellas County, Florida, 286
- Bellasylva**
Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, 155
- Belleville**
Ontario, Canada, 203
- Benton**
Columbia County, Pennsylvania, 189
- Berne**
Switzerland, 258
- Betteravia**
Santa Barbara County, California, 127
- Bingham Canyon**
Salt Lake County, Utah, 105
- Binghamton**
Broome County, New York, 82, 155, 156, 161, 192, 193, 196, 197
- Bingley**
Madison County, New York, 201, 202
- Black Creek**
Outagamie County, Wisconsin, 35
- Black Walnut**
Pennsylvania, 115, 156, 157
- Bloomfield**
Trumbull County, Ohio, 239

- Blue Shield of California**, 251
- Boliver**
Polk County, Missouri, 152, 194
- Booth Memorial Hospital**
Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 282
- Boston School of Theology**, 213
- Boulder**
Boulder County, Colorado, 277, 278
- Bowling Green**
Wood County, Ohio, 251
- Bozrah**
New London County, Connecticut, 27, 30, 47, 48, 54, 56
- Bradford**
McKean County, Pennsylvania, 233, 266
- Branford**
New Haven County, Connecticut, 73, 122
- Brecksville**
Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 55, 101, 174, 175, 176
- Brecksville Cemetery**
Brecksville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 174, 175, 176
- Bristolville**
Trumbull County, Ohio, 271
- Brokenstraw**
Warren County, Pennsylvania, 130
- Brooklyn**
Kings County, New York, 67, 82, 103, 105, 106, 116, 117, 144, 145, 156, 157, 162, 163, 197, 203
- Brown Memorial Hospital**
Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 172, 209, 250, 275
- Brownsville Cemetery**
New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 99, 100, 237
- Brownville**
Ashtabula County, Ohio, 237
- Brownwood Cemetery**
North Bloomfield, Trumbull County, Ohio, 239
- Buckland**
Franklin County, Massachusetts, 18
- Buffalo**
Erie County, New York, 225, 260, 270
- Bunker Hill**
Pennsylvania, 150
- Butler**
Butler County, Pennsylvania, 190
- Butte**
Silver Bow County, Montana, 155, 195
- Cadillac**
Wexford County, Michigan, 104
- Cambridge**
Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 124
- Cameron Mills**
Steuben County, New York, 82
- Camp Springs**
Prince George's County, Maryland, 269
- Canaan**
Columbia County, New York, 37
- Canton**
Hartford County, Connecticut, 61
Stark County, Ohio, 243, 270
- Carbondale**
Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, 193
- Carleton College**
Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota, 255, 277
- Carney's Point**
New Jersey, 286
- Carthage**
Jefferson County, New York, 204
- Carverton**
Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 150
- Catskill**
Greene County, New York, 268
- Cazenovia**
Madison County, New York, 202
- CDK Structures**, 276
- Cedar Falls**
Black Hawk County, Iowa, 52, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 228, 229, 254, 255, 277, 278
- Cedar Grove Cemetery**
New London, New London County, Connecticut, 59
- Central High School**
Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, 260
- Challis**
Custer County, Idaho, 146
- Chardon**
Geauga County, Ohio, 265, 282
- Charlemont**
Franklin County, Massachusetts, 18
- Charlottesville**
Albemarle County, Virginia, 84
- Chatham**
Middlesex County, Connecticut, 13, 25
- Chattanooga**
Hamilton County, Tennessee, 222
- Chaumont**
Jefferson County, New York, 108, 147
- Chenango Forks**
Broome County, New York, 82
- Cherokee**
Cherokee County, Iowa, 116, 162, 202, 203, 236
- Cherry Valley**
Ashtabula County, Ohio, 86, 88, 89, 90, 128, 129, 130, 132, 136, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 177, 180, 181, 182, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 216, 226, 227, 238, 239, 240, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 265, 274
- Cherry Valley Cemetery**
Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 86, 88, 89, 128, 129, 130, 132, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 181, 182, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 248, 249, 250, 252

- Chester**
 Delaware County, Pennsylvania, 143
- Chester Township**
 Geauga County, Ohio, 238
- Chesterfield**
 New London County, Connecticut, 52, 53, 80, 97, 98
- Chesterfield Cemetery**
 Montville, New London County, Connecticut, 24, 27, 28, 48, 49, 80
- Cheyenne**
 Laramie County, Wyoming, 274
- Chicago**
 Cook County, Illinois, 162, 176, 223
- Chittenango**
 Madison County, New York, 62, 108, 109, 148
- Chloride City**
 New Mexico, 144
- Christiana**
 Delaware, 286
- Citrus Heights**
 Sacramento County, California, 167
- Cleveland**
 Bradley County, Tennessee, 261
 Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 56, 57, 63, 95, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 116, 118, 141, 143, 174, 188, 269, 283
- Coatesville**
 Chester County, Pennsylvania, 153
- Colchester**
 New London County, Connecticut, 16, 35, 43, 79
- Colebrook**
 Ashtabula County, Ohio, 89, 128
- Columbus**
 Franklin County, Ohio, 251, 275, 276, 285
- CompUSA**
 Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, 275
- Comstock Cemetery**
 Uncasville, New London County, Connecticut, 20, 37
- Concord**
 Knox County, Tennessee, 261
- Congregational Church**
 West Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 247
- Congregational Church Cemetery**
 Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 274
- Conneaut**
 Ashtabula County, Ohio, 172, 205, 209, 214, 248, 250, 252, 253, 269, 270, 273, 275, 283
- Conneautville**
 Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 173
- Copenhagen**
 Lewis County, New York, 234
- Cork**
 Ireland, 19
- Cornwall**
 England, 156
- Corry**
 Erie County, Pennsylvania, 202
- Cortland**
 Cortland County, New York, 195
 Trumbull County, Ohio, 214, 239, 251, 275
- Cortland High School**
 Cortland, Trumbull County, Ohio, 214, 251
- Coweta**
 Wagoner County, Oklahoma, 112
- Crowley**
 Acadia County, Louisiana, 226, 227
- Dallas**
 Dallas County, Texas, 283
 Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 149
- Danby**
 Tompkins County, New York, 108
- Daniel H. Wagner, Associates**
 Paoli, Chester County, Pennsylvania, 254
- Danville**
 Montour County, Pennsylvania, 148
- Dartmouth College**
 Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire, 254
- Davenport**
 Scott County, Iowa, 258, 260, 279
- Davenport College, 272**
- Dayton**
 Montgomery County, Ohio, 268
- Dearborn**
 Wayne County, Michigan, 247
- Del Norte**
 Rio Grande County, Colorado, 260
- Delaware**
 Delaware County, Ohio, 213, 251, 252
- Delphi Falls**
 Onondaga County, New York, 162
- Deming High School**
 New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 248, 249
- Denmark Township**
 Ashtabula County, Ohio, 245, 246
- Denver**
 Denver County, Colorado, 101, 148, 162, 200, 278
- DePauw University**
 Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana, 216
- DeQueen**
 Sevier County, Arkansas, 140
- DeRuyter**
 Madison County, New York, 160, 161, 199
- Des Moines**
 Polk County, Iowa, 182, 229
- Detroit**
 Wayne County, Michigan, 286
- Dimock Township**
 Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 115
- Dodgeville**
 Ashtabula County, Ohio, 53, 99, 142
- Dodgeville Cemetery**
 Dodgeville, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 53, 99, 142
- Dorset**

- Ashtabula County, Ohio, 206, 214, 265, 266
- Dover**
Kent County, Delaware, 286
- Dowagiac**
Cass County, Michigan, 209
- Downey**
Los Angeles County, California, 201
- Dubuque**
Dubuque County, Iowa, 236
- Dunedin**
Pinellas County, Florida, 270
- Dunkirk**
Jay County, Indiana, 180, 223
- Durango**
La Plata County, Colorado, 92, 141, 187, 229, 230, 262, 279
- Dushore**
Sullivan County, Pennsylvania, 195
- East Aurora**
Erie County, New York, 194
- East Clisby Cemetery**
Gustavus Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, 86
- East Guilford (now Madison)**
New Haven County, Connecticut, 22, 39
- East Haven**
New Haven County, Connecticut, 50
- East Longmeadow**
Hampden County, Massachusetts, 34, 61
- East Lyme**
New London County, Connecticut, 29, 30, 31, 50, 60
- Eastern Kentucky University**
Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, 254
- Easton**
Northampton County, Pennsylvania, 69
- Eaton**
Delaware County, Indiana, 261
- Eddystone**
Delaware County, Pennsylvania, 191
- El Paso**
El Paso County, Texas, 187, 229
- Elizabeth**
Union County, New Jersey, 167
- Elm Ridge Cemetery**
Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, 228
- Elmdale**
Chase County, Kansas, 161
- Elmhurst**
Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, 190
- Elmira**
Chemung County, New York, 117
- Elmont**
Nassau County, New York, 232
- Elyria**
Lorain County, Ohio, 132, 232
- Enfield**
Hartford County, Connecticut, 33, 61, 105
- Englewood**
Charlotte County, Florida, 269
- Erie**
Erie County, Pennsylvania, 225
- Espy**
Columbia County, Pennsylvania, 113, 152
- Euclid**
Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 282
- Eureka**
Humboldt County, California, 278
- Evans Mills**
Jefferson County, New York, 204
- Evanston**
Cook County, Illinois, 146, 147, 258
- Evergreen Cemetery**
Owego, Tioga County, New York, 194
- Exeter Township**
Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 111, 149, 191
- Fabius**
Onondaga County, New York, 25
- Fairhaven**
New Haven County, Connecticut, 50, 85
- Fairview Cemetery**
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 136, 137, 138, 139, 182, 183, 184
- Falls**
Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, 150, 158
- Farmdale**
Trumbull County, Ohio, 206, 243
- Farmington**
San Juan County, New Mexico, 187, 229
- Fleetville**
Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, 190
- Flint**
Genesee County, Michigan, 141
- Flora Vista**
San Juan County, New Mexico, 186, 187, 229
- Forkston**
Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, 113, 114, 153, 155
- Fort Atkinson**
Jefferson County, Wisconsin, 84
- Fort Madison**
Lee County, Iowa, 66
- Fox Lake**
Dodge County, Wisconsin, 102, 103, 143
- Frank, Rimerman & Company**
Menlo Park, San Mateo County, California, 278
- Franklin**
Johnson County, Indiana, 179
- Fruitland**
Lake County, Florida, 271
- Galion**
Crawford County, Ohio, 249
- Garden of Memories**
Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa, 228
- Geauga Community Hospital**
Geauga County, Ohio, 284
- Geneva**

- Ashtabula County, Ohio, 237, 240, 241,
248, 266, 268, 269, 270
Switzerland, 258
- Geneva Community Hospital**
Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 248
- Geneva-on-the-Lake**
Ashtabula County, Ohio, 246
- George Washington University**
Washington, DC, 278
- Georgetown**
Cortland County, New York, 162
- Gilbert**
Maricopa County, Arizona, 251
- Gillett**
Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 233
- Glasgoro**
Scotland, 186
- Glenburn**
Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, 150,
151, 193
- Goldsboro**
Wayne County, North Carolina, 260
- Good Samaritan Home**
Indianola, Warren County, Iowa, 182
- Goshen**
Elkhart County, Indiana, 144, 209, 244
- Goshen General Hospital**
Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, 209
- Gouverneur**
Saint Lawrence County, New York, 234
- Grand Junction**
Mesa County, Colorado, 243
- Grand Lancy**
Switzerland, 257
- Grand Valley High School**
Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 249
- Granger**
Medina County, Ohio, 37
- Gravesville**
Calumet County, Wisconsin, 66
- Great Barrington**
Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 37
- Great Kills**
Richmond County, New York, 152
- Green**
Ohio, 238
- Green Township**
Ohio, 239
- Greencastle**
Putnam County, Indiana, 216
- Greenfield**
Saratoga County, New York, 17
- Greenlawn Cemetery**
Green Township, Ohio, 239
- Greenmount Cemetery**
Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, 141,
187, 229
- Greensboro**
Guilford County, North Carolina, 275
- Greenwich**
Huron County, Ohio, 177
- Greenwood Cemetery**
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, 139,
140, 184, 185, 186
- Griffiths Air Force Base**
Rome, Oneida County, New York, 265, 282
- Grimes**
Polk County, Iowa, 182
- Groton**
New London County, Connecticut, 17, 43,
83
- Guatalope**
Mexico, 286
- Guilford**
Chenango County, New York, 62, 108
New Haven County, Connecticut, 22, 39,
40, 41, 71, 72, 73, 74, 119, 120, 121,
122, 123, 164
- Gustavus**
Trumbull County, Ohio, 51, 86, 96, 139,
140, 205, 206, 242
- Gustavus Township**
Trumbull County, Ohio, 86
- Hamilton**
Madison County, New York, 161, 201
- Hanover**
Germany, 92
Grafton County, New Hampshire, 254
- Harding**
Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 149
- Harkston**
Pennsylvania, 65, 114, 155, 196
- Harrisburg**
Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, 269
- Hartford**
Hartford County, Connecticut, 50, 98, 235
- Harvard University Law School**
Cambridge, Middlesex County,
Massachusetts, 124
- Harvey**
Cook County, Illinois, 258
- Harveysburg**
Ohio, 188
- Hatboro**
Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 191
- Hawkeye**
Fayette County, Iowa, 184
- Healdsburg**
Sonoma County, California, 143, 144
- Hebron**
Tolland County, Connecticut, 35, 62, 63
- Heilbronn**
Germany, 269
- Hempstead**
Nassau County, New York, 232
- Herrick Center**
Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 159,
198
- Herrick Township**
Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 159, 198,
199, 233
- Herrickville**
Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 198

- Hillcrest Hospital**
Mayfield Heights, Ohio, 283
- Hoboken**
Hudson County, New Jersey, 64
- Hollywood**
Los Angeles County, California, 229
- Homer Township**
Midland County, Michigan, 158
- Honesdale**
Wayne County, Pennsylvania, 190
- Hop Bottom**
Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 160
- Horton**
Howell County, Missouri, 151
- Houston**
Harris County, Texas, 151, 194
- Huntington Park**
Los Angeles County, California, 201, 235
- Huntley**
Harlan County, Nebraska, 92
- Huntsburg**
Geauga County, Ohio, 206
- Huron**
Erie County, Ohio, 230
- Independence**
Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 55, 56, 57, 58,
101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 144
- Indiana University - Purdue**
Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, 272
- Indianapolis**
Marion County, Indiana, 272
- Indianola**
Warren County, Iowa, 182
- Ionia**
Ionia County, Michigan, 116
- IRO Hospital**
Heilbronn, Germany, 269
- Jackson**
Hinds County, Mississippi, 260, 279
- Jacksonville**
Morgan County, Illinois, 151
- Jamesburg**
New Jersey, 270
- Jamestown**
Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 239
- Janesville**
Rock County, Wisconsin, 127
- Jefferson**
Ashtabula County, Ohio, 53, 205, 208, 237,
238, 245, 246, 247, 265, 266, 268, 269
- Jefferson City**
Tennessee, 243
- Jefferson High School**
Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 247
- Jenningsville**
Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, 114, 154,
155, 157
- Jerseyville**
Jersey County, Illinois, 227
- Johnson City**
Broome County, New York, 155
- Joliet**
Will County, Illinois, 63
- Kansas City**
Jackson County, Missouri, 234
- Kasson Brook**
Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, 155
- Kendallville**
Noble County, Indiana, 177, 179
- Kent State University**
Ohio, 249, 250
- Kimball**
Brule County, South Dakota, 141, 187
- Kingman**
Clinton County, Ohio, 52, 95
- Kingston**
Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada, 161
- Kinsman**
Trumbull County, Ohio, 213, 251
- Knoxville**
Knox County, Tennessee, 62, 152, 227, 261
- Koshkonong**
Jefferson County, Wisconsin, 84
- Kresgeville**
Monroe County, Pennsylvania, 149
- La Fontaine**
Wabash County, Indiana, 180, 216, 222
- Laceyville**
Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 156, 157,
159, 196, 198
- Lake County Memorial Hospital**
Painesville, Lake County, Ohio, 242, 244,
269
- Lake View Cemetery**
Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana, 177,
179
- Lakeside**
Ottawa County, Ohio, 249, 252, 276, 277
Ottawa, Putnam County, Ohio, 213
- Largo**
Pinellas County, Florida, 286
- Lawrence University**, 109
- Leadville**
Lake County, Colorado, 144
- Lenox**
Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 32
- Lenox Township**
Ashtabula County, Ohio, 89, 129, 170
- Leon**
Ashtabula County, Ohio, 207
- Lexington**
Fayette County, Kentucky, 256, 278
- Lima**
Livingston County, New York, 75
- Lincklaen**
Chenango County, New York, 116, 162
- Litchfield**
Herkimer County, New York, 58
- Little Falls**
Herkimer County, New York, 57
- Little Rock**
Pulaski County, Arkansas, 203

- Long Beach**
Los Angeles County, California, 161, 187, 200, 201
- Lordstown**
Trumbull County, Ohio, 206, 238, 239
- Los Angeles**
Los Angeles County, California, 58, 143, 199, 202, 234, 243
- Louisville**
Boulder County, Colorado, 277
- Lovelton**
Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, 113, 152, 153, 194
- Lutheran Hospital**
Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 174
- Lyme**
New London County, Connecticut, 16, 20, 29, 30, 31, 36, 37, 43, 50, 51, 53, 54, 59, 75, 76, 77, 84, 85
- Lyons**
Wayne County, New York, 137
- M.I.T.**, 254
- Madison**
Dane County, Wisconsin, 66
Lake County, Ohio, 242, 246, 274
Madison County, New York, 116, 161
- Malcolm Price Laboratory School**
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, 277
- Mammoth Spring**
Fulton County, Arkansas, 111, 112
- Manassas**
Prince William County, Virginia, 108
- Manhattan Beach**
Los Angeles County, California, 143
- Manlius**
Onondaga County, New York, 116, 161, 162, 199, 201, 202
- Manteo**
Dare County, North Carolina, 260
- Maplewood**
Trumbull County, Ohio, 250, 275
- Maplewood High School**
Maplewood, Trumbull County, Ohio, 250, 275
- Marion**
Grant County, Indiana, 222, 254
- Marionville**
Lawrence County, Missouri, 151
- Marmont**
Florida, 283
- Martin Memorial Hospital**
Stuart, Martin County, Florida, 212
- Martinsburg**
Lewis County, New York, 107, 108, 146
- Massapeag**
New London County, Connecticut, 119
- Mayfield Heights**
Ohio, 283
- Mehoopany**
Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, 152, 153, 155, 159, 194, 197, 232
- Memorial Hospital**
Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 237
- Menlo Park**
San Mateo County, California, 278
- Mentor**
Lake County, Ohio, 242
- Mercur**
Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 195
- Mercy Hospital**
Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, 141
- Meshoppen**
Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, 156
- Mespo**
Ohio, 284
- Mespo Park**
Mespo, Ohio, 284
- Michigan State University**
Michigan, 251
- Middle Haddam**
Middlesex County, Connecticut, 25
- Middletown**
Delaware County, New York, 147
Henry County, Indiana, 213
Middlesex County, Connecticut, 12
- Midland**
Midland County, Michigan, 158
- Midlothian**
Chesterfield County, Virginia, 260
- Milford**
Pike County, Pennsylvania, 231
- Mill City**
Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, 150, 192
- Milton**
Santa Rosa County, Florida, 251
- Milwaukee**
Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 110, 148
Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, 258
- Minneapolis**
Hennepin County, Minnesota, 161, 202
- Mishawaka**
St. Joseph County, Indiana, 216, 218, 223, 227
- Mobile**
Mobile County, Alabama, 59, 192
- Mohegan (now Norwich)**
New London County, Connecticut, 12
- Moline**
Rock Island County, Illinois, 216, 218, 222, 254, 255, 256, 258
- Moline Memorial Park**
Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, 218
- Moline Senior High School**
Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, 254, 255
- Monett**
Barry County, Missouri, 151
- Monroe**
Monroe County, Michigan, 251
Orange County, New York, 152
- Monroe High School**
Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan, 251

- Monroe Township**
Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 114, 154
- Monrovia**
Los Angeles County, California, 251
- Montowese Cemetery**
North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 85
- Montrose**
Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 159, 160, 199
- Montville**
New London County, Connecticut, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 54, 60, 62, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 118, 119, 123, 124
- Montville Center**
New London County, Connecticut, 15, 28, 51
- Moosup**
Windham County, Connecticut, 77
- Mount Sterling**
Brown County, Illinois, 256
- Mount Zion**
Monroe County, Pennsylvania, 111, 148, 149, 150, 189
- Mountain View**
Howell County, Missouri, 151
- Muncie**
Delaware County, Indiana, 227, 228, 261
- Nashua**
Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, 143
- Nevada**
Wyandot County, Ohio, 252
- Nevada High School**
Nevada, Wyandot County, Ohio, 252
- New Berlin**
Chenango County, New York, 63, 64
- New Brunswick**
Middlesex County, New Jersey, 285
- New Castle**
Henry County, Indiana, 261
- New Hartford**
Oneida County, New York, 66
- New Haven**
New Haven County, Connecticut, 85, 124, 125, 128, 164
- New London**
New London County, Connecticut, 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 41, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 59, 66, 67, 76, 78, 79, 97, 98, 100, 124, 125, 251
- New Lyme**
Ashtabula County, Ohio, 50, 51, 52, 53, 86, 99, 100, 167, 176, 205, 206, 237, 239, 248, 249, 267
- New Lyme Cemetery**
New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 176
- New Lyme Township**
Ashtabula County, Ohio, 167, 206, 212, 239, 243
- New Milford**
Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 153
- New Orleans**
Orleans County, Louisiana, 227, 261
- New York City**
New York County, New York, 67, 68, 98, 117, 118, 125, 163, 270
- Newark**
Essex County, New Jersey, 100, 152, 189
- Newburgh**
Orange County, New York, 103
- Newfane**
Niagara County, New York, 270, 286
- Newport**
Newport County, Rhode Island, 118, 162, 163, 203
- Newton**
Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 235
- Newton Center**
Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, 150, 192
- Newton Township**
Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 111, 148
- Niagara Falls**
Niagara County, New York, 203, 270
- Niceville**
Okaloosa County, Florida, 228
- Norfolk**
Norfolk County, Virginia, 269
- North Bloomfield**
Trumbull County, Ohio, 239, 284
- North Haven**
New Haven County, Connecticut, 85, 128
- North Kingsville**
Ashtabula County, Ohio, 210, 245, 269
- North Mehoopany**
Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, 157, 158, 197
- Northern University High School**
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, 278
- Northfield**
Rice County, Minnesota, 255, 277
Summit County, Ohio, 237
- Norwich**
New London County, Connecticut, 18, 35, 41, 68, 82, 83, 84, 85, 124
- Norwich Falls**
New London County, Connecticut, 80
- Oakdale Cemetery**
Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 237, 245, 246
- Oakland**
Burnett County, Wisconsin, 84
- Ocala**
Marion County, Florida, 286
- Oceanside**
Nassau County, New York, 270
- Ohio State University**, 252, 276
- Ohio Wesleyan University**

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

- Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, 213, 251
- Old Center Cemetery**
Gustavus, Trumbull County, Ohio, 51
- Omaha**
Douglas County, Nebraska, 160, 199, 200, 201, 234, 235
- Oneida**
Madison County, New York, 202, 235
- Orangeville**
Columbia County, Pennsylvania, 111
Emery County, Utah, 58
- Orion**
New York, 161
- Orlando**
Orange County, Florida, 85
- Orrville**
Wayne County, Ohio, 188
- Orwell**
Ashtabula County, Ohio, 239, 248, 249, 267, 274
- Oskaloosa**
Clay County, Illinois, 112, 151
- Otsego**
Allegan County, Michigan, 104, 105
- Ottawa**
Franklin County, Kansas, 144
Putnam County, Ohio, 213
- Ouray**
Ouray County, Colorado, 229
- Owego**
Tioga County, New York, 194, 195, 196
- Owen Hill Road**
Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 248
- Painesville**
Lake County, Ohio, 141, 142, 238, 239, 242, 244, 265, 266, 269, 282
- Palm City**
Martin County, Florida, 250
- Palmertown**
New London County, Connecticut, 70
Windham County, Connecticut, 124
- Palo Alto**
Santa Clara County, California, 279
- Paoli**
Chester County, Pennsylvania, 254
- Paris**
France, 235
- Pasadena**
Los Angeles County, California, 143
- Paso Robles**
San Luis Obispo County, California, 127
- Peninsula**
Summit County, Ohio, 142
- Pennsville**
New Jersey, 285
- Peoria**
Peoria County, Illinois, 223
- Pharsalia**
Chenango County, New York, 34, 35, 62, 63, 64, 107, 108, 109
- Phenix City**
Russell County, Alabama, 227
- Philadelphia**
Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, 115, 157, 194, 285
- Pinney Dock Transport Company**
Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 248
- Pitcher**
Chenango County, New York, 147
- Pittston**
Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 149, 192, 193
- Pittstown**
Rensselaer County, New York, 47, 81, 127
- Plainfield**
Windham County, Connecticut, 50
- Pleasant Valley**
Litchfield County, Connecticut, 106
New London County, Connecticut, 61
- Plymouth Township**
Ashtabula County, Ohio, 266
- Poland**
Mahoning County, Ohio, 273
- Pompey**
Onondaga County, New York, 116, 160, 161, 200
- Port Saint Lucie**
St. Lucie County, Florida, 270
- Portland**
Multnomah County, Oregon, 279
- Pottsville**
Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, 191
- Prairie Street Cemetery**
Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, 209
- Presbyterian Church**
Jamesburg, New Jersey, 270
New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 248
Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 249
- Prescott**
Yavapai County, Arizona, 167
- Preston**
New London County, Connecticut, 83
- Pulaski**
Tennessee, 266
- Quantico**
Prince William County, Virginia, 140
- Queen of the Apostles**
Pennsville, New Jersey, 285
- Quimby**
Cherokee County, Iowa, 236
- Raleigh**
Wake County, North Carolina, 222, 223
- Rancho de Los Flores**
Somis, Ventura County, California, 258
- Raritan**
Somerset County, New Jersey, 189, 230
- Raymond Hill Cemetery**
Montville, New London County, Connecticut, 33
- Reading**
Berks County, Pennsylvania, 183
- Reading Hospital**

- Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania, 183.
- Reedsburg**
Sauk County, Wisconsin, 201
- Reedsville**
Manitowoc County, Wisconsin, 200
- Rice Cemetery**
Brecksville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 101
- Richfield**
Otsego County, New York, 66, 116
Summit County, Ohio, 101, 142, 188
- Richmond**
Madison County, Kentucky, 254
Virginia, 260
- Richmond Township**
Ashtabula County, Ohio, 209
- Ripley**
Chautauqua County, New York, 237, 239
- Riverside**
Riverside County, California, 140
- Rochester**
Monroe County, New York, 254, 256, 261, 277
Oakland County, Michigan, 283
- Rock Island**
Rock Island County, Illinois, 234, 235, 279
- Rollinsville**
Ohio, 149, 189
- Rome**
Ashtabula County, Ohio, 249
Oneida County, New York, 265, 282
- Rome Township**
Ashtabula County, Ohio, 242
- Rush**
Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 115, 156, 157
- Rushville**
Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 159
- Sac City**
Sac County, Iowa, 161, 200, 201, 233, 234
- Sacramento**
Sacramento County, California, 101, 102, 167
- Sag Harbor**
Suffolk County, New York, 76
- Saint Joseph's Church**
Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 269
- Saint Peter**
Nicollet County, Minnesota, 202
- Salem**
New London County, Connecticut, 44, 80
Salem County, New Jersey, 268, 285
- Salem Memorial Hospital**
Salem, Salem County, New Jersey, 268, 285
- Salt Lake City**
Salt Lake County, Utah, 105, 144, 151, 208
- San Angelo**
Tom Green County, Texas, 229
- San Diego**
San Diego County, California, 258
- San Francisco**
San Francisco County, California, 59, 234
- San Jose**
Santa Clara County, California, 127
- San Juan Hospital**
Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico, 229
- Santa Margarita**
San Luis Obispo County, California, 127, 167
- Santa Maria**
Santa Barbara County, California, 127
- Sapulpa**
Creek County, Oklahoma, 151, 193
- Sarasota**
Sarasota County, Florida, 188, 266
- Saratoga**
Santa Clara County, California, 278
- Saybrook**
Middlesex County, Connecticut, 4, 11, 22
- Saybrook Cemetery**
Saybrook Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 240
- Saybrook Township**
Ashtabula County, Ohio, 240
- Sayre**
Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 153, 195, 198, 232, 233
- Schultville**
Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, 192
- Scott**
Cortland County, New York, 162, 202
- Scottsville**
Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, 65, 153, 197
Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, 157
- Scranton**
Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, 65, 111, 113, 148, 149, 160, 189, 190, 191, 192, 230, 231, 232, 262
- Seattle**
King County, Washington, 258
- Sharon**
Mercer County, Pennsylvania, 189, 268
- Sheldon**
O'Brien County, Iowa, 203
- Skinner's Eddy**
Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, 156, 196, 198
- Smyrna**
Chenango County, New York, 70
- Snohomish**
Snohomish County, Washington, 184
- Soap Creek Township**
Davis County, Iowa, 186
- Somis**
Ventura County, California, 258
- South Branch**
Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 195
- South Pasadena**
Los Angeles County, California, 143
- Spiro**
Le Flore County, Oklahoma, 151

- Spring Hill**
Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, 197
- Springfield**
Clark County, Ohio, 244
Hampden County, Massachusetts, 98, 164
- Springville**
Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 155, 160, 199
- Springville Township**
Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 160
- St. Francis Hospital**
Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, 285
- St. Joseph's**
Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 284
- St. Joseph's Hospital**
Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, 271, 284
- St. Peter's Medical Center**
New Brunswick, Middlesex County, New Jersey, 285
- St. Petersburg**
Pinellas County, Florida, 192
- Stamford**
Fairfield County, Connecticut, 77
- Stevensville**
Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 158
- Stockholm**
Sweden, 201
- Stonington**
New London County, Connecticut, 43, 62, 117, 118
- Stroudsburg**
Monroe County, Pennsylvania, 158, 231
- Structural Reliability Technology**
Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado, 278
- Stuart**
Martin County, Florida, 206, 212
- Sugar Run**
Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 159
- Summerville**
Somerset County, New Jersey, 189
- Suncoast Hospital**
Bellaire, Pinellas County, Florida, 286
- Susquehanna Township**
Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 159
- Syracuse**
Onondaga County, New York, 109, 148, 161, 202, 235
- Syracuse University**
Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, 148
- Tallahassee**
Leon County, Florida, 260
- Taos**
Taos County, New Mexico, 262
- Terrytown**
Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 193
- Thayer**
Oregon County, Missouri, 151
- the Congregational Church**
Palm City, Martin County, Florida, 250
- the IBM Corporation**, 254
- the John Deere Product Engineering Center**
Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa, 254
- the Kokosing Construction Company**, 276
- the Methodist Church**
Mount Sterling, Brown County, Illinois, 256
- the Nazerine Church**
Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 274
- the New England Steamship Company**, 117
- the Ogden National Bank**
Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, 162
- the Old Stone Church Yard**
Lyme, New London County, Connecticut, 50
- the University of Colorado**
Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado, 262
- the University of Colorado School of Law**
Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado, 277
- The University of Rochester**
Rochester, Monroe County, New York, 254
- the Western Home**
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, 185
- Theresa**
Jefferson County, New York, 62, 108, 146, 147
Lucas County, Ohio, 266
- Topeka**
Shawnee County, Kansas, 107, 145
- Toronto**
Ontario, Canada, 260
- Towanda**
Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 114, 193, 196, 198
- Towson**
Baltimore County, Maryland, 258
- Troy**
Rensselaer County, New York, 67, 116
- Trumbull Memorial Hospital**
Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, 168, 267, 284
- Truxton**
Cortland County, New York, 116, 161
- Tulsa**
Tulsa County, Oklahoma, 112
- Tunkhannock**
Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, 113, 155, 156, 159, 189, 194, 196, 198, 230
- Tuolumne**
Tuolumne County, California, 59
- Tuscora Township**
Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 115
- Uncasville**
New London County, Connecticut, 4, 9, 10, 20, 37, 68, 69, 75, 119
- Underwood Hospital**
Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey, 286
- Union**
Tolland County, Connecticut, 84
- United Methodist Church**
North Bloomfield, Trumbull County, Ohio, 284

- Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 249, 274
- University of Colorado**
Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado, 278
- Valley Stream**
Nassau County, New York, 149, 192, 232
- Vaughn Cemetery**
North Mehoopany, Wyoming County,
Pennsylvania, 197
- Vermilion**
Erie County, Ohio, 232
- Verona**
Oneida County, New York, 31
- Vienna**
Trumbull County, Ohio, 104
- Visalia**
Tulare County, California, 109
- Waldbaum, Corn, Koff & Berger, P.C.**
Denver, Denver County, Colorado, 278
- Wall Springs**
Pinellas County, Florida, 150
- Waltham**
Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 79
- Warren**
Trumbull County, Ohio, 168, 181, 182, 214,
239, 243, 248, 266, 267, 270, 271, 274,
275, 284, 286
- Warren Secretarial School**
Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, 275
- Washington**
DC, 154, 200, 278
- Waterford**
New London County, Connecticut, 24, 43,
49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 82, 83, 84, 85, 97,
127, 167
- Waterloo**
Black Hawk County, Iowa, 139, 140, 184,
185, 186, 228, 254
Monroe County, Illinois, 34, 107, 145
- Watertown**
Jefferson County, New York, 108, 146, 147,
160, 161, 200, 201, 203, 204, 236
- Waterville**
Oneida County, New York, 34
- Waupun**
Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, 63
- Waverly**
Westchester County, New York, 157, 160,
195
- Wayne**
Ashtabula County, Ohio, 169, 206, 207, 240
- Wayne Cemetery**
Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan, 209
- West Andover**
Ashtabula County, Ohio, 247
- West Auburn**
Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 158,
198
- West Palm Beach**
Palm Beach County, Florida, 228
- West Pittston**
Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 148, 150,
191, 192
- West Troy**
Rensselaer County, New York, 36, 66, 67,
68, 117
Rensselaer County, New York, 67
- West Warren**
Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 115
- West Wyoming**
Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 150, 193
- Westerly**
Washington County, Rhode Island, 118
- Western Reserve Memorial**
Chester Township, Geauga County, Ohio,
238
- Westfield**
Chautauqua County, New York, 223, 225,
226, 260, 261
- Westland High School**
Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 251, 275,
276
- Wethersfield**
Hartford County, Connecticut, 12
- Wilbraham**
Hampden County, Massachusetts, 33
- Wilkes-Barre**
Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 110, 148,
149, 189, 191, 197, 199, 233
- Willard**
Huron County, Ohio, 179
- Williamsburg**
Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 101
- Willimantic**
Windham County, Connecticut, 167
- Williston**
Levy County, Florida, 184
- Willoughby**
Lake County, Ohio, 266, 283
- Wilmington**
New Castle County, Delaware, 285, 286
- Wilmot Township**
Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 153
- Windham Township**
Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, 65, 66,
113, 115, 152, 158, 159, 160
- Windsor**
Ashtabula County, Ohio, 239, 266
Broome County, New York, 195
- Windsor Care Center**
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, 228
- Woodbury**
Gloucester County, New Jersey, 268, 286
- Woodstock**
Windham County, Connecticut, 61, 105,
106, 144, 145
- Wooster**
Wayne County, Ohio, 90, 92, 136
- Worcester**
Worcester County, Massachusetts, 61
- Wright Patterson Air Force Base**
Montgomery County, Ohio, 283
- Wyalusing**
Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 159, 192

Descendants of Benjamin Atwell Sr. and His Wife Mary

Wyoming

Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 111, 149,
191, 192, 193, 232

Xavier, 275**Xenia**

Greene County, Ohio, 265, 282

Yale University

New Haven, New Haven County,
Connecticut, 124

York

Steuben County, Indiana, 55

Youngstown

Mahoning County, Ohio, 273

Youngstown State University

Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, 273

Ypsilanti

Washtenaw County, Michigan, 58, 59, 104,
105, 144

Yuma

Yuma County, Arizona, 285

Books by Ellwood Count Curtis

The Descendants of Benjamin Atwell & His Wife Mary
The Descendants of Benjamin August & Mary Miller
The Descendants of John Beach & His Wife Mary
The Descendants of William Beardsley & Mary Harvey
The Descendants of Adam Blackman & His Wife Jane
The Descendants of Richard Booth & Elizabeth Hawley
The Descendants of Jehu Burr & Miss Cable
The Descendants of William Burritt & His Wife Elizabeth
The Descendants of Josiah Churchill & Elizabeth Foote
The Descendants of John Curtis (1577–1639) & Elizabeth Hutchins (1592–1658)
A Genealogy of the Day Family
The Descendants of Thomas Fairchild & His Wives
The Descendants of Nathaniel Foote & Elizabeth Deming
The Greenlee Family of Delaware
The Descendants of Philip Groves & Anna Smith
The Descendants of Adam & John Hurd
The Descendants of William Judson & His Wives
The Descendants of Francis Nichols & His Wives
The Descendants of John Peet
A Genealogy of the Pay Family
The Descendants of Joel Rice
The Descendants of Robert Seabrook & Alice Goodspeed
The Descendants of Henry Tomlinson & His Wife Alice
The Descendants of Robert Wiard & His Wife Mary
The Descendants of William Wilcoxson & His Wife Margaret
The Unity Burial Ground, Monroe, Connecticut

For details see website:

www.genealogycentral.net